BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06543 034 8

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/report188788bost

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

# RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

## CITY OF BOSTON AND THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK,
STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

## FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR
## 1887-88.

(No. 76 of the Series.)

---

MAY 1, 1887, TO APRIL 30, 1888.
(Both Included.)

---

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 83.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,
No. 39 ARCH STREET.
1888.

medical library
U of P
11-6-66

# CITY OF BOSTON.

Office of the City Auditor,
City Hall, June 1, 1888.

To the Honorable City Council: —

*Gentlemen*, — In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 14, Section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1885, the undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the

CITY OF BOSTON

and

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

for the financial year commencing May 1, 1887, and ending April 30, 1888: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The balance in the Treasury April 30, 1887, was | | | $4,080,681 09 |
| Receipts during the year, as per annexed report of the Treasurer: — | | | |
| From the Collector — | | | |
| On City account, | $14,729,926 03 | | |
| On County account, | 157,777 03 | | |
| | | $14,887,703 06 | |
| Sales of bonds: — | | | |
| On City account, | $1,605,000 00 | | |
| On County account, | 800,000 00 | | |
| On Cochituate Water-Works account, | 599,000 00 | | |
| On Mystic Water-Works account, renewal, | 53,000 00 | | |
| | | 3,057,000 00 | |
| Temporary loans in anticipation of taxes of 1887, | | 1,500,000 00 | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, for payment of debt, | $774,159 27 | | |
| Betterments refunded, | 3,040 04 | | |
| Costs of redemption of debt, | 1,050 86 | | |
| | | 778,250 17 | |
| Interest on bank deposits, | | 102,879 96 | |
| Premium on loans negotiated, | | 51,327 50 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 31,307 77 | |
| *Carried forward*, | | $20,408,468 46 | $4,080,681 09 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $20,408,468 46 | $4,080,681 09 |
| Interest accrued on loans negotiated, | | | 2,474 01 | |
| Tax-title Rochester-st. estate, | | | 68 61 | |
| | | | | 20,411,011 08 |
| | | | | $24,491,692 17 |

The payments have been as follows: —

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On warrants of the Mayor, | | | $17,767,252 99 | |
| County payments, | | | 1,086,021 43 | |
| To State — State-tax, | $833,805 00 | | | |
| Bank-tax, | 636,634 26 | | | |
| Liquor license revenue, | 146,097 13 | | | |
| Corporation-tax, | 35,926 81 | | | |
| | | $1,652,463 20 | | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | | | |
| Sales of lands, betterments, etc., | | 115,416 28 | | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 31,093 15 | | |
| Debt due in previous years, | | 21,000 00 | | |
| Investment of trust-funds: — | | | | |
| Police Charitable Fund, | $12,800 00 | | | |
| Public Library, | 1,700 00 | | | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, | 1,000 00 | | | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | 500 00 | | | |
| | | 16,000 00 | | |
| Refunded betterments, taxes, etc., | | 10,433 54 | | |
| Old claims, payments of amounts drawn in previous years, | | 1,141 43 | | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, Trust-fund to proprietors, | | 751 12 | | |
| Residue tax-sales, | | 717 21 | | |
| Tax-title, Rochester-st est., | | 68 61 | | |
| | | | 1,849,084 54 | |
| | | | | 20,702,358 96 |
| Cash balance in the treasury, April 30, 1888, | | | | $3,789,333 21 |
| Drafts drawn by the Mayor and certified to by the Auditor, | | | | $17,769,494 13 |
| Amounts allowed by the County Auditor, | | | | 1,085,598 08 |
| | | | | $18,855,092 21 |
| Add sundry payments by Treasurer, detailed above, | | | $1,849,084 54 | |
| County of Suffolk, payments to complainants, etc., | | | 428 35 | |
| | | | | 1,849,512 89 |
| Total of drafts and payments, | | | | $20,704,605 10 |
| Payments by Treasurer, as per his report: — | | | | |
| On City account, | | | | $19,616,337 53 |
| On County account, | | | | 1,086,021 43 |
| | | | | $20,702,358 96 |
| Add amounts drawn, but not paid, | | | | 2,246 14 |
| | | | | $20,704,605 10 |

The balance in the treasury is made up of the following items, viz.: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balances of appropriations carried to accounts of 1888-89, | | $3,488,838 64 |
| To meet the appropriations of 1888-89, as ordered by the City Council, being moneys derived from the following sources: — | | |
| Excess of Income and Taxes over estimate of same, April 30, 1888, | $111,874 88 | |
| Unexpended appropriations of 1887-88, April 30, 1888, | 85,540 07 | |
| | | 197,414 95 |
| Premium on Loans negotiated, | | 43,327 50 |
| Cash belonging to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | | 16,258 17 |
| Amounts paid under protest and held in treasury: — | | |
| Betterments, | $12,700 89 | |
| Sewer assesments — Sinking-Fund account, | 2,581 37 | |
| Sewer assessments, | 899 90 | |
| Paving assessments, | 18 76 | |
| | | 16,200 92 |
| Old Claims, | | 7,038 28 |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 6,941 75 |
| City Debt, amount received from Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, with which to pay debt, and not paid, | | 6,000 00 |
| Duplicates and over-payments, | | 2,751 90 |
| Cash belonging to Trust-Funds: — | | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery, | $997 66 | |
| Police Charitable, | 522 51 | |
| Gibson School, | 25 79 | |
| | | 1,545 96 |
| Bay State Gas Company guarantee fund, | | 1,328 00 |
| Residue of tax-sales, etc., | | 1,234 94 |
| Franklin Park Betterments — repayments, | | 253 70 |
| Naturalization fees — payable to Social Law Library, | | 198 50 |
| | | $3,789,333 21 |

The receipts of the Cochituate Water-Works were $256,013.57 in excess of the running expenses and interest on the debt, and this amount was $30,672.57 more than the requirement of the Sinking-Fund for the year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total receipts were, | | $1,339,114 28 |
| *Less* refunded, | $481 87 | |
| Transfer to Collector's Department, | 2,000 00 | |
| | | 2,481 87 |
| | | $1,336,632 41 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Payments for maintenance, | $351,238 38 |
| Interest, | 729,380 46 |
| | $1,080,618 84 |
| To be paid to Sinking-Fund, | 256,013 57 |
| | $1,336,632 41 |

The receipts of the Mystic Water-Works were $23,485.44 in excess of the running expenses and interest on the debt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total receipts were, | | $305,637 65 |
| *Less* proportions paid Somerville, Chelsea, and Everett, | $89,513 43 | |
| *Less* refunded, | 174 33 | |
| | | 89,687 76 |
| | | $215,949 89 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Payments for maintenance, | $149,846 95 |
| Interest, | 42,617 50 |
| | $192,464 45 |
| To be paid to Sinking-Fund, | 23,485 44 |
| | $215,949 89 |

The following table shows the valuation of the city, gross funded debt, annual appropriation, and tax-rate since 1874 (county debt included with 1886 and after) : —

| | Valuation. | Gross Funded Debt. | Annual Appropriation Order. | Tax Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1874 | $798,755,050 | $42,890,735 77 | $12,146,643 | $15 60 |
| 1875 | 793,961,895 | 43,414,829 99 | 11,104,805 | 13 70 |
| 1876 | 748,996,210 | 43,848,835 73 | 10,180,887 | 12 70 |
| 1877 | 686,840,586 | 43,590,497 30 | 10,267,258 | 13 10 |
| 1878 | 630,446,866 | 42,457,022 47 | 9,555,892 | 12 80 |
| 1879 | 613,322,692 | 42,359,816 23 | 9,133,429 | 12 50 |
| 1880 | 639,462,495 | 42,030,125 36 | 10,190,387 | 15 20 |
| 1881 | 665,554,597 | 40,949,332 18 | 10,475,817 | 13 90 |
| 1882 | 672,497,962 | 40,079,312 04 | 11,054,535 | 15 10 |
| 1883 | 684,432,671 | 41,184,358 12 | 11,214,269 | 14 50 |
| 1884 | 682,648,000 | 43,185,669 07 | 12,666,095 | 17 00 |
| 1885 | 685,404,600 | 42,962,180 02 | 10,608,100 | 12 80 |
| 1886 | 710,581,700 | 43,803,322 04 | 10,553,690 | 12 70 |
| 1887 | 747,624,900 | 46,799,962 72 | 11,654,094 | 13 40 |
| 1888 | | 48,987,803 45 | 11,450,307 | |

The following table shows the amount of the appropriation bill, and State tax, tax-warrant, the receipts from taxes on account of the same in the first and second years, and abatements : —

| | Appropriations and State Tax, less estimated income. | Tax-Warrant. | Receipts First Year. | Receipts Second Year. | Abatements. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1874 | $11,718,413 | $12,352,873 62 | $11,192,446 75 | $1,057,703 83 | $194,994 31 |
| 1875 | 10,240,000 | 10,800,569 45 | 9,690,519 37 | 1,002,981 52 | 132,592 98 |
| 1876 | 9,022,419 | 9,460,641 62 | 8,584,127 64 | 804,277 11 | 134,273 12 |
| 1877 | 8,517,268 | 8,957,814 97 | 8,249,593 67 | 649,545 62 | 131,367 67 |
| 1878 | 7,661,682 | 8,066,406 64 | 7,442,991 06 | 562,654 60 | 122,892 57 |
| 1879 | 7,212,274 | 7,675,240 01 | 7,159,359 72 | 485,646 74 | 105,499 73 |
| 1880 | 9,126,597 | 9,673,636 24 | 9,135,498 71 | 563,258 30 | 112,619 29 |
| 1881 | 8,728,035 | 9,222,427 08 | 8,744,673 50 | 519,728 76 | 80,023 07 |
| 1882 | 9,565,165 | 10,118,559 51 | 9,503,658 43 | 622,115 39 | 115,768 81 |
| 1883 | 9,298,974 | 9,888,661 00 | 9,322,247 67 | 544,063 70 | 118,071 30 |
| 1884 | 10,883,845 | 11,571,743 70 | 10,911,756 82 | 663,943 61 | 129,124 21 |
| 1885 | 8,381,605 | 8,814,363 36 | 8,342,181 80 | 425,047 55 | 102,163 51 |
| 1886 | 8,521,070 | 9,062,858 73 | 8,638,028 16 | 404,520 64 | 85,490 71 |
| 1887 | 9,888,099 | 10,059,748 29 | 9,387,028 75 | | 86,145 46 |

The following is an exhibit of the total uncollected taxes of the city, dating from its establishment, in 1822, to May 1, 1888: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Poll-taxes, most of which are uncollectible, | $549,488 00 |
| Taxes upon property, real and personal, uncollectible, | 44,866 95 |
| Taxes upon which claims have been proven in insolvency, | 1,652 22 |
| Amount of taxes estimated as collectible, | 472,026 09 |
| Total amount of taxes uncollected April 30, 1888, | $1,068,033 26 |

The assessment of taxes to defray the expenses of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the financial year 1887–88, less the revenue to be received from other sources, also to pay the State Tax levied on the City of Boston, 1887, was: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax assessments, 1887, including supplementary bills, | $10,059,748 29 |
| Bank tax, 1887, | 198,337 99 |
| Total assessments, | $10,258,086 28 |
| Collections to April 30, 1888, inclusive, | $9,387,028 75 |
| Bank-tax received, | 198,337 99 |
| Abatements, | 86,145 46 |
| Outstanding, | 586,574 08 |
| | $10,258,086 28 |
| Total collections: — | |
| Account of 1887 taxes, | $9,387,028 75 |
| Account of Bank.tax, 1887, | 198,337 99 |
| Account of 1886 and previous years, | 408,319 41 |
| | $9,993,686 15 |

The Collector's report presents the following as a comparative statement of unpaid taxes for the last thirteen years, viz.: —

Remaining uncollected April 30, 1876, of the assessment of 1875, 11.176 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1877, of the assessment of 1876, 10.016 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1878, of the assessment of 1877, 8.733 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1879, of the assessment of 1878, 8.383 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1880, of the assessment of 1879, 7.606 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1881, of the assessment of 1880, 6.847 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1882, of the assessment of 1881, 6.800 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1883, of the assessment of 1882, 7.325 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1884, of the assessment of 1883, 6.818 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1885, of the assessment of 1884, 6.817 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1886, of the assessment of 1885, 6.315 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1887, of the assessment of 1886, 5.839 per cent.
Remaining uncollected April 30, 1888, of the assessment of 1887, 5.831 per cent.

The percentage of old taxes outstanding April 30, 1888, is as follows, viz.: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax of 1874, | .508 | per cent. |
| " " 1875, | .024 | " |
| " " 1876, | .007 | " |
| " " 1877, | .002 | " |
| " " 1878, | .002 | " |
| " " 1879, | .004 | " |
| " " 1880, | .003 | " |
| " " 1881, | .001 | " |
| " " 1882, | .008 | " |
| " " 1883, | 1.002 | " |
| " " 1884, | .913 | " |
| " " 1885, | 1.370 | " |
| " " 1886, | 1.282 | " |

The City Treasurer has paid, with moneys received from the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking-Funds, the following amounts of debt, the costs of redemption, being $1,050.86: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City Loans matured: — $114,000, bearing 6 per cent. interest. 6,000, bearing 5 per cent. interest. 490,000, bearing 4½ per cent. interest. | $610,000 00 |
| County Loan matured, bearing 3 per cent. interest, | 17,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Loans matured, bearing 6 per cent. interest, | 53,000 00 |
| City Loans before maturity: — $23,000, bearing 6 per cent. 27,000, bearing 4 per cent. 50,000, bearing 3½ per cent. | 100,000 00 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement Loan, purchased in London, bearing 5 per cent., | 83,159 27 |
| | $863,159 27 |

The following table shows the amount, rate of interest, and term of the City Debt, exclusive of water, and County Debt issued during the year: —

| | 30 Years. | 50 Years. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3½ per cent., | $650,000 | $800,000 | $1,450,000 |
| 4 per cent., | 955,000 | | 955,000 |
| | $1,605,000 | $800,000 | $2,405,000 |

All the Cochituate Water Debt sold during the year was issued for thirty years, and $275,000 bear 3½ per cent. interest, and $324,000 bear 4 per cent.

The Mystic Water Debt, which came due during the year, $53,000, was renewed for ten years, $50,000 bearing 3½ per cent. interest, and $3,000, 4 per cent.

Of the total amount of debt issued during the year, $3,057,000, the sum of $482,000 was taken by the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds or the various trust-funds held by the city, the balance being sold on the market, as follows: —

| 4 Per Cent. 30 Years. | 3½ Per Cent. 50 Years. | 3½ Per Cent. 30 Years. |
|---|---|---|
| $450,000 at 104.53 | $400,000 at 101.36 | $675,000 at 100.25 |
| 650,000 at 103.27 | 400,000 at 100.64 | |

The following statement shows that the net debt of the city is still $433,545.76 above the limit prescribed by Chap. 178 of the Acts of 1885: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total City and County Debt, April 30, 1888, | | | $48,987,803 45 |
| Exemptions under Public Statutes: — | | | |
| Cochituate Water Works, | | $14,741,273 98 | |
| Mystic Water Works, | | 839,000 00 | |
| Exemptions under special acts: — | | | |
| County Debt, | | 800,000 00 | |
| Cambridge Bridge, | | 250,000 00 | |
| Park Construction, | | 955,000 00 | |
| Park Lands, | | 400,000 00 | |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | 500,000 00 | |
| | | | 18,485,273 98 |
| | | | $30,502,529 47 |
| *Less* Sinking-Funds, | | $21,287,254 76 | |
| Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund | $4,373,304 09 | | |
| Mystic Water Sinking-Fund, | 666,965 00 | | |
| Park Construction Sinking-Fund, | 59,569 96 | | |
| | | 5,099,839 05 | |
| | | | 16,187,415 71 |
| | | | $14,315,113 76 |
| 2 per cent. on $694,078,430 average valuation 5 years, less abatements, | | | 13,881,568 00 |
| In excess of present limit, | | | $433,545 76 |

## THE DEBT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| The amount of the debt of the City, of all kinds, April 30, 1887, was | $46,799,962 72 |
| *Add* amount of bonds issued on account of City during the year 1887–88, | 3,057,000 00 |
| | $49,856,962 72 |
| *Less* amount of *funded* debt paid during the year 1887–88, | 863,159 27 |
| Total funded debt, April 30, 1888,[1] | $48,993,803 45 |
| Total debt, April 30, 1888, | $48,993,803 45 |
| Total debt, April 30, 1887, | 46,799,962 72 |
| Showing an *increase* of the debt in 1887–88, | $2,193,840 73 |

The indebtedness, as stated above, is classified as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City Debt proper, | $30,793,529 47 |
| County Debt, | 1,616,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | 14,741,273 98 |
| Charlestown Debt, | 904,000 00 |
| Charlestown Mystic Water Debt, | 839,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, | 100,000 00 |
| Total as above, | $48,993,803 45 |

[1] The City Treasurer has $6,000 in treasury, to redeem debt due but not presented for payment.

*The Means on Hand for Paying the Debt.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sinking-funds in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | $21,287,254 76 |
| Public Land Bonds and Mortgages in the hands of the Collector, secured on lands purchased of the City, all payments on which are made to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | 32,974 00 |
| Street Improvement and other Bonds, do., | 26,831 25 |
| Excess of Cochituate Water Revenue, in treasury, | 256,013 57 |
| Excess of Mystic Water Revenue, in treasury, | 23,485 44 |
| Cash in treasury, | 6,000 00 |
| Total redemption means, April 30, 1888, | $21,632,559 02 |
| Total redemption means, April 30, 1887, | 20,312,079 64 |
| Increase of means in 1887–88, | $1,320,479 38 |

*The Debt of the City and County, Less Means for Paying it.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total debt of all descriptions, of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, April 30, 1888, | | $48,993,803 45 |
| Total means on hand for paying the same, April 30, 1888, | | 21,632,559 02 |
| The debt of the City and County, less the means for paying the same, April 30, 1888, | | $27,361,244 43 |
| The debt, less means, April 30, 1887, | | 26,487,883 08 |
| An increase of the debt, less means for paying same, | | $873,361 35 |
| City and County Debt, exclusive of Cochituate and Mystic Water Loans, | | $33,413,529 47 |
| Sinking-funds, and cash in treasury for its payment, | | 16,252,985 67 |
| | | $17,160,543 80 |
| Bonds and Mortgages, pledged for payment of debt, | | 59,805 25 |
| City and County Debt, exclusive of Water Loans, less means for paying, | | $17,100,738 55 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | $14,741,273 98 | |
| Mystic Water Loans, | 839,000 00 | |
| | | $15,580,273 98 |
| Cochituate Water Sinking-Funds, | $4,373,304 09 | |
| Mystic Water Sinking-Funds, | 666,965 00 | |
| Cochituate Water Revenue, in treasury, | 256,013 57 | |
| Mystic Water Revenue, in treasury, | 23,485 44 | |
| | | 5,319,768 10 |
| Water Loans, less means for paying, | | $10,260,505 88 |

## THE RECEIPTS.

### CITY OF BOSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Taxes of 1887, | $9,387,028 75 |
| Taxes of 1886, and previous years, | 408,319 41 |
| Taxes, Bank, of 1887, | 198,337 99 |
| Taxes, Corporation, received from State of Massachusetts, | 904,783 83 |
| Taxes, Foreign ships, from State, | 9,025 18 |
| Cochituate Water-Works, Rates, etc., | 1,339,114 28 |
| Several departments, including income, credited to certain appropriations, | 617,246 72 |
| Liquor Licenses, Fees, etc., | 668,752 27 |
| *Carried forward,* | $13,532,608 43 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $13,532,608 43 |
| Mystic Water-Works, | | | 305,637 65 |
| Interest on bank balances, Taxes, Paving, and Sewer Assessments, and Bank Tax, | | | 148,564 38 |
| Collecting Bank Tax, | | | 6,430 95 |
| State of Massachusetts, Soldiers' Relief payments previous to 1887, | | | 79,671 00 |
| City Loans, | | | 1,605,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | | | 599,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Loans, | | | 53,000 00 |
| Total receipts to meet actual expenditures, | | | $16,329,912 41 |
| Temporary City Loan, | | $1,500,000 00 | |
| Commissioners of the Sinking-Funds, for payment of debt and cost of redemption, and for betterments refunded, | $778,250 17 | | |
| Instalments on Bonds for proceeds of estates sold, betterments for various street widenings, interest on bonds and betterments, and Public Land Sales, rents, etc., revenue received for redemption of debt, | 106,022 70 | | |
| | | 884,272 87 | |
| Bank Tax, collected by the City of Boston, assessed on stockholders, | | 636,663 96 | |
| Premiums on Loans negotiated, | | 43,327 50 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | | 31,307 77 | |
| Police Charitable Fund, | | 12,380 30 | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund, | | 1,977 66 | |
| Public Library Trust-Funds, | | 1,700 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund, | | 300 00 | |
| Residue from Tax Sales, etc., | | 430 14 | |
| Interest accrued on loans negotiated, | | 2,474 01 | |
| Tax-titles, Rochester street, | | 68 61 | |
| Franklin Park Betterments, repayments, | | 418 82 | |
| | | | 3,115,321 64 |
| | | | $19,445,234 05 |

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| County Loans, | | $800,000 00 | |
| Premium on loan negotiated, | | 8,000 00 | |
| From Fines, Fees, and Costs collected in the Courts of the County, by the Sheriff at the Jail, the Master of the House of Correction, and the Superintendent of the House of Industry, etc., | $157,683 03 | | |
| Naturalization cases, Municipal Courts, | 94 00 | | |
| | | 157,777 03 | |
| | | | 965,777 03 |
| Total receipts of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, | | | $20,411,011 08 |

## THE PAYMENTS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ordinary expenses, including interest on the City Debt and exchange on part of the interest ($2,315,833.49), and street improvements charged to general appropriations, | $11,474,329 91 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, requirements of Sinking-Funds for 1887, to pay debt at maturity, | 749,107 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $12,223,436 91 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $12,223,436 91 |
| Improved Sewerage, | | | 17,432 50 |
| State Tax, | | | 833,805 00 |
| Street Improvements charged to special appropriations, | | | 334,520 23 |
| Park Department: — | | | |
| Public Park Construction, | | $514,017 82 | |
| Franklin Park, | | 401,183 26 | |
| Muddy River Improvement, | | 35,160 60 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay, | | 35,113 32 | |
| Park Nursery, | | 5,000 00 | |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River, | | 25 00 | |
| | | | 990,500 00 |
| Water-Works: — | | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., | | $371,494 32 | |
| High-Service, | | 239,298 88 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection: — | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | $31,678 54 | | |
| Mystic Water-Works, | 2 53 | | |
| | | 31,681 07 | |
| Improvements of Lake Cochituate, | | 31,607 72 | |
| Additional Supply of Water, | | 30,332 77 | |
| | | | 704,414 76 |
| Sewers: — | | | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District, | | $45,088 59 | |
| Sewers, Beacon st., etc., | | 3,970 46 | |
| Sewers, Brighton, | | 25,440 48 | |
| Sewers, Charlestown, | | 5,077 05 | |
| Sewers, City Proper, | | 24,912 05 | |
| Sewer between Crescent ave. and Greenwich st., | | 7,904 92 | |
| Sewers, Dorchester, | | 378 03 | |
| Sewers, East Boston, | | 36,002 44 | |
| Sewers, Roxbury, | | 3,518 61 | |
| Sewers, South Boston, | | 5,343 13 | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury, | | 27,358 25 | |
| | | | 184,994 01 |
| Liquor License Revenue, State's proportion, | | | 146,097 13 |
| New School-houses, | | | 127,875 90 |
| New Public Buildings, | | | 125,830 53 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | | 124,390 79 |
| Soldiers' Relief, | | | 99,516 82 |
| Wharf, Paving Department, | | | 37,429 03 |
| New Ferry-boat, | | | 36,499 51 |
| Long Island, | | | 34,613 45 |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, | | | 22,235 76 |
| Harvard Bridge, | | | 19,323 00 |
| Wharves, Long Island, | | | 7,589 90 |
| Actual expenditures on account of the City of Boston, including State Tax, | | | $16,070,505 23 |
| The payments in addition to the actual expenditures on account of the City of Boston, as given above, were: — | | | |
| City Debt, redeemed with money furnished for that purpose by the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | $827,159 27 | | |
| Cost of redemption of matured debt, | 1,050 86 | | |
| | | $828,210 13 | |
| Temporary Loan redeemed, | | 1,500,000 00 | |
| Debt drawn for, previous to May 1, 1887, not paid until this year, | | 21,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,349,210 13 | $16,070,505 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,349,210 13 | $16,070,505 23 |
| To the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | | |
| Revenue received for the redemption of debt, | $115,416 28 | | |
| Excess of Cochituate Water Revenue, 1886–87, | 221,620 11 | | |
| Excess of Mystic Water Revenue, 1886–87, | 38,418 84 | | |
| | | 375,455 23 | |
| State Bank Tax, | | 636,634 26 | |
| Mystic Water-Works, paid Cities of Chelsea and Somerville, and Town of Everett, according to contracts, | | 89,513 43 | |
| Refunded amounts: — | | | |
| Corporation Tax, to State, | $35,926 81 | | |
| Taxes, | 5,208 67 | | |
| Interest on refunded taxes, | 15 54 | | |
| Costs on refunded taxes, | 42 96 | | |
| Betterments, | 3,040 04 | | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., | 125 51 | | |
| Franklin Park Betterments, | 165 12 | | |
| Paving Assessments, | 5 18 | | |
| School Instructors — paid from revenue for dog-licenses, for killing dogs, and damages by dogs, etc., | 1,948 25 | | |
| Sewer Assessments, | 1,174 32 | | |
| Cochituate Water Rates, | 481 87 | | |
| Mystic Water Rates, | 174 33 | | |
| | | 48,308 60 | |
| Investments of Trust-Funds: — | | | |
| Police Charitable Fund, | $12,800 00 | | |
| Public Library, Trust-Funds, | 1,700 00 | | |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery, Trust-Fund, | 1,000 00 | | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, Trust-Fund, | 500 00 | | |
| | | 16,000 00 | |
| Pay-Roll Tailings, | | 31,093 15 | |
| Old Claims, | | 1,141 43 | |
| Residue from Tax Sales, | | 717 21 | |
| | | | 3,548,073 44 |
| Total for City of Boston, | | | $19,618,578 67 |

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses of all the courts except the Probate, | $353,290 03 | |
| Expenses of Probate Court and Registry of Deeds, including repairs on building, | 49,100 35 | |
| Jail expenses, salaries of officers, repairs, keeping and feeding prisoners, | 27,914 23 | |
| Expenses of Medical Examiners, examinations, etc., | 9,172 31 | |
| Expenses in insanity cases, | 9,717 17 | |
| Miscellaneous, | 14,445 07 | |
| Suffolk County Court-house, | 548,715 09 | |
| County Interest, | 47,863 75 | |
| County Debt, | 17,000 00 | |
| Fire Marshal, | 8,380 08 | |
| County Fines, | 413 00 | |
| Old Claims, | 15 35 | |
| Total for County of Suffolk, | | 1,086,026 43 |
| Total payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, | | $20,704,605 10 |

# APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS.

## CITY AND COUNTY.

## 1887-88.

Statement in brief of the General and Special Appropriations made by the City Council to meet the expenditure of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, for the financial year which began with the first day of May, 1887, and ended with the last day of April, 1888, with the revenue added to certain appropriations as authorized by ordinance, and balances from 1886–87; also of the payments by drafts made by the Mayor, through the office of the City Auditor, and other authority, on the Treasurer against said Appropriations and the balances remaining in the Treasury to relieve taxation for 1888–89.

*The excess of expenditures over the appropriations was met by Transfers from the Reserved Fund or other Appropriations duly authorized by the City Council. The amount transferred to each appropriation which was deficient is shown in the table; and on pages 24 to 26 are given the transfers in detail.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Advertising | $308 06 | ..... | $1,500 00 | $226 15 | $2,034 21 | $2,034 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Architect's Department | ..... | ..... | 23,500 00 | 844 47 | 24,344 47 | 24,344 47 | ..... | ..... |
| Armories | 5,829 65 | ..... | 27,000 00 | 400 00 | 33,229 65 | 33,229 65 | ..... | ..... |
| Assessors' Department | ..... | ..... | 110,533 59 | ..... | 110,533 59 | 110,533 59 | ..... | ..... |
| Auditor's Department | ..... | ..... | 23,746 63 | ..... | 23,746 63 | 23,717 59 | $29 04 | ..... |
| Board of Health, etc., viz.:— | | | | | | | | |
| Board of Health | ..... | ..... | 70,000 00 | 1,940 80 | 71,940 80 | 71,940 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 12 00 | $774 50 | 1,500 00 | ..... | 2,286 50 | 2,270 87 | ..... | $15 63 |
| Public Baths | ..... | ..... | 16,000 00 | 1,140 49 | 17,140 49 | 17,140 49 | ..... | ..... |
| Quarantine Department | ..... | ..... | 16,000 00 | 315 00 | 16,315 00 | 16,315 00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $6,149 71 | $774 50 | $289,780 22 | $4,866 91 | $301,571 34 | $301,526 67 | $29 04 | $15 63 |

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $6,149 71 | $774 50 | $289,780 22 | $4,866 91 | $301,571 34 | $301,526 67 | $29 04 | $15 63 |
| Boston Harbor | 1,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 839 31 | 6,839 31 | 6,839 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Bridges: — | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges | 1,393 03 | ..... | 92,000 00 | 5,837 64 | 99,230 67 | 98,456 74 | ..... | 773 93 |
| Albany-street Bridge | 13,546 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,546 78 | 13,546 78 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge-street Bridge, Allston [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Congress-street Bridge | ..... | ..... | 10,767 40 | ..... | 10,767 40 | 10,767 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Harvard Bridge | ..... | 250,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 250,000 00 | 19,323 00 | ..... | 230,677 00 |
| Mt. Washington-avenue Bridge [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Bridge to Cambridge [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warren Bridge [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery | 952 28 | 5,100 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,052 28 | 6,052 28 | ..... | ..... |
| City Clerk's Department | ..... | ..... | 21,000 00 | ..... | 21,000 00 | 20,228 72 | 771 28 | |
| City Debt. Payment to Sinking Fund Commissioners | ..... | ..... | 749,107 00 | ..... | 749,107 00 | 749,107 00 | ..... | ..... |
| City Debt. Received from Commissioners | ..... | 828,210 13 | ..... | ..... | 828,210 13 | 828,210 13 | ..... | ..... |
| City Hospital: — | | | | | | | | |
| City Hospital | ..... | 1,550 00 | 180,000 00 | 991 83 | 182,541 83 | 182,541 83 | ..... | ..... |
| Building for Contagious Cases | 27,132 85 | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 32,132 85 | 26,055 22 | ..... | 6,077 63 |
| Building for Contagious Cases, Furnishing | ..... | ..... | 7,375 00 | ..... | 7,375 00 | 7,375 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Building for Out-Patients | 19,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 19,000 00 |
| City Messenger's Department | ..... | ..... | 19,012 69 | ..... | 19,012 69 | 18,448 77 | 563 92 | ..... |
| City Registrar's Department | ..... | ..... | 13,400 00 | 600 00 | 14,000 00 | 13,566 29 | 433 71 | ..... |
| Collector's Department | ..... | 2,000 00 | 52,261 21 | 4,600 00 | 58,861 21 | 58,656 91 | 204 30 | ..... |
| Common and Public Grounds: — | | | | | | | | |
| Common, etc. | 680 00 | ..... | 60,000 00 | 5,302 19 | 65,982 19 | 65,982 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Commonwealth Avenue, Loam for Trees | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Improvement of Independence Square | 285 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 285 12 | 285 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Improvement of Telegraph Hill | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $71,939 77 | $1,087,634 63 | $1,507,703 52 | $23,037 88 | $2,690,315 80 | $2,431,769 36 | $2,002 25 | $256,544 19 |

[1] All transferred.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $71,939 77 | $1,087,634 63 | $1,507,703 52 | $23,037 88 | $2,690,315 80 | $2,431,769 36 | $2,002 25 | $256,544 19 |
| Play-grounds | ..... | ..... | 200 00 | ..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Public Garden Bridge | 884 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 884 45 | 880 00 | 4 45 | ..... |
| Street Trees | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Tudor Bequest | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 153 16 | ..... | 346 84 |
| Contingent Funds:— | | | | | | | | |
| Joint Committees | 2,000 00 | 501 65 | 6,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 11,501 65 | 11,411 97 | 89 68 | ..... |
| Mayor | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,484 65 | 15 35 | ..... |
| Board of Aldermen | ..... | 43 50 | 9,000 00 | 1,738 79 | 10,782 29 | 10,782 29 | ..... | ..... |
| Common Council | ..... | 75 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,075 00 | 9,726 36 | 348 64 | ..... |
| County of Suffolk:— | | | | | | | | |
| County of Suffolk | 9,888 77 | ..... | 450,000 00 | 12,130 47 | 472,019 24 | 472,019 24 | ..... | ..... |
| County Debt | ..... | ..... | 17,000 00 | ..... | 17,000 00 | 17,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| County Interest | ..... | ..... | 59,735 00 | ..... | 59,735 00 | 47,863 75 | 11,871 25 | ..... |
| Suffolk County Court-House | ..... | 701,008 75 | ..... | ..... | 701,008 75 | 548,715 09 | ..... | 152,293 66 |
| Damages by Dogs | ..... | 1,948 25 | ..... | ..... | 1,948 25 | 1,948 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Deeds, Real-Estate Advertising, etc. | 3,713 60 | 6,802 82 | ..... | ..... | 10,516 42 | 7,562 05 | ..... | 2,954 37 |
| East Boston Ferries:— | | | | | | | | |
| East Boston Ferries | ..... | ..... | 208,000 00 | ..... | 208,000 00 | 207,652 69 | 347 31 | ..... |
| New Ferry-Boat | 36,507 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,507 50 | 36,499 51 | 7 99 | ..... |
| New Piers, South Ferry, East Boston | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | 14,862 04 | 137 96 | ..... |
| Engineer's Department | ..... | ..... | 33,000 00 | ..... | 33,000 00 | 32,999 94 | 06 | ..... |
| Executive Department | ..... | ..... | 21,500 00 | ..... | 21,500 00 | 21,368 91 | 131 09 | ..... |
| Fire Department:— | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Department | ..... | ..... | 776,455 00 | ..... | 776,455 00 | 739,575 90 | ..... | 36,879 10 |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | ..... | ..... | 31,005 00 | 2,500 00 | 33,505 00 | 33,413 31 | 91 69 | ..... |
| Flags, Ropes, and Stakes | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,390 26 | 1,390 26 | 624 72 | ..... | 765 54 |
| Health Department | ..... | ..... | 505,000 00 | ..... | 505,000 00 | 503,713 86 | 1,286 14 | ..... |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $125,434 09 | $1,798,014 60 | $3,654,098 52 | $43,797 40 | $5,621,344 61 | $5,155,227 05 | $16,333 86 | $449,783 70 |

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $125,434 09 | $1,798,014 60 | $3,654,098 52 | $43,797 40 | $5,621,344 61 | $5,155,227 05 | $16,333 86 | $449,783 70 |
| Improved sewerage: — | | | | | | | | |
| Construction [1] | 35,275 91 | 1,377 00 | ..... | ..... | 36,652 91 | 17,432 50 | ..... | 19,220 41 |
| Maintenance | ..... | ..... | 70,820 00 | ..... | 70,820 00 | 70,820 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Incidental Expenses | 4,592 22 | ..... | 40,000 00 | 10,650 77 | 55,242 99 | 55,242 99 | ..... | ..... |
| Inspection of Buildings | ..... | ..... | 50,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 51,000 00 | 50,908 82 | 91 18 | ..... |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | ..... | ..... | 9,000 00 | ..... | 9,000 00 | 8,994 01 | 5 99 | ..... |
| Inspection of Provisions | ..... | ..... | 2,300 00 | ..... | 2,300 00 | 2,221 15 | 78 85 | ..... |
| Interest | ..... | 2,474 01 | 1,599,623 00 | ..... | 1,602,097 01 | 1,543,835 53 | 58,261 48 | ..... |
| Lamp Department | ..... | ..... | 575,000 00 | ..... | 575,000 00 | 573,661 15 | 1,338 85 | ..... |
| Law Department | ..... | ..... | 23,500 00 | ..... | 23,500 00 | 23,484 28 | 15 72 | ..... |
| Liquor-License Expenses | 371,678 00 | 668,752 27 | ..... | ..... | 1,040,430 27 | 205,663 08 | 382,083 19 | 452,684 00 |
| Long Island | 16,515 17 | 4,084 73 | ..... | 14,013 55 | 34,613 45 | 34,613 45 | ..... | ..... |
| Markets | ..... | ..... | 9,900 00 | ..... | 9,900 00 | 9,787 71 | 112 29 | ..... |
| Mount Hope Cemetery: — | | | | | | | | |
| Running Expenses, etc. | 3,597 15 | 23,250 09 | 10,000 00 | 343 41 | 37,190 65 | 35,290 56 | ..... | 1,900 09 |
| Removal of Gravel, etc. | ..... | ..... | 1,656 59 | 1,200 00 | 2,856 59 | 2,856 59 | ..... | ..... |
| Overseers of the Poor | ..... | ..... | 104,399 14 | ..... | 104,399 14 | 104,399 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Park Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Park Department | ..... | ..... | 6,500 00 | ..... | 6,500 00 | 6,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River | 253 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 253 42 | 25 00 | ..... | 228 42 |
| Franklin Park | 86,344 84 | 371,526 25 | ..... | ..... | 457,871 09 | 401,183 26 | ..... | 56,687 83 |
| Muddy River Improvement | 104,148 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104,148 88 | 35,161 60 | ..... | 68,987 28 |
| Parks, Maintenance | 1,371 69 | 3,627 01 | 15,000 00 | ..... | 19,998 70 | 14,965 44 | 34 56 | 4,998 70 |
| Park Nursery | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Public Park, Back Bay | 6,639 57 | 28,473 75 | ..... | ..... | 35,113 32 | 35,113 32 | ..... | ..... |
| Public Park, Construction | 483,714 37 | 455,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 938,714 37 | 514,017 82 | ..... | 424,696 55 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $1,239,565 31 | $3,356,579 71 | $6,176,797 25 | $71,005 13 | $10,843,947 40 | $8,906,404 45 | $458,355 97 | $1,479,186 98 |

[1] Total appropriations for construction, $5,480,489.93; transferred August, 1876, by authority of an order of July 17, from Reserved Fund, $40,000; loans authorized $5,433,000; loans negotiated, $5,433,000, and revenue, $7,489.93; transferred to Sewer between Crescent avenue and Greenwich street, $65,000; transferred from Construction to Maintenance, $2,500.

APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balance from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $1,239,565 31 | $3,356,579 71 | $6,176,797 25 | $71,005 13 | $10,843,947 40 | $8,906,404 45 | $458,355 97 | $1,479,186 98 |
| Paving Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Paving Department | | | 850,000 00 | 22,796 34 | 872,796 34 | 872,796 34 | | |
| A Street, Repaving | 4,111 14 | | | | 4,111 14 | 4,111 14 | | |
| Boylston-Street Bridge, Construction of | | | 35,000 00 | | 35,000 00 | 260 21 | | 34,739 79 |
| Humboldt Avenue | 1,479 97 | | | | 1,479 97 | 1,479 97 | | |
| Linden Park | 5,356 04 | | | | 5,356 04 | 5,356 04 | | |
| Ninth Street Grading | 202 25 | | | | 202 25 | 202 25 | | |
| Q Street | 10,956 04 | | | | 10,956 04 | 10,956 04 | | |
| Removal and Care of Snow | | | 41,040 89 | | 41,040 89 | 41,040 89 | | |
| Stable, Brighton | | | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | |
| Street Improvements, East Boston | 26,996 54 | | | | 26,996 54 | 25,291 68 | | 1,704 86 |
| Washington Street, between Forest Hills Station and Ashland Street | 37,007 68 | | | | 37,007 68 | 37,007 68 | | |
| Wharf, Paving Department | | | 39,019 91 | | 39,019 91 | 37,429 03 | | 1,590 88 |
| Phillips Street-Fund, Income | 5,108 16 | 1,200 00 | | | 6,308 16 | 152 25 | | 6,155 91 |
| Police Department | | | 1,081,804 80 | | 1,081,804 80 | 1,080,993 26 | 811 54 | |
| Printing and Stationery | 4,727 61 | 7,573 73 | 47,000 00 | | 59,301 34 | 55,193 27 | 697 82 | 3,410 25 |
| Public Buildings: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Buildings | | 1,473 78 | 115,000 00 | 12,000 00 | 128,473 78 | 126,999 62 | 1,474 16 | |
| City Building, Beacon Street | 3,388 79 | | | | 3,388 79 | 3,382 38 | 6 41 | |
| Engine-house, Brighton | 22,840 80 | | | | 22,840 80 | 15,262 69 | | 7,578 11 |
| Engine-House, Charlestown | 237 90 | | 3,000 00 | | 3,237 90 | 3,227 15 | | 10 75 |
| Engine-house No. 6 | | | 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00 | 11,917 52 | | 13,082 48 |
| Fire-Department Building, Boylston St | 5,334 52 | | | 299 69 | 5,634 21 | 5,634 21 | | |
| Ladder-house and Site, Roslindale | 22,000 00 | | | | 22,000 00 | 20,835 82 | | 1,164 18 |
| Library Building, Dartmouth St. | 368,854 89 | | | | 368,854 89 | 10,295 46 | | 358,559 43 |
| Police Station-house, Boylston St. | 19,947 92 | | | 279 54 | 20,227 46 | 20,227 46 | | |
| Repairing Old Franklin School-house | 8,250 00 | | | | 8,250 00 | 7,889 64 | | 360 36 |
| Public Celebrations | | 365 64 | 20,000 00 | | 20,365 64 | 20,343 14 | 22 50 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $1,786,365 56 | $3,367,192 86 | $8,438,662 85 | $106,380 70 | $13,698,601 97 | $11,329,689 59 | $461,368 40 | $1,907,543 98 |

APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $1,786,365 56 | $3,367,192 86 | $8,438,662 85 | $106,380 70 | $13,698,601 97 | $11,329,689 59 | $461,368 40 | $1,907,543 98 |
| Public Institutions, viz.:— | | | | | | | | |
| House of Industry | 12,000 00 | | 160,000 00 | | 172,000 00 | 171,999 20 | 80 | |
| House of Correction | | | 90,000 00 | 12,293 99 | 102,293 99 | 102,247 72 | 46 27 | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 1,407 78 | | 59,741 20 | 2,592 22 | 63,741 20 | 63,741 20 | | |
| Marcella-street Home | | | 42,625 00 | 5,000 00 | 47,625 00 | 47,624 83 | 17 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm | | | 21,277 41 | | 21,277 41 | 21,277 41 | | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | | | 17,303 00 | | 17,303 00 | 17,302 20 | 80 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island:— | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance | | | 37,000 00 | 25,508 30 | 62,508 30 | 62,508 30 | | |
| Construction | 22,236 23 | | | | 22,236 23 | 22,235 76 | 47 | |
| Pauper Expenses | 4,000 00 | | 142,530 82 | | 146,530 82 | 146,530 82 | | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | | | 18,125 00 | | 18,125 00 | 18,099 94 | 25 06 | |
| Office Expenses | | | 8,613 58 | | 8,613 58 | 8,613 58 | | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown, Repairs | | | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 2,447 40 | | 552 60 |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, Repairs | | | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 2,997 75 | 2 25 | |
| Fences, Lunatic Hospital Grounds | | | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | |
| Marcella-street Home, Improvements | | | 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| Wharves, Long Island | 7,589 90 | | | | 7,589 90 | 7,589 90 | | |
| Public Lands | | | 500 00 | | 500 00 | 199 95 | 300 05 | |
| Public Library | | 10,634 69 | 116,315 16 | | 126,949 85 | 126,949 85 | | |
| Record Commissioners | | | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | 3,667 95 | 1,332 05 | |
| Record of Street Names | 500 00 | | | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses:— | | | | | | | | |
| Registration of Voters | | | 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | 29,503 00 | 497 00 | |
| Election Expenses | | | 12,500 00 | | 12,500 00 | 12,002 91 | 497 09 | |
| Reserved Fund[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement | | | 1,987 16 | | 1,987 16 | 1,987 16 | | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $1,834,099 47 | $3,377,827 55 | $9,217,181 18 | $151,775 21 | $14,580,883 41 | $12,208,216 42 | $464,070 41 | $1,908,596 58 |

[1] All transferred.

APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886-87. and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887-88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888-89. | Balances to 1888-89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $1,834,099 47 | $3,377,827 55 | $9,217,181 18 | $151,775 21 | $14,580,883 41 | $12,208,216 42 | $464,070 41 | $1,908,596 58 |
| Salaries | . . . . . | . . . . . | 11,000 00 | . . . . . | 11,000 00 | 10,818 84 | 181 16 | . . . . . |
| Schools and School-houses, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, Officers, School Committee | . . . . . | . . . . . | 57,760 00 | . . . . . | 57,760 00 | 57,608 00 | 152 00 | . . . . . |
| School Instructors | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,238,584 42 | . . . . . | 1,238,584 42 | 1,238,584 42 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| School Expenses, School Committee | . . . . . | . . . . . | 240,000 00 | . . . . . | 240,000 00 | 239,356 56 | 643 44 | . . . . . |
| Gibson School Fund, Income | 1,503 87 | 1,015,25 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,519 12 | 1,004 01 | . . . . . | 1,515 11 |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | 10,051 12 | . . . . . | 175,000 00 | 35,136 68 | 220,187 80 | 220,187 80 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Andrew School-house Yard [1] | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Cushman School-house, Heating, etc. | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,980 73 | 19 27 | . . . . . |
| Everett School-house, Heating, etc. | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | 7,993 12 | 6 88 | . . . . . |
| Franklin School-house, Water-closets | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | 2,968 33 | 31 67 | . . . . . |
| Grammar School-house, Bennett District, furnishing | 1,296 67 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,296 67 | 1,243 09 | 53 58 | . . . . . |
| Grammar School-house, Comins District | 552 73 | . . . . . | 6,000 00 | 1,785 79 | 8,338 52 | 8,338 52 | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley St.: — | | | | | | | | |
| Site [1] | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Building | 17,669 14 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 17,669 14 | 16,126 31 | . . . . . | 1,542 83 |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley Street, furnishing | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,863 32 | . . . . . | 6,863 32 | 6,850 91 | 12 41 | . . . . . |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston | 90,000 00 | . . . . . | 15,000 00 | . . . . . | 105,000 00 | 30,000 00 | . . . . . | 75,000 00 |
| High School-house, Roxbury | 90,000 00 | . . . . . | 50,000 00 | . . . . . | 140,000 00 | 45,849 86 | . . . . . | 94,150 14 |
| Horace Mann School-house | 55,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 55,000 00 | 12,798 43 | . . . . . | 42,201 57 |
| Primary School-house, Ashmont | 5,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | 4,970 69 | 29 31 | . . . . . |
| Primary School-house, Blossom Street [1] | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |
| Primary School-house, Harrison Avenue | 426 49 | . . . . . | 500 00 | . . . . . | 926 49 | 500 00 | . . . . . | 426 49 |
| Primary School-house, Prescott District | 2,822 15 | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,822 15 | 1,198 09 | . . . . . | 1,624 06 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $2,108,421 64 | $3,378,842 80 | $11,033,888 92 | $191,697 68 | $16,712,851 04 | $14,122,594 13 | $465,200 13 | $2,125,056 78 |

[1] All transferred.

APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886-87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans, and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887-88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888-89. | Balances to 1888-89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $2,108,421 64 | $3,378,842 80 | $11,033,888 92 | $191,697 68 | $16,712,851 04 | $14,122,594 13 | $465,200 13 | $2,125,056 78 |
| Rice School-house, Water-closets | | | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 3,977 91 | 22 09 | |
| Sealers of Weights and Measures | | | 10,936 00 | | 10,936 00 | 10,364 07 | 571 93 | |
| Sewer Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer Department | 20,000 00 | 2,969 23 | 150,000 00 | 1,166 58 | 174,135 81 | 174,135 81 | | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District | 45,268 60 | | | | 45,268 60 | 45,088 59 | | 180 01 |
| Sewers, Beacon St., etc. | 4,365 10 | | | | 4,365 10 | 3,970 46 | | 394 64 |
| Sewers, Brighton | 25,440 48 | | | | 25,440 48 | 25,440 48 | | |
| Sewers, Charlestown | 5,077 05 | | | | 5,077 05 | 5,077 05 | | |
| Sewers, City Proper | 27,862 45 | | | | 27,862 45 | 24,912 05 | | 2,950 40 |
| Sewer, between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street | 7,904 92 | | | | 7,904 92 | 7,904 92 | | |
| Sewers, Dorchester | 378 03 | | | | 378 03 | 378 03 | | |
| Sewers, East Boston | 36,002 44 | | | | 36,002 44 | 36,002 44 | | |
| Sewers, Roxbury | 3,518 61 | | | | 3,518 61 | 3,518 61 | | |
| Sewers, South Boston | 5,343 13 | | | | 5,343 13 | 5,343 13 | | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury | 27,358 25 | | | | 27,358 25 | 27,358 25 | | |
| Sinking-Fund Commissioners | | | 2,500 00 | | 2,500 00 | 2,401 91 | 98 09 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 75,662 72 | 79,671 00 | | | 155,333 72 | 99,516 82 | | 55,816 90 |
| Stony-Brook Improvement | 687 75 | 500,000 00 | | 9,000 00 | 509,687 75 | 124,390 79 | | 385,296 96 |
| Surveyor's Department | | | 32,000 00 | | 32,000 00 | 32,000 00 | | |
| Temporary Loan | | 1,500,000 00 | | | 1,500,000 00 | 1,500,000 00 | | |
| Treasurer's Department | | | 35,566 23 | | 35,566 23 | 35,566 23 | | |
| Water-Works: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 221,620 11 | 1,337,114 28 | | | 1,558,734 39 | 1,302,720 82 | | 256,013 57 |
| Additional Supply of Water[1] | 22,926 56 | 35,000 00 | | | 57,926 56 | 30,332 77 | | 27,593 79 |
| Extension of Mains, etc.[2] | 173,622 25 | 300,000 00 | | | 473,622 25 | 371,494 32 | | 102,127 93 |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $2,811,460 09 | $7,133,597 31 | $11,268,891 15 | $201,864 26 | $21,415,812 81 | $17,994,489 59 | $465,892 24 | $2,955,430 98 |

[1] Total appropriations, $6,542,886.80; loans negotiated, premiums on said loans, and transfer from Reserved Fund, $6,542,886.80.
[2] Loans authorized and negotiated, $800,000.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

| Object of Appropriation. | Balances from 1886–87, and transfers from balances. | Revenue and Loans and transfers from. | Appropriations, 1887–88, less transfers. | Transfers. | Total Credits. | Payments. | Excess of Appropriations to meet Expenditures for 1888–89. | Balances to 1888–89. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $2,811,460 09 | $7,133,597 31 | $11,268,891 15 | $201,864 26 | $21,415,812 81 | $17,994,489 59 | $465,892 24 | $2,955,430 98 |
| High Service[1] | 258,353 84 | 174,000 00 | | | 432,353 84 | 239,298 88 | | 193,054 96 |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate | | 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 | 31,607 72 | | 8,392 28 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 65,385 56 | | | | 65,385 56 | 31,678 54 | | 33,707 02 |
| Mystic Water-Works | 993 44 | | | | 993 44 | 2 53 | | 990 91 |
| Protection of Water Supply | | 50,000 00 | | | 50,000 00 | | | 50,000 00 |
| Mystic Water-Works | 38,418 84 | 305,637 65 | | | 344,056 49 | 320,571 05 | | 23,485 44 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | | | 8,200 00 | | 8,200 00 | 6,668 98 | 1,531 02 | |
| Widening and Extending Streets: — | | | | | | | | |
| Widening Streets | | | 43,333 53 | | 43,333 53 | 43,133 53 | 200 00 | |
| Avon Place Extension[2] | | | | | | | | |
| Beacon St. and Brookline Ave., raising grade[3] | 85,821 62 | | | | 85,821 62 | 85,480 00 | | 341 62 |
| Boylston Street Extension | 140,474 24 | | | | 140,474 24 | 114,982 92 | | 25,491 32 |
| Commonwealth Avenue | | | 125,000 00 | | 125,000 00 | 14,000 00 | | 111,000 00 |
| Hanover Street Widening | 19,788 00 | | | 4,305 06 | 24,093 06 | 24,093 06 | | |
| Harrison Avenue Widening | 10,270 00 | | | | 10,270 00 | 10,270 00 | | |
| Humboldt Avenue Extension | 12,735 00 | | | 2,500 00 | 15,235 00 | 14,813 84 | | 421 16 |
| Kneeland Place Extension | 10,149 08 | | | | 10,149 08 | | | 10,149 08 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | 15,738 00 | | | | 15,738 00 | 9,932 70 | | 5,805 30 |
| Staniford Street Extension | 69,804 45 | | | | 69,804 45 | 50,165 81 | | 19,638 64 |
| Talbot Avenue | 25,000 00 | | | | 25,000 00 | 2,381 90 | | 22,618 10 |
| Ward Street | 1,075 00 | | | | 1,075 00 | | | 1,075 00 |
| Webster Street | 33,840 00 | | | | 33,840 00 | 8,400 00 | | 25,440 00 |
| Widening Commercial Street | 1,796 83 | | | | 1,796 83 | | | 1,796 83 |
| | $3,601,103 99 | $7,703,234 96 | $11,445,424 68 | $208,669 32 | $22,958,432 95 | $19,001,971 05 | [4] $467,623 26 | $3,488,838 64 |

[1] Loan authorized and negotiated, $766,000.
[2] All transferred.
[3] Total appropriations, $438,790.82; appropriation, $100,000; transfer, $38,790.82; loan authorized and negotiated, $350,000.
[4] This amount includes $382,083.19 excess of Liquor Licenses over expenditure, carried to general revenue account.

## *RECAPITULATION.*

The following is a recapitulation of the preceding table: —

APPROPRIATIONS, LOANS, AND REVENUE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| General appropriations, | | | $11,654,094 00 |
| Permanent Loans: On City account: — | | | |
| Stony Brook Improvement, | | $500,000 00 | |
| Public Park Construction, | | 455,000 00 | |
| Public Park Lands, | | 400,000 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge, | | 250,000 00 | |
| | | | 1,605,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans: — | | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., | | $300,000 00 | |
| High-Service, | | 174,000 00 | |
| Protection of Water Supply, | | 50,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate, | | 40,000 00 | |
| Additional Supply of Water, | | 35,000 00 | |
| | | | 599,000 00 |
| On County account: — | | | |
| Suffolk County Court-House, | | $800,000 00 | |
| Premium on Loans, | | 8,000 00 | |
| | | | 808,000 00 |
| Temporary Loan, 1887, | | | 1,500,000 00 |
| Balances from 1886–87, | | | 3,601,103 99 |
| Revenue credited and used under the following heads, viz.: — | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | $1,339,114 28 | |
| City Debt from Sinking-Fund Commissioners, for payment of debt and cost of redemption, | $775,210 13 | | |
| Renewal of Mystic Water Loan, | 53,000 00 | | |
| | | 828,210 13 | |
| Liquor Licenses, | | 668,752 27 | |
| Mystic Water-Works, | | 305,637 65 | |
| Soldiers' Relief, | | 79,671 00 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, | | 23,250 09 | |
| Public Library, | | 10,634 69 | |
| Printing and Stationery. | | 7,573 73 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., | | 6,802 82 | |
| Reserved Fund, | | 5,280 90 | |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery, | | 5,100 00 | |
| Park Department, | | 3,627 01 | |
| Interest accrued on loans negotiated, | | 2,474 01 | |
| Damages by dogs, | | 1,948 25 | |
| Long Island, | | 1,773 06 | |
| City Hospital, | | 1,550 00 | |
| Public Buildings, | | 1,473 78 | |
| Improved Sewerage, | | 1,377 00 | |
| Phillips Street-Fund, Income, | | 1,200 00 | |
| Gibson School-Fund Income, | | 1,015 25 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery, | | 774 50 | |
| Contingent Fund, Joint Committees, | | 501 65 | |
| Public Celebrations, | | 365 64 | |
| Contingent Fund, Common Council, | | 75 00 | |
| Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen, | | 43 50 | |
| | | | 3,298,226 21 |
| | | | $23,065,424 20 |
| Less amount advanced by Treasurer, on Suffolk County Court-House, 1886–87, | | | 106,991 25 |
| | | | $22,958,432 95 |

TOTAL PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On City of Boston account: — | | |
| Mayor's Drafts, through Auditor's office, | $17,769,494 13 | |
| Liquor License Revenue, State's proportion, | 146,097 13 | |
| Cochituate Water Rates, refunded by Treasurer, | 481 87 | |
| Mystic Water Rates, refunded by Treasurer, | 174 33 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., refunded by Treasurer, | 125 51 | |
| | | $17,916,372 97 |
| County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Payments by Treasurer, allowed by Auditor of the County, | | 1,085,598 08 |
| | | $19,001,971 05 |
| Balances carried to 1888–89, | $3,488,838 64 | |
| Excess of Appropriations remaining in the Treasury, | [1] 467,623 26 | |
| | | 3,956,461 90 |
| | | $22,958,432 95 |

The following transfers were made from the appropriations mentioned, to make up deficiencies occurring in the appropriations to which the transfers were made, viz.: —

| From the appropriation for | To the appropriation for | Amounts. |
|---|---|---|
| Assessors' Department | County of Suffolk | $3,466 41 |
| Auditor's Department | Advertising | 138 37 |
| | Quarantine Department | 315 00 |
| Albany Street Bridge | Bridges | 1,393 03 |
| Cambridge Street Bridge, Allston | Boston Harbor | 1,000 00 |
| | Contingent fund, Joint Committees | 2,000 00 |
| | Incidental Expenses | 4,592 22 |
| | House of Industry | 12,000 00 |
| | Lunatic Hospital | 1,407 78 |
| | Pauper Expenses | 4,000 00 |
| | Sewer Department | 20,000 00 |
| Congress Street Bridge | Long Island | 2,432 60 |
| Mount Washington Avenue Bridge | Advertising | 87 78 |
| | Bridges | 5,500 00 |
| | Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen | 1,500 00 |
| | Lunatic Hospital | 2,592 22 |
| New Bridge to Cambridge | Advertising | 308 06 |
| Warren Bridge | Armories | 5,829 65 |
| | County of Suffolk | 9,888 77 |
| City Messenger's Department | Boston Harbor | 839 31 |
| Collector's Department | Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen | 238 79 |
| *Carried forward* | | $79,529 99 |

[1] Includes $382,083.19 excess of Liquor Licenses over expenditures.

| From the Appropriation for | To the Appropriation for | Amounts. |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*..... | ..... | $79,529 99 |
| Play-grounds ..... | Common, etc..... | 300 00 |
| Fire Department... ..... | Fire-Alarm Telegraph..... | 2,500 00 |
| Health Department..... | Common, etc..... | 3,700 00 |
| | County of Suffolk..... | 4,300 00 |
| | Public Buildings..... | 12,000 00 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, Removal of Gravel, etc.. | Mount Hope Cemetery..... | 343 41 |
| Overseers of the Poor..... | Long Island..... | 10,600 86 |
| Franklin Park..... | Public Park, Back Bay..... | 28,473 75 |
| Linden Park..... ..... | A Street, Repaving..... | 4.111 14 |
| Removal and care of Snow. | Paving Department..... | 8,959 11 |
| Wharf, Paving Department. | Long Island..... | 980 09 |
| | Paving Department..... ... | 10,000 00 |
| Police Department..... | Bridges ..... | 337 64 |
| | City Hospital..... | 991 83 |
| | County of Suffolk..... | 860 48 |
| | Fire Department Building, Boylston Street..... | 299 69 |
| | Flags, Ropes, and Stakes..... | 1,390 26 |
| | Grammar School-house, Comins District..... ..... | 1,785 79 |
| | Home for Paupers, Long Island..... | 60 30 |
| | Incidental Expenses..... | 242 99 |
| | Police Station-house, Boylston Street..... | 279 54 |
| | Public Baths..... | 631 52 |
| | Public Library..... ..... | 1,315 16 |
| Engine-house, No. 6..... | Repairing Old Franklin School-house ..... | 8,250 00 |
| House of Industry..... | Home for Paupers, Long Island ..... | 25,000 00 |
| Lunatic Hospital..... | House of Correction..... | 258 80 |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm..... | House of Correction.. ..... | 3,274 59 |
| | Home for Paupers, Long Island ..... ..... ..... | 448 00 |
| | Marcella-street Home..... | 5,000 00 |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island..... | House of Correction..... | 8,000 00 |
| Pauper Expenses..... | House of Correction..... | 469 18 |
| Office Expenses. ..... | House of Correction..... | 291 42 |
| Wharves, Long Island,.... | Home for Paupers, Long Island, Construction..... . | 4,500 00 |
| Public Lands..... ..... | Humboldt Avenue Extension.. | 2,500 00 |
| Election Expenses. ..... | Public Baths... ..... | 500 00 |
| Reserved Fund..... | Armories..... ..... | 400 00 |
| | City Registrar's Department... | 600 00 |
| | Collector's Department.. .... | 4,600 00 |
| | Contingent Fund, Joint Committees..... | 3,000 00 |
| | Cushman School house, Heating, etc..... .... | 3,000 00 |
| | Hanover Street Widening..... | 4,305 06 |
| *Carried forward*..... | ..... | $248,390 60 |

| From the Appropriation for | To the Appropriation for | Amounts. |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward*..... | ..... | $248,390 60 |
| Reserved Fund... ..... | Incidental Expenses..... | 10,407 78 |
| | Inspection of Buildings..... | 1,000 00 |
| | Long Island.... . .... ..... | 2,311 67 |
| | Mount Hope Cemetery, Removal of Gravel, etc..... | 1,200 00 |
| | Primary School-house, Harrison Avenue..... ..... | 500 00 |
| | Roxbury Canal Improvement.. | 1,987 16 |
| | School Houses, Public Buildings.... ..... ..... | 35,000 00 |
| | Sewer Department..... | 2.969 23 |
| | Stony-Brook Improvement.... | 9,000 00 |
| School Instructors,..... | County of Suffolk..... | 3,503 58 |
| Andrew School-house Yard. | Improvement of Telegraph Hill, | 1,800 00 |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley Street,..... | Long Island..... | 10,000 00 |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley Street, Furnishing. | School-houses, Public Buildings..... | 136 68 |
| Primary School-house, Blossom Street..... | School Houses, Public Buildings..... | 10,051 12 |
| Treasurer's Department... | Common, etc..... ..... | 1,267 19 |
| | Sewer Department..... | 1,166 58 |
| Cochituate Water Works.. | Collector's Department..... | 2,000 00 |
| Widening Streets.... .... | Architect's Department..... | 844 47 |
| | Board of Health..... | 1,940 80 |
| | Common, etc..... ..... | 35 00 |
| | Paving Department.... ..... | 3,837 23 |
| | Public Baths..... | 8 97 |
| Avon Place Extension..... | Long Island..... | 2,000 00 |
| Harrison Avenue Widening. | Common, etc..... | 230 00 |
| | | $351,588 06 |

# ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL INCOME, INCLUDING TAXES.

## CITY AND COUNTY.

## 1887-88.

Statement of the *Estimated* Income, including Taxes of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk to meet the general appropriations for the financial year 1887–88, with an account of the *Actual* Income and Taxes received during the year: —

| Sources of Revenue. | Estimated Income and Taxes. | Gross Income and Taxes. | Amounts refunded and held under protest. | Net Actual Income and Taxes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| City of Boston. | | | | |
| Armories | $9,500 00 | $9,955 91 | . . . . . | $9,955 91 |
| Board of Health and Quarantine Department | 4,000 00 | 4,609 96 | . . . . . | 4,609 96 |
| Bridges | 200 00 | 515 60 | . . . . . | 515 60 |
| City Hospital | 20,000 00 | 34,008 54 | . . . . . | 34,008 54 |
| City Messenger's Department | . . . . . | 31 39 | . . . . . | 31 39 |
| Collecting Bank Tax | . . . . . | 6,430 95 | . . . . . | 6,430 95 |
| Collector's Department | 4,000 00 | 4,585 52 | . . . . . | 4,585 52 |
| Common, etc. | . . . . . | 82 | . . . . . | 82 |
| East Boston Ferries | 165,000 00 | 140,001 13 | . . . . . | 140,001 13 |
| Fees | 7,500 00 | 8,120 75 | . . . . . | 8,120 75 |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | . . . . . | 9 00 | . . . . . | 9 00 |
| Fire Department | 2,000 00 | 1,975 99 | . . . . . | 1,975 99 |
| Hay-Scales | . . . . . | 702 66 | . . . . . | 702 66 |
| Health Department | 32,000 00 | 37,435 59 | . . . . . | 37,435 59 |
| Incidental Expenses | . . . . . | 419 22 | . . . . . | 419 22 |
| Inspection of Buildings | . . . . . | 30 00 | . . . . . | 30 00 |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | . . . . . | 634 00 | . . . . . | 634 00 |
| Interest | 125,000 00 | 148,564 38 | . . . . . | 148,564 38 |
| Lamp Department | . . . . . | 131 62 | . . . . . | 131 62 |
| Liquor Licenses | 350,000 00 | 382,083 19 | . . . . . | 382,083 19 |
| Markets | 500 00 | 579 42 | . . . . . | 579 42 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 15,800 00 | 12,826 36 | . . . . . | 12,826 36 |
| Paving Department | 25,000 00 | 19,444 64 | $23 94 | 19,420 70 |
| Pedlers | . . . . . | 1,425 00 | . . . . . | 1,425 00 |
| Police Department | 8,300 00 | 25,863 75 | . . . . . | 25,863 75 |
| Printing and Stationery | . . . . . | 17 00 | . . . . . | 17 00 |
| Public Buildings | . . . . . | 1,901 15 | . . . . . | 1,901 15 |
| Public Institutions | 93,000 00 | 67,080 91 | . . . . . | 67,080 91 |
| Public Library | 3,000 00 | 1,414 17 | . . . . . | 1,414 17 |
| Rents | 100,000 00 | 100,326 70 | . . . . . | 100,326 70 |
| Schools | 27,000 00 | 38,246 81 | 1,948 25 | 36,298 56 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 3,000 00 | 3,171 91 | . . . . . | 3,171 91 |
| Sewer Department | 50,000 00 | 28,724 73 | 2,052 31 | 26,672 42 |
| Taxes: Outstanding prior to May 1, 1887 | 415,000 00 | 408,319 41 | . . . . . | 408,319 41 |
| 1887 | 9,888,099 00 | 9,582,709 84 | 5,267 17 | 9,577,442 67 |
| Corporation, received from Commonwealth of Mass. | 575,000 00 | 904,783 83 | 35,926 81 | 868,857 02 |
| Foreign Ships | . . . . . | 9,025 18 | . . . . . | 9,025 18 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | . . . . . | 437 85 | . . . . . | 437 85 |
| Wharf, Paving Dept. | . . . . . | 200 00 | . . . . . | 200 00 |
| | $11,922,899 00 | $11,986,744 88 | $45,218 48 | $11,941,526 40 |
| Excess of Liquor License Revenue, 1886–87 | 265,000 00 | 270,084 70 | . . . . . | 270,084 70 |
| Balance of Unexpended Appropriations, 1886–87 | . . . . . | 4,791 33 | . . . . . | 4,791 33 |
| Excess of Income, 1886–87 | 175,000 00 | 226,101 42 | . . . . . | 226,101 42 |
| | $12,362,899 00 | $12,487,722 33 | $45,218 48 | $12,442,503 85 |
| County of Suffolk. | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Revenue | 125,000 00 | 157,683 03 | 413 00 | 157,270 03 |
| [1] | $12,487,899 00 | $12,645,405 36 | $45,631 48 | $12,599,773 88 |

[1] Add $2,000, held by Treasurer to pay certain old claims.

| | |
|---|---|
| Actual Income, including Taxes, | $12,599,773 88 |
| Estimated Income, including Taxes, | 12,487,899 00 |
| Excess of Actual income, including Taxes, | $111,874 88 |
| Excess of appropriations over Actual Payments, as given on page 22, | $85,540 07 |
| Excess of Actual Income, including Taxes, over amount estimated, as given above, | 111,874 88 |
| Total amount remaining in the treasury to reduce taxation for the financial year 1888–89, | $197,414 95 |

The above amount of $197,414.95, resulting from the actual business of the year, remained in the treasury in conformity with the requirements of Chap. 15. Sect. 9, of the Revised Ordinances; and an order of the City Council, approved June 2, 1888, provided that it be used towards meeting the appropriations for the financial year 1888–89.

The annual appropriation order of the City Council provides that no money shall be drawn for by the Mayor and Auditor, or be paid by the Treasurer, unless the same has been previously appropriated by a special vote of the City Council; hence the necessity of applying to the City Council for additional means, if, from any cause an *original appropriation* falls short. The additional means thus asked for can only be furnished by an *authorized* transfer from some existing appropriation which can spare it, or by a *specific* loan. In this manner the City Council retain a *knowledge and control* of all the expenditures, as none can be made unless an appropriation for the same is expressly authorized by them.

---

## PUBLIC WORKS.

WILLIAM JACKSON, *City Engineer.*

*Water-Works — Sudbury River Reservoirs.* — During the year the Sudbury river water-shed has yielded 31,663,500,000 gallons, equal to a daily average of 86,749,300 gallons, and the Sudbury-river works have furnished 10,896,008,000 gallons for the supply of the city, as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jannary, | 1,013,315,300 | July, | 944,559,700 |
| February, | 874,281,400 | August, | 931,957,100 |
| March, | 871,848,200 | September, | 958,397,200 |
| April, | 767,745,300 | October, | 947,442,300 |
| May, | 865,675,500 | November, | 841,860,900 |
| June, | 902,069,900 | December, | 976,855,200 |

*Lake Cochituate.* — The water-shed of Lake Cochituate has yielded a daily average of 21,089,200 gallons, of which 13,156,500 gallons have been drawn from the lake daily for the supply of the city.

*Mystic Lake* —The Mystic water-shed has yielded 10,357,470,500 gallons, equal to a daily average of 28,376,600 gallons.

CONSUMPTION.

The daily average consumption of water from the combined works has been as follows: —

| | Cochituate Works. | Mystic Works. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 32,687,600 | 10,488,600 | 43,176,200 |
| February | 31,224,300 | 9,346,700 | 40,571,000 |
| March | 28,124,100 | 8,175,000 | 36,299,100 |
| April | 25,591.500 | 6,933,800 | 32,525,300 |
| May | 27,925,000 | 6,916,300 | 34,841,300 |
| June | 30,069,000 | 7,159,800 | 37,228,800 |
| July | 30,469,000 | 7,250,000 | 37,719,000 |
| August | 30,063,100 | 6,871,900 | 36,935,000 |
| September | 31,946,600 | 6,868,600 | 38,815,200 |
| October | 30,562,700 | 6,436,600 | 36,999,300 |
| November | 28,062,000 | 7,361,200 | 35,423,200 |
| December | 31,511,500 | 7,835,300 | 39,346,800 |
| Average | 29,852,100 | 7,629,000 | 37,481,100 |

The daily average consumption per head of population has been as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Sudbury and Cochituate supply | 80.8 gallons. |
| Mystic supply | 72.7 " |
| Total supply | 79. " |

Table showing daily average consumption for each year since 1870: —

| | Sudbury and Cochituate. | Mystic. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1870 | 15,007,700 | 3,850,000 | 18,857,700 |
| 1871 | 13,945,500 | 5,080,000 | 19,025,500 |
| 1872 | 15,063,400 | 6,770,000 | 21,833,400 |
| 1873 | 17,842,700 | 7,766,309 | 25,609,009 |
| 1874 | 18,074,900 | 7,643,017 | 25,717,917 |
| 1875 | 19,267,700 | 7,751,649 | 27,019,349 |
| 1876 | 20,237,700 | 8,825,808 | 29,063,508 |
| 1877 | 20,673,500 | 8,386,257 | 29,059,757 |
| 1878 | 23,205,700 | 8,515,768 | 31,721,468 |
| 1879 | 25,695,900 | 8,883,470 | 34,579,370 |
| 1880 | 26,500,000 | 9,387,879 | 35,887,879 |
| 1881 | 31,020,200 | 7,194,700 | 38,214,900 |
| 1882 | 31,970,800 | 6,574,400 | 38,545,200 |
| 1883 | 32,836,900 | 6,819,200 | 39,656,100 |
| 1884 | 25,090,500 | 6,209,700 | 31,300,200 |
| 1885 | 25,607,200 | 6,737,350 | 32,344,550 |
| 1886 | 26,627,900 | 7,399,800 | 34,027,700 |
| 1887 | 29,852,100 | 7,629,000 | 37,481,100 |

*Length of Main Pipe Laid.*

| 1887. | Diameter of Pipe in Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 48 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | |
| Total length of pipe . . . . . | 1,528 | 52 | 2,562 | 5,929 | . . | 1,093 | 42,718 | 5,771 | 21,779 | 47,926 | 973 | 130,331 |
| Stopcocks . . . | . . . | . . | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 10 | 29 | 149 | 10 | 270 |

*Statement of Service Pipes.*

| 1887. | Diameter of Pipes in Inches. | | | | | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 1 1-2 | 1 1-4 | 1 | 3-4 | 5-8 | |
| Number of Pipes . . . . . | 4 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 34 | 1,750 | 1,835 |
| Length in feet . . . . . | 65 | 64 | 155 | 1,392 | 1,039 | 51,280 | 53,995 |

Making total to Jan. 1, 1888 . . . . . 55,235

*Statement of Hydrants, Jan. 1, 1888.*

| | Established. | Abandoned. |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Lowry . . . . . | 36 | 13 |
| Post . . . . . | 149 | . . . |
| Lowry . . . . . | 54 | 5 |
| Boston . . . . . | 6 | 45 |
| | 245 | 63 |

Total number of Hydrants to Jan. 1, 1888 . . . . . 4,990

*Improvement of Lake Cochituate.* — The shallow portions near Course and Beaver Dam brooks have been deepened by the excavation of about 50,000 cubic yards of muck, and the shores covered with gravel.

*High-Service Works.* — These works are approaching completion. Fisher-Hill reservoir is now in service, and the new pumping machinery at Chestnut Hill is in operation, the pumping-stations at Roxbury and Brighton being abandoned.

*Back-Bay Fens.* — The excavation of the waterway has been nearly completed; the grading of the marsh north of Agassiz road

completed; the curb-stones set, and gutters paved, and a part of the roadway-drains laid; a portion of the drive and walks completed; Agassiz bridge built, and a large area of loaming and planting done.

*Arnold Arboretum.* — The grading at the top of the hill, and the roadway to it, has been completed.

*Franklin Park.* — The work at this park was principally at and about the playstead, which has been drained, graded, and seeded. The grading of the drives about the playstead is substantially completed, and the overlook is nearly finished.

*Marine Park.* — A contract was made on July 11, 1887, for an iron pier extending from the temporary wooden pier for a distance of 1,049 feet, and the work of construction is progressing favorably.

*Wood Island Park.* — The abutments have been built for a bridge over the B.R.B. & L. R.R., and a contract made for the bridge.

*Charles-River Embankment.* — The embankment has been graded to sub-grade, and the areas to be covered by planting are being covered with loam.

*Congress-street Bridge.* — Repairs on the draw-pier for protection from the effects of deepening the channel by the U.S. Government have been made.

*Albany-street Bridge.* — The work of rebuilding this bridge and abutments has been completed, and the approaches put in order.

*Boylston-street Bridge.* — The abutments for this bridge have been completed, and contracts made for the bridge.

*Wharf at Long Island.* — On the site of the old wharf a new one has been built, with berths for three vessels. The depth of water at the outer end is from seven to eight feet at low water.

*Quincy-street Bridge.* — An agreement was made between the city and the N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co. for rebuilding this bridge, with its abutments, and the work is completed. The city is to pay one-half of the cost.

*North Paving Wharf.* — The wharf at 521 Commercial street, recently purchased by the city, has been rebuilt.

*Main Drainage Works.* — The service rendered by these works has been satisfactory, and the removal of the sewage from the docks and flats about the city has greatly improved them. Cambridge and Brookline are discharging into Charles river basin a yearly-increasing quantity of sewage, which will, in time, reproduce a nuisance already once abated when the sewage of Boston was diverted by the main sewer.

The construction of Section 6 South Boston Intercepting Sewer is completed.

The maximum and minimum amounts of sewage pumped at the pumping-station during the year was 116,972,611 and 27,796,176 gallons respectively; the average daily pumping has been 43,630,657 gallons, costing $0.0585 per million gallons pumped one foot high.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

During the year the following new buildings have been in process of construction, from the designs and under the supervision of Arthur H. Vinal, City Architect.

Engine-House, Brighton. — This building is situated on Western avenue, near Waverley street, and accommodates an engine company. The building is of brick with brownstone trimmings, and is completed.

The contractors for the work were: masonry, R. R. Mayers & Co.; carpentry, D. M. O'Connell.

Ladder-House, Roslindale. — This building is completed, and is situated on the corner of Washington and Poplar streets. The building is of brick, with freestone trimmings, and has accommodations for an engine and a ladder company, with separate apartments for each company, on the second floor.

The contractors were: for masonry, Donahue Bros.; for carpentry, John McNamara.

Engine-House, Leverett Street. — This house is for the use of Engine Company No. 6, now located on Wall street. The building is located on Leverett street, opposite Lyman street, and is constructed of brick with brownstone trimmings. The building is nearly ready for occupancy.

The contractors are: for masonry, R. R. Mayers & Co.; for carpentry, W. J. Jobling.

Patrol-Wagon House, Charlestown. — This building is located in the rear of Police Station No. 15, and has accommodations for two horses and a patrol-wagon on the first floor, and a room for the men, and a hay-loft on the second floor. The building is constructed of wood, and is nearly completed.

The contractors are Fessenden & Libby.

Roxbury High School-House.—This building will be located on Warren street, Montrose street, and Dunreath place. The building is to be of brick, with brownstone trimmings, and an iron roof. In the basement are boys' play-rooms and toilet, girls' play-rooms and toilet, boiler and coal rooms, with a room for the janitor. On the first floor are six school-rooms and wardrobes; physical laboratory; teachers' room, with lavatory attached; boys' water-closet, girls' water-closet, storage-room, closets, etc. On the second floor are six school-rooms and wardrobes, a chemical laboratory, master's room, with lavatory and closets; a water-closet for boys, a water-closet for girls, storage-room, closets, etc. On the third floor are located four school-rooms; drawing-room, with model-room connected, lecture-room, gun-room; a large hall, seventy-five feet by eighty-three feet, with stage and two dressing-rooms, wardrobes, etc. The building has three flights of iron stairs and wide corridors on each floor. The foundation is now being put in by Hugh Nawn, contractor.

South Boston Grammar School-House.—This building will be located on the corner of East Fifth and H streets; is to be of face brick, with brownstone trimmings. In the basement are boys' play-

rooms and water-closets, girls' play-rooms and water-closets, boiler-room and coal-room. On the first floor are five school-rooms and wardrobes, corridor, master's room, with lavatory and a closet attached, and a reception-room. On the second floor are five school-rooms and wardrobes, teachers' room, and toilet. On the third floor are two school-rooms and wardrobes, and a large hall, 45 × 65 feet. The foundations are now being put in. The mason work is being performed by Donahue Bros.

Horace Mann School-House. — This building is located on Newbury street, and is of Milford granite and brick, with freestone trimmings. In the basement are two work-rooms, two school-rooms, boys' water-closet, boys' lunch-room, girls' water-closet, girls' lunch-room, boiler-room, coal-room, and a storage-room. On the first floor are five school-rooms, wardrobes, reception-room, teachers' room, and a hall. On the second floor are five school-rooms and wardrobes for boys and girls, principal's room and toilet, teachers' room and toilet, and a hall. The foundation is all in, and the superstructure is now going up. The contractors are: foundations, D. H. Cram; mason-work, Edw. Lynch.

Pumping-Station, Chestnut Hill. — This pumping-station for the High-Service has been in process of erection during the year, and is now near completion. It is built of pink Milford granite, with rich brownstone trimmings. The building covers an area of 254 × 75 feet, and is to contain the engines and boilers for the High-Service. The engine-room is lined up with face and moulded brick. Mason-work, Donahue Bros.; carpenter-work, John McLaren.

A dwelling-house for the accommodation of the engineer of the pumping-station has been constructed in its vicinity. It is a wooden dwelling, containing eight rooms. Contractor, D. M. O'Connell.

Gate-House, Fisher Hill. — This building, 27 × 27, is built of Milford granite and brownstone, and is completed. Contractor, John French.

---

Herewith will be found the usual details of receipts and expenditures, debt and property, and the accounts of the board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Treasurer, and Collector, in accordance with requirements of the charter and ordinance.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

# CITY INCOME.

INCLUDING TAXES AND LOANS.

---

Statement in detail of the income, taxes, and loans received on account of the City of Boston, during the financial year

## *1887-88.*

*Commencing with the first day of May, 1887, and ending with the last day of April, 1888.*

### *Armories.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from the State, in reimbursement in part of the amount paid for rent of armories for volunteer militia companies, | $9,950 00 | |
| Rebate on gas, | 5 91 | |
| | | $9,955 91 |

*Per item No.* 1 *of Collector's account.*

### *Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from them with which to pay debt and costs of redemption, | $775,210 13 | |
| For refunded betterments, | 3,040 04 | |
| | | 778,250 17 |

*Per item No.* 17 *of Treasurer's account.*

### *Board of Health.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abatement of nuisances, | $129 96 | |
| Grease licenses, | 77 00 | |
| Sale of lot, Dorchester cemetery, | 50 00 | |
| | $256 96 | |

*Per item No.* 2 *of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVERGREEN CEMETERY. | | | |
| Sales of lots, | $500 00 | | |
| Care of lots, | 216 50 | | |
| Sales of graves, | 58 00 | | |
| | | 774 50 | |

*Per item No.* 3 *of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVERGREEN CEMETERY TRUST-FUND. | | | |
| Receipts for the perpetual care of lots, | | 300 00 | |

*Per item No.* 4 *of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| QUARANTINE DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| For the regular quarantine fees of Port Physician, boarding and inspecting vessels from foreign ports, | | 4,353 00 | |

*Per item No.* 5 *of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SMALL-POX HOSPITAL. | | | |
| Rent of property, Swett street, | | 300 00 | |
| | | | 5,984 46 |

*Per item No.* 6 *of Collector's account.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $794,190 54 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $794,190 54 |
| ***Bridges.*** | | |
| Rents, | $337 50 | |
| Repairs, | 101 48 | |
| Sale of old materials, | 74 11 | |
| Rebate on gas, | 2 51 | |
| | | 515 60 |
| *Per item No. 7 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Cedar Grove Cemetery.*** | | |
| Sales and care of lots, fees, etc., | | 5,100 00 |
| *Per item No. 8 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***City Debt.*** | | |
| Amount obtained on City certificates issued this year, for loans authorized by the City Council at different times, for various objects, | | 1,605,000 00 |
| (See Cochituate and Mystic Water Debt.) | | |
| *Per items Nos. 4 to 7 of Treasurer's account.* | | |
| ***City Hospital.*** | | |
| From Superintendent, for board and care of patients, | $33,466 77 | |
| Interest on trust-funds, | 1,550 00 | |
| Sales of old materials, | 541 77 | |
| | | 35,558 54 |
| *Per item No. 11 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***City of Charlestown.*** | | |
| Interest on bonds, | | 1,095 82 |
| *Per item No. 10 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***City Messenger's Department.*** | | |
| Sale of old paper, | | 31 39 |
| *Per item No. 11 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Collecting Bank Tax.*** | | |
| Received from State of Massachusetts, for expenses of collecting bank tax, | | 6,430 95 |
| *Per item No. 12 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Collector's Department.*** | | |
| Fees on overdue taxes and assessments, | | 4,585 52 |
| *Per item No. 18 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Common.*** | | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 82 |
| *Per item No. 14 of Collector's account.* | | |
| ***Contingent Funds.*** | | |
| JOINT COMMITTEES. | | |
| Refunded by Committee on Centennial Celebration of the Adoption of the Constitution, of amount drawn to pay travelling expenses, | $501 65 | |
| BOARD OF ALDERMEN. | | |
| Refunded by Board of Aldermen, drawn to pay travelling expenses to New York, Philadelphia and Washington, | 43 50 | |
| COMMON COUNCIL. | | |
| Refunded by Committee on East Boston Tunnel of amount drawn to pay travelling expenses to other cities, | 75 00 | |
| | | 620 15 |
| *Per items Nos. 14, 15, and 16 of Collector's account.* | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,453,129 33 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $2,453,129 33 |
| ***Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc.*** | | | |
| For deeds and cost of advertising real estate sold for unpaid assessments, | | | 6,802 82 |
| *Per item No.* 19 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***East Boston Ferries.*** | | | |
| From tolls, | | $135,836 69 | |
| Rents, | | 2,190 66 | |
| Sale of ferry-boat "Lincoln," | | 1,467 96 | |
| Sale of East Boston Land stock, | | 313 25 | |
| Old materials, | | 128 44 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 64 13 | |
| | | | 140,001 13 |
| *Per item No.* 20 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Fees.*** | | | |
| From the City Clerk, for collections by him, viz.: — | | | |
| Recording mortgages of personal property, mechanics' liens, and certificates of joint-stock companies, | | $5,367 25 | |
| From City Registrar, for certificates of marriage intention issued by him during the year, | | 2,753 50 | |
| | | | 8,120 75 |
| *Per item No.* 21 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Fire Department.*** | | | |
| Rents of tenements in engine-houses, | | $852 04 | |
| Services of engines, | | 369 00 | |
| Sale of manure, | | 297 00 | |
| Sale of old material, | | 201 09 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 146 86 | |
| Sale of hose, | | 80 00 | |
| Licenses for sale of powder and fireworks, | | 30 00 | |
| | | | 1,975 99 |
| *Per item No.* 22 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Fire-Alarm Telegraph.*** | | | |
| Sale of old material, | | | 9 00 |
| *Per item No.* 23 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Fort-Hill Improvement.*** | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | | 934 07 |
| *Per item No.* 25 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Fort-Hill Wharf.*** | | | |
| Rent, | | | 500 00 |
| *Per item No.* 24 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Hay-Scales.*** | | | |
| Fees received from: — | | | |
| North, | | $569 79 | |
| West Roxbury, | | 56 15 | |
| South, | | 54 57 | |
| Brighton, | | 20 18 | |
| Roxbury, | | 1 97 | |
| | | | 702 66 |
| *Per item No.* 29 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Health Department.*** | | | |
| Sale of house-offal: — | | | |
| City proper and South Boston, | $16,158 00 | | |
| Roxbury District, | 4,936 28 | | |
| Charlestown District, | 2,475 50 | | |
| | | $23,569 78 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $23,569 78 | $2,612,175 75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $23,569 78 | $2,612,175 75 |
| Sale of ashes, | | 4,236 12 | |
| Conveying prisoners from station-houses to City Prison, | | 4,415 75 | |
| Removing ashes made by steam-engine fires, | | 3,553 50 | |
| Sale of manure, | | 997 75 | |
| " street dirt, | | 146 51 | |
| " old materials, | | 129 71 | |
| Sewer, | | 359 75 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 25 72 | |
| Removal of garbage, | | 1 00 | |
| | | | 37,435 59 |
| *Per item No. 27 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Improved Sewerage.*** | | | |
| Sale of old material, | | $1,377 00 | |
| Use of scow, | | 75 00 | |
| | | | 1,452 00 |
| *Per item No. 28 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Incidental Expenses.*** | | | |
| Forfeitures for unlawful sale, | | $300 00 | |
| Costs from City Solicitor, | | 109 22 | |
| Conscience money, | | 10 00 | |
| | | | 419 22 |
| *Per item No. 29 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Inspection of Buildings.*** | | | |
| Miscellaneous, | | | 30 00 |
| *Per item No. 30 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.*** | | | |
| License fees, | | | 634 00 |
| *Per item No. 31 of Collector's account,* | | | |
| ***Interest.*** | | | |
| Received as follows: — | | | |
| On bank deposits, | | $102,879 96 | |
| On overdue taxes, | | 45,085 77 | |
| On sewer assessments, | | 486 20 | |
| On paving assessments, | | 103 66 | |
| On bank taxes, | | 8 79 | |
| Accrued interest on loans negotiated, | | 2,474 01 | |
| | | | 151,038 39 |
| *Per items Nos. 18 and 21 of Treasurer's account,* | | $105,353 97 | |
| *Per item No. 32 of Collector's account,* | | 45,684 42 | |
| | | $151,038 39 | |
| ***Lamp Department.*** | | | |
| Damages, | | $130 57 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 1 05 | |
| | | | 131 62 |
| *Per item No. 33 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Liquor Licenses.*** | | | |
| For licenses issued, 1887–88, | $214,948 00 | | |
| Fees for recording, | 1,116 00 | | |
| | | $216,064 00 | |
| For licenses issued 1888–89, | $452,684 00 | | |
| Fees for recording, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 452,685 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $668,749 00 | $2,803,316 57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $668,749 00 | $2,803,316 57 |
| Rebate on gas, | | 3 27 | |
| | | | 668,752 27 |
| *Per items Nos. 34 and 35 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Long Island.*** | | | |
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | | | 1,773 06 |
| *Per item No. 53 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Markets.*** | | | |
| Weighing fees, | | | 579 42 |
| *Per item No. 36 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Mount Hope Cemetery.*** | | | |
| Received from Trustees, viz.: — | | | |
| Fees, | | $12,517 59 | |
| For sale of lots, | | 9,697 50 | |
| Interest on trust-funds, | | 1,035 00 | |
| | | | 23,250 09 |
| *Per item No. 37 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Mount Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund.*** | | | |
| Receipts for the perpetual care of lots, | | | 1,977 66 |
| *Per item No. 38 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Northampton-Street District.*** | | | |
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | | $2,664 33 | |
| Rents, | | 170 55 | |
| | | | 2,834 88 |
| *Per item No. 40 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Overseers of the Poor.*** | | | |
| From the Overseers of the Poor, for collections by them from other cities and towns, for support of poor belonging to such cities and towns, | | $6,505 49 | |
| Commonwealth of Mass., for relief of sick State paupers, | | 1,443 31 | |
| Commonwealth of Mass., and sundry parties, for burials and support of poor, | | 2,731 16 | |
| Aid refunded on account of Temporary Home, | | 1,233 59 | |
| Occupants of the Charity Building, | | 873 47 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 39 34 | |
| | | | 12,826 36 |
| *Per item No. 41 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Park Department.*** | | | |
| Sales of grass, wood, etc., | $1,977 73 | | |
| Rents, | 1,649 28 | | |
| | | $3,627 01 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 8,970 00 | |
| Franklin Park. | | | |
| Betterments, | $113 20 | | |
| Repayment of betterments, | 418 82 | | |
| | | 532 02 | |
| Marine Park, City Point. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 1,265 20 | |
| | | | 14,394 23 |
| *Per item No. 42 of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ***Paving Department.*** | | | |
| From assessments on abutters, for cost of laying sidewalks in front of their premises, including material for the same, | | $18,521 98 | |
| Sale of old material, | | 513 86 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $19,035 84 | $3,529,704 54 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $19,035 84 | $3,529,704 54 |
| Sale of manure, | | 230 62 | |
| Rents, | | 132 00 | |
| Labor and small items, | | 46 18 | |
| | | $19,444 64 | |
| Wharf, Paving Department: — | | | |
| Sale of old building, | | 200 00 | |
| | | | 19,644 64 |

*Per items Nos. 43 and 69 of Collector's account.*

### *Pay-Roll Tailings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amounts drawn to pay employés, and the parties not appearing or the money being held by trustee process, returned to the treasury, | | | 31,307 77 |

*Per item No. 20 of Treasurer's account.*

### *Pedlers' Licenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For the licenses issued by the State, | | | 1,425 00 |

*Per item No. 44 of Collector's account.*

### *Phillips Street-Fund Income.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on trust funds, | | | 1,200 00 |

*Per item No. 45 of Collector's account.*

### *Police Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licenses: — Wagons, | $4,109 00 | | |
| Billiard saloons, etc., | 1,550 00 | | |
| Pawnbrokers, | 1,340 00 | | |
| Carriages, | 1,341 00 | | |
| Second-hand dealers, | 983 00 | | |
| Horse-car drivers and private detectives, | 361 50 | | |
| Junk-dealers, | 460 00 | | |
| Intelligence offices, | 440 00 | | |
| Auctioneers, | 326 00 | | |
| Itinerant musicians, | 93 50 | | |
| | | $11,004 00 | |
| Received for services of police officers stationed at places of public amusement, and at other places, at the request of individuals requiring the services of officers, which amount is paid back to said officers, | | 14,073 34 | |
| Sale of property, | | 578 17 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 208 24 | |
| | | | 25,863 75 |

*Per item No. 46 of Collector's account.*

### *Police Charitable Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Witness fees of Police Officers in Municipal Courts, paid to this fund, | | | 12,380 30 |

*Per item No. 47 of Collector's account.*

### *Premium on Loans.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premium on loans negotiated, | | | 43,327 50 |
| (See County of Suffolk Income.) | | | |

*Per item No. 19 in part of Treasurer's account.*

### *Printing.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sales of stock, | | $7,573 73 | |
| Sales of city documents, | | 17 00 | |
| | | | 7,590 73 |

*Per item No. 48 of Collector's account.*

### *Public Buildings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rents: — Ward-rooms, | $655 00 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 680 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,335 00 | | $3,672,444 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,335 00 | | $3,672,444 23 |
| Faneuil Hall, | 103 15 | | |
| Vine-street Chapel, | 25 00 | | |
| | | $1,463 15 | |
| Heating Old State-House, | | 132 50 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 122 76 | |
| Sale of buildi gs, etc., | | 1,656 52 | |
| | | | 3,374 93 |

*Per item No.* 49 *of Collector's account.*

## *Public Celebrations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from Foss Funds, | $240 00 | |
| Income from Babcock Music Fund, | 125 64 | |
| | | 365 64 |

*Per item No.* 50 *of Collector's account.*

## *Public Institutions.*

Received from the Directors for Public Institutions: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House of Correction. | | | |
| For labor of prisoners, | $17,612 79 | | |
| Sales of rags and junk, | 684 22 | | |
| Board of horses, | 276 28 | | |
| Sales of coal-screenings and tar, (See County Income) | 80 07 | | |
| | | $18,653 36 | |
| House of Industry. | | | |
| Finished stone, | $14,888 11 | | |
| Labor of prisoners, | 10,553 14 | | |
| Printing department, | 1,829 69 | | |
| Farm products, | 1,717 33 | | |
| State, cities, and towns, for support of inmates, | 1,220 58 | | |
| Sales of pigs and pork, | 714 46 | | |
| Junk, bones, and barrels, | 617 82 | | |
| Sales of steel points, | 38 03 | | |
| | | 31,579 16 | |
| Lunatic Hospital. | | | |
| Individuals, for board of patients at this institution, | $9,468 90 | | |
| Sales of junk, rags, etc., | 109 22 | | |
| | | 9,578 12 | |
| Marcella-street Home. | | | |
| Sale of junk, | $65 35 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 65 29 | | |
| | | 130 64 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island. (Home for Paupers at Austin Farm till Sept. 28, 1887.) | | | |
| From sales of farm products and milk, | $3,762 15 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 429 16 | | |
| Sales of pigs and calves, | 89 35 | | |
| Sales of junk, | 27 04 | | |
| Sales of wood, | 20 00 | | |
| Weighing fees, etc., | 16 50 | | |
| | | 4,344 20 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, from Oct. 6, 1887. | | | |
| Sales of milk, | $897 63 | | |
| Support of inmates, | 250 17 | | |
| | | 1,147 80 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown. | | | |
| Support of inmates, | $870 18 | | |
| Sales of junk, | 21 22 | | |
| | | 891 40 | |
| *Carried ofrward,* | | $66,324 68 | $3,676,184 80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $66,324 68 | $3,676,184 80 |
| PAUPER EXPENSES. | | | |
| From individuals and towns, in reimbursement of expenses paid by the city for the support of individuals in State institutions, | $750 23 | | |
| Transportation refunded, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 756 23 | |
| *Total amount of income from Public Institutions under the control of the Board of Directors, credited City of Boston,* | | | 67,080 91 |
| *Per item No.* 51 *of Collector's account.* | | | |

## *Public Lands.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received as follows, being from sales of land, instalments, with interest on bonds, mortgages, and rents: — | | |
| (See Reserved Fund.) | | |
| Sales of land, | $515 00 | |
| On account of — City proper lands, | 5,081 20 | |
| Neck lands, | 1,418 63 | |
| South Boston, | 1,936 30 | |
| Charlestown, | 398 50 | |
| Rents: Wharf, Albany street, | 3,050 00 | |
| Wharf, South Bay, | 1,325 00 | |
| Estate, Rutherford avenue, | 612 00 | |
| Estate, Wall street, | 250 00 | |
| Estate, Albany and Stoughton streets, | 240 00 | |
| Estates, South Boston, | 187 50 | |
| Estate, Dover street, | 130 00 | |
| Great Brewster Island, | 100 00 | |
| Estate, Albany street, | 100 00 | |
| | | 15,344 13 |
| *Per item No.* 52 *of Collector's account,* | | |

## *Public Library.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest on trust-funds, | $7,364 94 | |
| Fines, | 3,225 41 | |
| Donations for the Bowditch Collection, | 1,000 00 | |
| Sales of catalogues, | 298 18 | |
| Rebate on gas, | 160 33 | |
| | | 12,048 86 |
| *Per item No.* 54 *of Collector's account.* | | |

## *Public Library Trust-Fund.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bequest of the late Daniel Treadwell, | | 1,700 00 |
| *Per item No.* 55 *of Collector's account.* | | |

## *Rents.*

*The amounts received for rents during the year have been as follows:* —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MARKET HOUSES. | | | |
| *Faneuil Hall:* — Stalls, | $43,404 00 | | |
| Cellars, etc., | 22,432 00 | | |
| Outside stands, | 1,407 00 | | |
| | | $67,243 00 | |
| *New Faneuil Hall:* — | | | |
| Stalls, | $11,594 40 | | |
| Cellars, | 6,076 80 | | |
| | | 17,671 20 | |
| *Total for Market Houses,* | | $84,914 20 | |
| Old State-House, | | 10,100 00 | |
| Quincy Hall, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Rotunda and offices, Quincy Hall, | | 1,650 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $99,164 20 | $3,772,358 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $99,164 20 | $3,772,358 70 |
| Produce Exchange, | | 400 00 | |
| House, 94 Roxbury street, | | 300 00 | |
| Steps of Faneuil Hall, | | 200 00 | |
| Stable, Charlestown, | | 150 00 | |
| Soley street, Charlestown, | | 112 50 | |
| | | | 100,326 70 |

*Per item No. 56 of Collector's account.*

## *Reserved Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Instalments on Bonds, | | $3,555 90 | |
| Sales of land, | | 1,725 00 | |
| | | | 5,280 90 |

*Per item No. 57 of Collector's account.*

## *Residue from Tax Sales, etc.*

*Per item No. 58 of Collector's account,* 430 14

## *Roxbury Canal Improvement.*

Instalments on bonds. with interest, 2,292 63

*Per item No. 59 of Collector's account.*

## *Schools and School-houses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL-HOUSES, PUBLIC BUILDINGS. | | | |
| Instalments, with interest, on bonds, real estate, | $559 90 | | |
| Sale of land, | 120 00 | | |
| Rents, | 101 00 | | |
| | | $780 90 | |
| SCHOOL EXPENSES, SCHOOL COMMITTEE. | | | |
| Sales of books and supplies, | $105 41 | | |
| Rebate on gas, | 84 52 | | |
| | | 189 93 | |
| SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS. | | | |
| Dog Licenses, | $23,477 00 | | |
| Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, | 6,847 16 | | |
| Tuition of non-residents, | 6,808 72 | | |
| Income from Smith Fund, | 386 00 | | |
| Income from Stoughton School-Fund, | 212 00 | | |
| Conscience money, | 90 00 | | |
| Forfeiture, | 15 00 | | |
| | | 37,835 88 | |
| GIBSON SCHOOL-FUND. | | | |
| Income from trust-funds, | $880 00 | | |
| Rents, | 111 25 | | |
| Interest on mortgage note, | 24 00 | | |
| | | 1,015 25 | |
| ENGLISH HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL BUILDINGS. | | | |
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | | 10,213 35 | |
| *Total income from schools and school-houses,* | | | 50,035 31 |

*Per item No. 60 of Collector's account.*

## *Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

Fees for sealing scales, 3,171 91

*Per item No. 61 of Collector's account.*

## *Sewer Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From assessments on sundry persons for their proportion of the cost of sewers built by the city | $24,743 87 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $24,743 87 | $3,933,896 29 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $24,743 87 | | $3,933,896 29 |
| From the Superintendent, for collections made by him from sundry persons for the right to enter their drains into common sewers already existing, | 3,454 22 | | |
| Labor, | 494 45 | | |
| Sale of old materials, and small items, | 32 19 | | |
| | | $28,724 73 | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District, assessments, | | 3,764 32 | |
| Sewers, Beacon street, etc., assessments, | | 231 41 | |
| Sewers, Brighton, assessments, | | 11,562 21 | |
| Sewers, Charlestown, assessments, | | 428 82 | |
| Sewers, City Proper, assessments, | | 2,997 85 | |
| Sewers, Dorchester, assessments, | | 2,708 27 | |
| Sewers, East Boston, assessments, | | 2,565 31 | |
| Sewers, Roxbury, assessments, | | 11,554 85 | |
| Sewers, South Boston, assessments, | | 390 43 | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury, assessments, | | 7,658 04 | |
| | | | 72,586,24 |

*Per item No.* 62 *of Collector's account.*

## *Soldiers' Relief.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the State in reimbursement in part, of the amount the city has advanced, in conformity to the laws of the Commonwealth, to volunteers and their families or other dependents on volunteers in the army and navy, | 79,671 00 |

*Per item No.* 63 *of Collector's account.*

## *State Bank Tax.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax of 1887, collected by the City, | 636,663 96 |

*Per item No.* 64 *of Collector's account.*

## *Stony-Brook Improvement.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Use of land, | 30 00 |

*Per item No.* 66 *of Collector's account.*

## *Suffolk Street District.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Instalments on bonds, with interest, | 1,548 10 |

*Per item No.* 65 *of Collector's account.*

## *Taxes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collections made in 1887–88: — | | |
| Taxes of 1887, | $9,387,028 75 | |
| Taxes of 1886 and prior, | 408,319 41 | |
| From Commonwealth for City's proportion of tax on corporation and banks out of the city, | 904,783 83 | |
| Bank tax, | 198,337 99 | |
| Ships engaged in foreign trade, | 9,025 18 | |
| | | 10,907,495 16 |

*Per item No.* 67 *of Collector's account.*

## *Tax Title.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rochester street, | 68 61 |

*Per item No.* 22 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Temporary Loan.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Received for temporary loan, as authorized by order of City Council, June 4, 1887, which amount was borrowed and paid during the financial year of 1887–88, | 1,500,000 00 |

*Per item No.* 3 *of Treasurer's account.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $17,131,959 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | 17,131,959 36 |

## *Cochituate Water-Works.*

*Collections by the City Collector, and amounts paid into the Treasury by the Boston Water Board*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Collections by Collector: — Water-rates due — | | | |
| For the year 1887, and prior, | $485,662 48 | | |
| For the year 1888, | 816,599 58 | | |
| | | $1,302,262 06 | |
| Fees on overdue rates, | | 1,498 90 | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, for non-payment of rates, | | 1,369 50 | |
| Sales of old materials, etc., | | 11,005 42 | |
| Sales of Tremont meters, | | 6,744 75 | |
| Elevator and stand-pipe connections, | | 2,841 38 | |
| Service-pipes for new water-takers, extending, repairing, etc., | | 7,438 96 | |
| Rents, | | 1,481 60 | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, | | 2,613 06 | |
| Sundries, | | 537 71 | |
| Extra charge to petitioners on main pipes, | | 1,058 80 | |
| Fines for waste, | | 20 00 | |
| Rebate on gas, | | 14 71 | |
| Sewer assessment, | | 227 43 | |
| | | | 1,339,114 28 |

*Per item No.* 17, *of Collector's account.*

## *Cochituate Water Debt.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount obtained on loans issued by authority of City Council, | | | 599,000 00 |

*Per items Nos.* 9 *to* 14 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Mystic Water-Works.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Water-rates, Charlestown District, | | $125,017 32 | |
| " from Somerville, | | 92,780 60 | |
| " " Chelsea, | | 69,503 69 | |
| " " Everett, | | 16,571 57 | |
| Sale of old materials, | | 749 53 | |
| Shutting off and letting on water, | | 315 00 | |
| Extra work on service-pipe, | | 290 94 | |
| Fines, | | 202 00 | |
| Fees, | | 192 00 | |
| Stand-pipes, | | 10 00 | |
| Maintaining meters, | | 5 00 | |
| | | | 305,637 65 |

*Per item No.* 39 *of Collector's account.*

## *Mystic Water Debt.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount obtained on loans issued by authority of City Council, | | | 53,000 00 |

*Per items Nos.* 15 *and* 16 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *West Boston and other Bridges.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wharfage, sale of old materials, etc., | | | 437 85 |

*Per item No.* 68 *of Collector's account.*

## *Widening Streets.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of land, corner of Washington and Water streets, | $3,358 34 | | |
| Instalment on bond, with interest, | 918 40 | | |
| | | $4,276 74 | |

*Per item No.* 70 *of Collector's account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | | $4,276 74 | $19,429,149 14 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,276 74 | $19,429,149 14 |
| BEACH STREET. | | | |
| Instalment on bond, with interest, | | 4,641 85 | |
| *Per item No.* 72 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| BROADWAY EXTENSION. | | | |
| Rents, | $800 00 | | |
| Instalment on bond, | 226 00 | | |
| | | 1,026 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 71 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| CHAPMAN-PLACE EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | 332 04 | |
| *Per item No.* 73 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| ESSEX-STREET EXTENSION. | | | |
| Betterments, | | 1,000 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 74 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| WIDENING COMMERCIAL STREET. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | 902 80 | |
| *Per item No.* 77 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| WIDENING HANOVER STREET, No. 2. | | | |
| Instalment on bond, with interest, | | 916 68 | |
| *Per item No.* 75 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| WIDENING PORTLAND STREET. | | | |
| Betterments, with interest, | | 2,988 80 | |
| *Per item No.* 76 *of Collector's account.* | | | |
| *Total income on account of Widening and Extending Streets,* | | | 16,084 91 |
| *Total income on City account for the year* 1887–88, | | | $19,445,234 05 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, June 1, 1888.

# CITY PAYMENTS.

Statement in detail of the expenditures incurred by the several Departments, Boards, and Committees of the City Council, for which drafts have been made; also, payments of debt, interest on debt, and payments to State of tax, and one-quarter of liquor-license revenue.

*The year commencing with the first day of May, 1887, and ending with the last day of April, 1888.*

## *Advertising, etc.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advertising City Council notices, and others not chargeable to any particular appropriation, | | | $2,034 21 |
| *Per item No. 23 of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *Architect's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Architect's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Arthur H. Vinal, Architect, | $3,500 00 | | |
| Assistants, | 16,669 94 | | |
| | | $20,169 94 | |
| Hire of steamers for conveyance to Long Island, | $1,065 83 | | |
| Repairs, | 278 56 | | |
| Fuel and supplies, | 118 88 | | |
| Wharfage, | 65 00 | | |
| | | 1,528 27 | |
| Board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 1,308 52 | |
| Stationery and drawing materials, | | 830 70 | |
| Furniture and office expenses, | | 182 89 | |
| Telephone, rental and repairs, | | 155 23 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 90 15 | |
| Printing, | | 70 52 | |
| Clearing snow, Beacon-Hill Reservoir, | | 8 25 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 24 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 24,344 47 |

## *Armories.*

*Payments to the various Volunteer Militia Companies, for rent of Armories, as required by Laws of the State, and other Militia expenses. (The State reimburses the city at the rate of $400 per annum for Infantry, and $600 for Cavalry and Light Battery Companies, and $200 for head-quarters of brigades, regiments, and battalions.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To the several Infantry and Cavalry Companies — not located in city buildings — for rent of armories, | $23,318 29 | | |
| Allowance for rent of Head-quarters for First and Second brigades, First, Fifth, and Ninth Regiments of Infantry, and First Battalion Cavalry, M.V.M., | | 4,050 00 | |
| | | $27,368 29 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $27,368 29 | $26,378 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $27,368 29 | $26,378 68 |
| Allowance for gas and fuel to all companies, | | 1,928 76 | |
| Rent of rifle-range, | | 1,186 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 362 50 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 10 35 | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 3 00 | |
| Repairs and alterations, gun-racks, and furnishing: — | | | |
| Winslow Skating-rink, occupied by Companies A, C, and K, First Regiment, Company D, Fifth Regiment, including Janitor, | $843 79 | | |
| Battery A, | 644 34 | | |
| Company B, Ninth Regiment, | 449 70 | | |
| Head-quarters, Second Brigade, | 256 40 | | |
| Second Brigade, Signal Corps, | 100 00 | | |
| Company I, Ninth Regiment, | 25 00 | | |
| Company G, Ninth Regiment, | 22 62 | | |
| Company H, Fifth Regiment, | 15 75 | | |
| Company D, Ninth Regiment, | 13 15 | | |
| | | 2,370 75 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 25 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 33,229 65 |

## *Assessors' Department.*

*Payments for Salaries of Principal, First and Second Assistant Assessors and Clerks, and all expenses incurred in assessing the annual tax.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Principal Assessors:* | | | |
| Thomas Hills, Chairman, | $3,500 00 | | |
| Benj. Cushing, Secretary to Jan. 5, 1888, incl., | 2,444 45 | | |
| Joshua S. Dunklee, Secretary from Jan. 10, 1888, | 3,044 44 | | |
| John J. Murphy, | 3,000 00 | | |
| John M. Maguire, | 3,000 00 | | |
| | | $14,988 89 | |
| *First Assistant Assessors,* — salary $7 per day while on street duty and revising and $350 for attending sessions of the Board: — | | | |
| Dennis F. Brennan, Andrew J. Browne, James Carney, George A. Comins, John C. Cook, Robert Culbert, William H. Cundy, Edward B. Daily, Edward W. Dolan, John H. Duane, James Fagan, James T. Gallagher, John J. Gartland, John H. Giblin, John H. Griggs, William H. Hart, E. Mertain Hatch, Samuel Hichborn, Charles B. Hunting, Richardson Hutchinson, William W. Lord, Jerome S. Macdonald, Eugene J. O'Connor, Benjamin F. Palmer, John Pattison, George S. Pendergast, Henry Pierce, John Pierce, Dennis G. Quirk, James B. Shea, Horace Smith, Patrick F. Sullivan, Charles E. Temple, Frederick H. Temple, George W. Warren, William A. Wheeler, — 36 parties, each at $700.00 | | 25,200 00 | |
| *Second Assistant Assessors,* — salary $5 per day while on street duty and revising: — | | | |
| Coolidge Barnard, John A. Barry, Dennis Bonner, John R. Briggs, John Bryant, Charles O. Burrill, Henry L. Carter, Den- | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $40,188 89 | $59,608 33 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $40,188 89 | $59,608 33 |
| nis J. Casey, Isaac W. Clarke, John A. Collins, John H. Cronin, John J. Dailey, Martin Dowling, Daniel M. Driscoll, James P. Fox, William Gordon, Jonas Hagar, Peter F. Hagerty, George E. Hall, George A. King, Daniel F. Maguire, John W. Martin, John McDonald, James P. McEnany, John D. Mulchinock, Stephen Murphy, John J. Nawn, Charles W. Odiorne, Henry H. Page, Charles W. Pearson, Hubert Pope, Edward C. Scates, Christopher A. Scheele, Thomas F. Shaughnessy, Hugh F. Sheran, — 35 parties, each at $250.00, | $8,750 00 | | |
| John Robertson, | 200 00 | | |
| | | 8,950 00 | |
| *Clerk-hire:* — Office and street, | | 51,619 00 | |
| *Total for Salaries of Assessors and Clerks,* | | $100,757 89 | |
| Printing, including distributing and posting notices and list of poll-tax payers, | | 4,688 87 | |
| Stationery, | | 2,658 53 | |
| Advertising, | | 523 08 | |
| J. G. Martin, furnishing stock valuations, | | 500 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Assistant Assessors: — | | | |
| Assessors, Ward 1, E. R. Webster, | $10 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 22, J. A. Rogers, | 12 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 23, part 1, J. D. Fallon, | 68 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 23, part 2, A. Papineau, | 84 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 24, part 1, William Hutchinson, | 36 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 24, part 2, J. E. Hall, | 63 00 | | |
| Assessors, Ward 25, Albert Howe, | 60 00 | | |
| | | 333 00 | |
| Car-fares, | | 50 00 | |
| Sarah C., widow of Benj. Cushing, his salary from January 6, to April 30, inclusive (Chap. 78, Acts 1888, and Order of City Council approved March 22, 1888), | | 1,022 22 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 26 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 110,533 59 |

## *Auditor's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Auditor's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| James H. Dodge, City Auditor, | $5,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire and messenger, | 17,585 60 | | |
| | | $22,585 60 | |
| Stationery and postage-stamps, | | 943 30 | |
| Printing, | | 176 19 | |
| Expressage, | | 12 50 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 27 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 23,717 59 |

## *Bank Tax.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount collected from National Banks and paid State of Massachusets, | 636,634 26 |
| *Per items Nos.* 202 *and* 203 *of Treasurer's account.* | |
| *Carried forward,* | $830,493 77 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | | $830,493 77 |

## *Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revenue received from betterments, etc., paid to Commissioners, | | | | 115,416 28 |
| *Per item No.* 207 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | | |

## *Board of Health.*

*Payments made upon requisitions of the Board of Health.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries — Commissioners : — | | | | |
| Samuel H. Durgin, | | $3,000 00 | | |
| George F. Babbitt, | | 3,000 00 | | |
| William Taylor, | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk, Charles E. Davis, jr., | | 2,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 5,391 56 | | |
| City Physician, J. H. McCollom, | | 2,700 00 | | |
| Asst. Physician, Morton Prince, | | 1,200 00 | | |
| G. W. Boynton, Inspector at Abbatoir, | | 1,495 52 | | |
| Medical Inspector, | | 1,196 52 | | |
| Health Inspectors, | | 22,522 57 | | |
| | | | $46,006 17 | |
| Abatement of nuisances : — | | | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | | $736 19 | | |
| Hugh Mack, | | 736 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Muldoon, | | 732 00 | | |
| Charles G. Ruby, | | 732 00 | | |
| A. E. Bailey, | | 524 00 | | |
| J. E. Fitzgerald, | | 490 00 | | |
| Silas G. Gage, | | 400 74 | | |
| Richardson & Sherman, | | 171 00 | | |
| J. A. Murray, | | 141 02 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | | 53 80 | | |
| Odorless Excavating Co., | | 51 30 | | |
| Thomas White, | | 47 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 193 72 | | |
| | | | 5,008 77 | |
| Urinals — Attendants, | | $3,375 06 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 715 30 | | |
| Repairs : — | | | | |
| Tucker & Titus, | $265 90 | | | |
| Moses Pond & Co., | 175 00 | | | |
| Hawthorne & Son, | 95 62 | | | |
| J. & C. A. Noyes, | 36 96 | | | |
| Thomas F. Byrnes, | 30 40 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 65 57 | | | |
| | | 669 45 | | |
| Fuel and small supplies, | | 51 33 | | |
| | | | 4,811 14 | |
| Horse, buggy, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles, and harnesses : — | | | | |
| Proctor Brothers, | | $1,458 74 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | | 445 60 | | |
| Horace Draper, | | 382 87 | | |
| Emery & Greenwood, | | 343 00 | | |
| H. W. Sayre, | | 260 00 | | |
| Andrew Johnson & Co., | | 174 00 | | |
| Sinnott & Co., | | 90 00 | | |
| Hartwell Drew, | | 66 00 | | |
| John E. Curry, | | 61 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,281 46 | $55,826 08 | $945,910 05 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,281 46 | $55,826 08 | $945,910 05 |
| H. B. Snodgrass, | | 48 70 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 208 71 | | |
| | | | 3,538 87 | |
| Disinfectants: — | | | | |
| A. T. Turner, jr., | | $1,027 28 | | |
| Doolittle & Smith, | | 847 50 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | | 437 24 | | |
| C. W. Lerned & Co., | | 277 59 | | |
| J. Hubbard, | | 18 25 | | |
| | | | 2,607 86 | |
| Small-pox Hospital: — | | | | |
| Attendants, | | $825 70 | | |
| Subsistence: — | | | | |
| Charles T. Frink, | $600 00 | | | |
| L. W. & H. F. Morse, | 85 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 20 06 | | | |
| | | 705 31 | | |
| Fuel, | | 241 75 | | |
| Furnishing, | | 55 86 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 50 00 | | |
| Repairs, | | 10 87 | | |
| Medical supplies, | | 9 10 | | |
| | | | 1,898 59 | |
| Stationery and postage, | | | 1,011 02 | |
| Car-fares of employés, | | | 853 69 | |
| Printing, | | | 796 13 | |
| Furniture and office expenses, | | | 459 85 | |
| Morgue: — care of, | | $358 80 | | |
| Water-rates, gas, and fuel, | | 16 07 | | |
| | | | 374 87 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | | 342 35 | |
| Care and food for sick, | | | 138 98 | |
| Experts' services, | | | 123 00 | |
| Advertising, | | | 107 75 | |
| Care of hearse, | | | 100 00 | |
| Constables' services, | | | 28 20 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board to other cities, | | | 27 71 | |
| Water-rates at sheds, | | | 25 00 | |
| Medical supplies, | | | 18 76 | |
| Carriage-hire, J. E. Maynard, | | $13 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 1 50 | | |
| | | | 14 50 | |
| Damages for cow killed, | | | 12 14 | |
| Cemeteries: — Care and Repairs. | | | | |
| *King's Chapel, Granary, Central, South, Eustis, Kearsarge, and Hawes:* — | | | | |
| John Reardon, contractor, for care, | | $500 00 | | |
| Tools, | $79 90 | | | |
| Water-rates, | 30 00 | | | |
| | | 109 90 | | |
| *Copp's Hill:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $596 43 | | | |
| Repairs, | 136 00 | | | |
| | | 732 43 | | |
| *Dorchester, North:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $560 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 23 37 | | | |
| | | 583 37 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,925 70 | $68,305 35 | $945,910 05 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,925 70 | $68,305 35 | $945,910 05 |
| *Granary:* — | | | | |
| Plants and bulbs, | $474 00 | | | |
| Manure, | 35 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 15 50 | | | |
| | | 524 50 | | |
| *East Boston:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | $230 00 | | | |
| Labor, | 127 00 | | | |
| | | 357 00 | | |
| *Charlestown District:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $200 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 74 50 | | | |
| | | 274 50 | | |
| *Dorchester, South:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | $200 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 28 50 | | | |
| | | 228 50 | | |
| *King's Chapel:* — | | | | |
| Plants and bulbs, | $137 00 | | | |
| Manure, | 45 00 | | | |
| Repairs, | 33 15 | | | |
| | | 215 15 | | |
| *Westerly:* — | | | | |
| Labor, | | 50 00 | | |
| *Eliot:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 20 25 | | |
| *Kearsarge:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 19 25 | | |
| *Central:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 17 60 | | |
| *South:* — | | | | |
| Repairs, | | 3 00 | | |
| | | | 3,635 45 | |
| *Total for Board of Health,* | | | $71,940 80 | |
| EVERGREEN CEMETERY. | | | | |
| *Payments as follows:* — | | | | |
| Laborers, | | | $1,827 50 | |
| Board of, and shoeing horse, | | | 362 50 | |
| Repairs, | | | 27 84 | |
| Plants, | | | 27 75 | |
| Loam, | | | 20 00 | |
| Fuel, | | | 5 28 | |
| *Total for Evergreen Cemetery,* | | | $2,270 87 | |
| PUBLIC BATHS. | | | | |
| *Payments for furnishing free bathing facilities to the public during the summer months, erecting and repairing structures, salaries, etc.* | | | | |
| Superintendents and labor, | | | $12,656 75 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | | $1,076 95 | | |
| W. A. Kenrick, | | 502 00 | | |
| James A. Cook, | | 284 39 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | | 220 37 | | |
| Lauchlin McDonald, | | 159 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | | 156 24 | | |
| W. R. Cavanagh, | | 100 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,498 95 | $12,656 75 | $945,910 05 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,498 95 | | $12,656 75 | $945,910 05 |
| W. A. Daly, | 68 81 | | | |
| Lang & Jacobs, | 59 91 | | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 50 50 | | | |
| Luther C. Moris, | 47 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 144 26 | | | |
| | | | 2,869 93 | |
| Rents and taxes, | | | 916 59 | |
| Tools, hardware, and small supplies, | | | 395 56 | |
| Cartage, | | | 149 70 | |
| Boat, | | | 54 50 | |
| Car-fares of employés, | | | 40 80 | |
| Fuel, | | | 29 16 | |
| Water-rates, | | | 25 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, Boston Cab Co., | | | 2 50 | |
| *Total for Public Baths,* | | | $17,140 49 | |

QUARANTINE DEPARTMENT.

*Payments for maintaining the Quarantine Department at Gallop's Island.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Arthur G. Griffin, Port Physician to Oct. 1, 1887, | | $600 00 | | |
| Charles H. Cogswell, Port Physician, from Oct. 1, 1887, | | 600 00 | | |
| Assistant do., to Oct. 1, 1887, | | 424 98 | | |
| All other employés, | | 1,605 00 | | |
| | | | $3,229 98 | |
| *Subsistence.* | | | | |
| C. S. Johnson, | | $780 92 | | |
| Skinner & Arnold, | | 318 74 | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | | 125 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 87 04 | | |
| | | | 1,311 70 | |
| Repairs, | | | 278 17 | |
| Fuel, | | | 162 73 | |
| Medical supplies, | | | 55 49 | |
| Furniture, | | | 41 50 | |
| Stationery, | | | 26 34 | |
| Agricultural implements, seeds, etc., | | | 23 43 | |
| Printing, | | | 20 10 | |
| *Total for Quarantine Station at Gallop's Island,* | | | $5,149 44 | |
| Steamer "Vigilant" — captain, engineer, firemen, and deck-hands, | | $4,168 51 | | |
| Fuel, C. A. Campbell, | $1,984 53 | | | |
| Austin Gove & Son, | 81 02 | | | |
| | | 2,065 55 | | |
| Repairs: — | | | | |
| Atlantic Works, | $869 04 | | | |
| Benj. P. Hodgkins, | 382 98 | | | |
| John R. Mills, | 293 25 | | | |
| Revere Copper Co., | 264 48 | | | |
| Bliss Bros., | 48 27 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 78 48 | | | |
| | | 1,936 50 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| C. S. Johnson, | $740 76 | | | |
| Skinner & Arnold, | 475 30 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,216 06 | $8,170 56 | $5,149 44 | $945,910 05 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,216 06 | $8,170 56 | $5,149 44 | $945,910 05 |
| Marlborough Williams, | 55 32 | | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 42 47 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 13 02 | | | |
| | | 1,326 87 | | |
| Chandlery: — | | | | |
| S. P. Blackburn & Co., | $565 95 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 148 11 | | | |
| Bliss Bros., | 66 56 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 24 48 | | | |
| | | 805 10 | | |
| Furnishings: — | | | | |
| Lawrence, Wilde, & Co., | $195 45 | | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 121 52 | | | |
| Abram French & Co., | 109 27 | | | |
| Beal, Higgins, & Henderson, | 36 79 | | | |
| | | 463 03 | | |
| M. J. Driscoll, services in sale of steamer, "Samuel Little," | | 200 00 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 100 00 | | |
| Hire of steamer "Etta," | | 90 00 | | |
| Use of tow-boat, | | 10 00 | | |
| | | | 11,165 56 | |
| *Total for Quarantine Department,* | | | $16,315 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Health. | | |
| *Per item No.* 28 *of Treasurer's account,* | $71,940 80 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery. | | |
| *Per item No.* 29 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,270 87 | |
| Public Baths. | | |
| *Per item No.* 30 *of Treasurer's account,* | 17,140 49 | |
| Quarantine Department. | | |
| *Per item No.* 31 *of Treasurer's account,* | 16,315 00 | |
| | | 107,667 16 |

## *Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Investment in City of Boston Bond, of receipts for perpetual care of lots,* | 500 00 |
| *Per item No.* 219 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

## *Boston Harbor.*

*Payments for regulating the shipping in the harbor, removing obstructions, etc.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Geo. F. Goold, Harbor Master, | $2,000 00 | | |
| F. Winchester, Assistant Harbor Master, to Jan. 1, 1888, | 225 00 | | |
| | | $2,225 00 | |
| Steam-tugs, breaking ice, | | 3,873 00 | |
| Repairs of boats, | | 341 48 | |
| Furniture, | | 125 50 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 120 00 | |
| Tow-boats, | | 60 00 | |
| Cleaning and supplies, | | 50 00 | |
| Printing, stationery, and small items, | | 44 33 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 32 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 6,839 31 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $1,060,916 52 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | | $1,060,916 52 |

## *Bridges.*

*Payments for repairs, etc., on the several bridges, including salaries of superintendent, clerks, and drawtenders.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL EXPENSES. | | | | |
| Salaries: — Bartholomew M. Young, Superintendent, | $2,500 00 | | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 2,600 00 | | | |
| | | $5,100 00 | | |
| Labor and repairs at yard, | | 2,423 25 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies for general use, | | 848 26 | | |
| Feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 564 03 | | |
| Car-fare and tolls of employés, | | 474 04 | | |
| Lumber, | | 280 77 | | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 262 75 | | |
| Printing, | | 219 92 | | |
| Removing snow, | | 189 75 | | |
| Damages, | | 154 89 | | |
| Stationery, | | 105 37 | | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 52 16 | | |
| Fuel, | | 29 41 | | |
| Cartage, | | 14 00 | | |
| | | | $10,718 60 | |
| BROADWAY BRIDGE, *leading from Albany Street to South Boston.* | | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | | $4,830 46 | | |
| Repairs, | | 6,739 77 | | |
| Fuel, | | 197 54 | | |
| Supplies, | | 92 04 | | |
| Gas, | | 44 10 | | |
| | | | 11,903 91 | |
| CAMBRIDGE STREET, NORTH HARVARD STREET, *and* WESTERN AVENUE, *between Brighton and Cambridge.* | | | | |
| Drawtender, | | $996 84 | | |
| Repairs, Cambridge street, | | 208 50 | | |
| Repairs, North Harvard street, | | 206 03 | | |
| Repairs, Western avenue, | | 84 30 | | |
| Small supplies, | | 10 19 | | |
| | | | 1,505 86 | |
| CHARLES RIVER, *leading from Prince Street to Charlestown.* | | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | | $3,889 60 | | |
| Repairs, | | 1,705 50 | | |
| Fuel, | | 501 00 | | |
| Small supplies, | | 290 18 | | |
| Watering roadway, | | 275 00 | | |
| Gas, | | 44 61 | | |
| Water, | | 34 10 | | |
| | | | 6,739 99 | |
| CHELSEA BRIDGES, *between Charlestown and Chelsea.* | | | | |
| North draw: — | | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | | $1,794 52 | | |
| Repairs, | | 960 33 | | |
| Work on new gates, | | 201 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,955 85 | $30,868 36 | $1,060,916 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,955 85 | $30,868 36 | $1,060,916 52 |
| Feed for, and shoeing horse, and repairs of harness, | 124 77 | | |
| Fuel and small supplies, | 50 85 | | |
| Gas, | 29 07 | | |
| | | 3,160 54 | |
| South draw: — | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $2,492 36 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,261 20 | | |
| Fuel and small supplies, | 135 55 | | |
| Gas, | 52 00 | | |
| | | 3,941 11 | |
| CHELSEA-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Chelsea Street, East Boston, to Byron Street, Chelsea.* | | | |
| Drawtender, | $299 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 2,546 40 | | |
| | | 2,845 40 | |
| COMMERCIAL-POINT BRIDGE. | | | |
| Drawtender, | | 50 00 | |
| CONGRESS-STREET BRIDGE, *across Fort-Point Channel to Boston Wharf.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $4.089 28 | | |
| Repairs, | 4,100 77 | | |
| Fuel, | 347 37 | | |
| Work on new gates, | 230 50 | | |
| Water, | 164 50 | | |
| Watering roadway, | 150 00 | | |
| Small supplies, | 48 67 | | |
| | | 9,131 09 | |
| DOVER-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Dover Street to Fourth Street, South Boston.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $3,930 70 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,384 02 | | |
| Feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of harnesses, | 261 93 | | |
| Fuel, oil, and supplies, | 102 03 | | |
| Gas, | 33 42 | | |
| | | 5,712 10 | |
| ESSEX STREET. | | | |
| Drawtender, | $398 84 | | |
| Repairs, | 4,522 11 | | |
| | | 4,920 95 | |
| FEDERAL-STREET BRIDGE, *leading to South Boston.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $3,341 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,620 40 | | |
| Feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of harnesses, | 174 09 | | |
| Fuel, water, and supplies, | 117 48 | | |
| Gas, | 40 34 | | |
| | | 5,293 31 | |
| GRANITE BRIDGE, *over Neponset river to Quincy.* | | | |
| Drawtender, | $239 20 | | |
| Repairs, | 417 15 | | |
| | | 656 35 | |
| MALDEN BRIDGE, *from Alford Street, Charlestown, across Mystic river.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $1,496 04 | | |
| Repairs, | 160 28 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,656 32 | $66,579 21 | $1,060,916 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,656 32 | $66,579 21 | $1,060,916 52 |
| Work on new gates, | 63 00 | | |
| Gas and supplies, | 56 38 | | |
| | | 1,775 70 | |
| MERIDIAN-STREET BRIDGE, *leading from Meridian Street, East Boston, to Chelsea.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $1,587 97 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,659 63 | | |
| Concrete sidewalks, | 867 35 | | |
| Work on new gates, | 634 43 | | |
| Feed for and shoeing horse, | 117 01 | | |
| Fuel and supplies, | 73 84 | | |
| | | 4,940 23 | |
| MOUNT WASHINGTON-AVE. BRIDGE, *leading from Federal Street to Granite Street, South Boston.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $4,089 28 | | |
| Repairs, | 815 70 | | |
| Work on new gates, | 597 14 | | |
| Rent of land, gas, and supplies, | 137 37 | | |
| | | 5,639 49 | |
| NEPONSET BRIDGE, *over Neponset river, to Quincy.* | | | |
| Drawtender, | $398 84 | | |
| Repairs and supplies, | 626 57 | | |
| | | 1,025 41 | |
| WARREN BRIDGE, *leading from foot of Beverly Street to Charlestown.* | | | |
| Drawtender and assistants, | $4,587 96 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,129 02 | | |
| Fuel, | 580 39 | | |
| Watering roadway, | 412 50 | | |
| Water-rates and supplies, | 172 50 | | |
| Gas, | 62 85 | | |
| | | 6,945 22 | |
| WESTERN AVENUE AND NORTH BEACON STREET, *between Brighton and Watertown.* | | | |
| Drawtender, | $149 76 | | |
| Repairs and supplies, North Beacon street, | 184 68 | | |
| Western avenue, | 81 68 | | |
| | | 416 12 | |
| WINTHROP BRIDGE, *between East Boston and Winthrop.* | | | |
| Drawtender, | $100 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,562 86 | | |
| | | 1,662 86 | |
| REPAIRS ON INLAND BRIDGES. | | | |
| Broadway, over Boston & Albany R.R., | $2,726 96 | | |
| Huntington avenue, | 2,500 35 | | |
| Berkeley street, over Boston & Albany R.R., | 1,049 08 | | |
| Berkeley street, over Boston & Providence R.R. | 596 60 | | |
| Dartmouth street, | 637 01 | | |
| Brookline avenue, | 480 50 | | |
| Williams street, | 419 30 | | |
| Ferdinand street, | 232 19 | | |
| Shawmut avenue, | 200 96 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $8,842 95 | $88,984 24 | $1,060,916 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $8,842 95 | $88,984 24 | $1,060,916 52 |
| Beacon street, over Boston & Albany R.R. | 152 62 | | |
| Beacon street, at Park, | 4 12 | | |
| West Chester park, over Boston & Providence R.R., | 99 87 | | |
| West Chester park, over Boston & Albany R.R., | 41 00 | | |
| Swett street, | 70 75 | | |
| Columbus avenue, | 57 63 | | |
| Elmwood street, | 55 40 | | |
| Athens street, | 44 78 | | |
| West Newton street, | 30 25 | | |
| West Rutland square, | 24 25 | | |
| Longwood avenue, | 11 38 | | |
| Milton, | 10 75 | | |
| Franklin street, | 7 75 | | |
| Washington street, Roslindale, | 5 00 | | |
| Commonwealth avenue, | 5 00 | | |
| Central avenue, | 4 50 | | |
| Albany street, | 4 50 | | |
| | —— | 9,472 50 | |
| Total, | | $98,456 74 | |

ALBANY-STREET BRIDGE.

*Balance of payments for rebuilding Albany-street Bridge.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contractors: — | |
| Iron Bridge: | |
| King Iron Bridge & Manuf'g. Co., | $11,392 87 |
| Iron Railing: | |
| Manly & Cooper Manuf'g. Co., | 867 75 |
| Stone and setting parapet course: | |
| Trumbull & Cheney, | 486 00 |
| Inspector — Charles H. Marple, | 304 50 |
| Paving, grading, etc. — Michael Meehan, | 250 00 |
| Testing bridge, | 230 66 |
| Moving office, | 15 00 |
| *Total for Albany-street Bridge,* | $13,546 78 |

CONGRESS-STREET BRIDGE.

*Payments for work required on draw-pier and water-ways on account of dredging by United States Government.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contractor — | |
| F. G. Whitcomb, | $10,261 00 |
| Inspector — Charles H. Marple, | 444 00 |
| Advertising, | 36 13 |
| Printing, | 23 55 |
| Stationery, | 2 72 |
| *Total for Congress-street Bridge,* | $10,767 40 |

HARVARD BRIDGE.

*Payments on account of the construction of a bridge from West Chester Park, Boston, to Front Street, Cambridge. The City of Boston paying one-half the expense and the City of Cambridge one-half.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors — | | |
| Iron superstructure — D. H. Andrews, | $10,414 87 | |
| Masonry Piers, | | |
| Shields & Carroll, | 2,686 75 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $13,101 62 | $1,060,916 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $13,101 62 | $1,060,916 52 |
| Kyanized spruce lumber — | | | |
| William G. Barker, | | 2,325 55 | |
| Engineering, | $2,483 74 | | |
| Engineering expenses, | 113 21 | | |
| | | 2,596 95 | |
| Secretary to Commissioners: — | | | |
| Walter H. French, from May 21, 1887, | | 625 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 258 54 | |
| Building Engineer's office, | | 150 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 86 01 | |
| Printing, | | 40 54 | |
| Furniture, | | 30 09 | |
| Moving building, | | 29 72 | |
| Boat, | | 27 50 | |
| Lumber, | | 17 30 | |
| Rent, | | 15 00 | |
| Tools, | | 12 31 | |
| Fuel, | | 6 87 | |
| *Total for Harvard Bridge,* | | $19,323 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bridges. | | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 33 *of Treasurer's account,* | $98,456 74 | |
| Albany-street Bridge, | | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 34 *of Treasurer's account,* | 13,546 78 | |
| Congress-street Bridge, | | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 35 *of Treasurer's account,* | 10,767 40 | |
| Harvard Bridge, | | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 36 *of Treasurer's account,* | 19,323 00 | |
| | | 142,093 92 |

## *Cedar Grove Cemetery.*

*Payments on account of carrying on and improving this Cemetery, located on Adams Street, Dorchester District, to August* 26, 1887.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Employés, | $4,592 24 | |
| Plants, trees, bulbs, and shrubs, | 301 65 | |
| Feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | 195 57 | |
| Manure, | 166 25 | |
| Tools, and repairs, hardware, and general supplies, | 128 46 | |
| Stone posts and numbers, | 91 00 | |
| Repairs, | 73 19 | |
| Fuel, | 72 32 | |
| Rent of land, | 25 00 | |
| Car-fares, | 21 54 | |
| Telephone rentals, | 17 70 | |
| Stationery, | 16 00 | |
| Flower-pots, | 14 00 | |
| Water-rates, | 12 60 | |
| Teaming, | 3 15 | |
| Printing, | 1 83 | |
| Balance of revenue in Treasury paid to proprietors of the Cemetery, under Chap. 237, Acts 1887, and Order of City Council, approved July 13, 1887, | 319 78 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 31 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 6,052 28 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,209,062 72 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $1,209,062 72 |

## *Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust-Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance in Treasury paid to proprietors of the Cemetery, under Chap. 237, Acts 1887, and Order of City Council, approved July 13, 1887, | | | 751 12 |
| *Per item No.* 217 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *City Clerk's Department.*

*Payments of salaries of City Clerk, Assistant Clerk, clerk-hire, and other expenses of this department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — Joseph H. O'Neil, City Clerk, | $4,000 00 | | |
| John T. Priest, Ass't City Clerk, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire and Messenger, | 12,101 98 | | |
| | | $18,601 98 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,262 91 | |
| Printing, | | 151 13 | |
| Messenger service, | | 98 25 | |
| Constables' services, | | 67 50 | |
| Rodney McLaughlin, examination of accounts, | | 45 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 1 95 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 38 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 20,228 72 |

## *City Debt.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount paid to Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, being the percentages required by law to be raised for the redemption of outstanding loans at maturity, | | | 749,107 00 |
| *Per item No.* 39 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *City Debt, Redemption of.*

*Debt paid during the year with money received from the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds for that purpose, and from renewal of Mystic Water Loans.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| City debt proper, | | $674,159 27 | |
| Charlestown, | | 100,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water, | | 53,000 00 | |
| Costs of redemption of matured bonds, | | 1,050 86 | |
| | | | 828,210 13 |
| *Per item No.* 40 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $826,210 13 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 2,000 00 | |
| | | $828,210 13 | |

## *City Hospital.*

*Payments on requisitions drawn and approved by the Board of Trustees.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: G. H. M. Rowe, Superintendent, | $2,200 00 | | |
| Do. as Resident Physician, | 775 00 | | |
| | $2,975 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 44,372 81 | | |
| | | $47,347 81 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates:— | | | |
| Whitney, Clough, & Co., | $15,028 05 | | |
| David Whiting & Sons, | 13,623 97 | | |
| A. D. Rogers, | 10,844 47 | | |
| A. B. Butterfield & Co., | 3,833 11 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 2,757 49 | | |
| Lucius Slade, | 2,621 68 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $48,708 77 | $47,347 81 | $2,807,359 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $48,708 77 | $47,347 81 | $2,807,359 69 |
| Thomas Dana & Co., | 2,040 95 | | |
| Silas Pierce & Co., | 1,751 67 | | |
| Lowell Bros. & Co., | 1,439 60 | | |
| David Ellis & Co., | 1,407 62 | | |
| Hilton Bros. & Co., | 1,301 65 | | |
| J. W. Roberts & Co., | 1,136 46 | | |
| Farnum & Co., | 1,108 70 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 1,085 88 | | |
| Butler, Breed, & Co., | 1,072 60 | | |
| Hall & Cole, | 1,019 41 | | |
| Sawtell & Pratt, | 1,001 81 | | |
| Levi Flint & Co., | 891 84 | | |
| Cobb, Bates, & Yerxa, | 821 83 | | |
| William G. Bell & Co., | 726 31 | | |
| S. B. Shapleigh & Co., | 703 03 | | |
| Atwood & Bacon, | 564 28 | | |
| M. J. Conant & Co., | 544 78 | | |
| J. C. Frye & Co., | 511 67 | | |
| Curtis & Co., | 480 55 | | |
| Charles E. Moody & Co., | 479 43 | | |
| Dwinell, Hayward, & Co., | 434 25 | | |
| F. A. Kennedy Co., | 408 94 | | |
| Green & Co., | 281 87 | | |
| W. K. Lewis & Bros., | 270 08 | | |
| B. S. Snow & Co., | 229 14 | | |
| Saville, Somes, & Co., | 165 91 | | |
| William Underwood & Co., | 143 10 | | |
| N. Rosenfeld, | 109 80 | | |
| C. H. Cummings, | 71 00 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 68 11 | | |
| W. G. Shillaber, | 61 25 | | |
| F. E. Weber, | 52 30 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 267 84 | | |
| | | 71,362 43 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | $3,104 74 | | |
| Farley, Harvey, & Co., | 1,958 33 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 1,371 94 | | |
| R. M. Yale, | 895 21 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 794 84 | | |
| Wilson, Larrabee, & Co., | 683 96 | | |
| J. F. Baldwin & Co,, | 571 35 | | |
| George A. Kendall, | 516 76 | | |
| Norcross, Mellen, & Co., | 454 88 | | |
| Daniel Moore, | 400 04 | | |
| Oscar F. Howe, | 343 43 | | |
| Morse, Wilson, & Co., | 276 58 | | |
| Seavey & Co., | 270 61 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | 262 26 | | |
| J. T. Crafts & Co., | 223 80 | | |
| Standard Gas Governor Co., | 200 00 | | |
| Joel Goldwthwait & Co., | 174 70 | | |
| John H. Rowe, | 159 22 | | |
| Lalance & Grosjean M'f'g Co., | 135 03 | | |
| N. W. Turner Co., | 125 72 | | |
| William White, | 108 50 | | |
| F. H. Wheelock & Co., | 92 80 | | |
| A. M. Gardner, | 90 61 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 83 09 | | |
| F. A. Walker & Co., | 82 42 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $13,380 82 | $118,710 24 | $2,807,359 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $13,380 82 | $118,710 24 | $2,807,359 69 |
| R. H. White & Co., | 61 37 | | |
| Dame, Stoddard, & Kendall, | 61 20 | | |
| Wm. K. Millar & Co., | 60 75 | | |
| William L. Fox & Co., | 60 00 | | |
| George H. Holden, | 59 55 | | |
| Murdock Parlor Grate Co., | 56 50 | | |
| Nickerson & Miller, | 54 67 | | |
| Rice, Kendall, & Co., | 54 07 | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | 53 70 | | |
| Dean, Foster, & Co., | 47 49 | | |
| Marston Sign Co., | 45 00 | | |
| Magee Furnace Co., | 42 95 | | |
| Robbins & Lyons, | 42 25 | | |
| Chilson Furnace Co., | 42 00 | | |
| D. B. Hatch, | 40 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 1,157 84 | | |
| | | 15,320 66 | |
| Fuel:— | | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | $11,719 63 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy | 182 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 15 51 | | |
| | | 11,917 14 | |
| Repairs on buildings and fixtures:— | | | |
| George E. Alexander, | $752 50 | | |
| Isaac N. Tucker, | 752 13 | | |
| C. H. Knox & Co., | 738 00 | | |
| Edward S. Cummings, | 675 38 | | |
| Benjamin Clark & Son, | 617 92 | | |
| A. T. Mills, | 587 24 | | |
| M. S. & G. N. Miller, | 567 20 | | |
| A. W. Clough, | 517 50 | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 511 45 | | |
| Joseph E. Donahue, | 371 50 | | |
| A. M. Gardner, | 359 31 | | |
| Michael Gilligan, | 320 50 | | |
| Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | 282 53 | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 228 16 | | |
| Chalmers-Spence Co., | 228 00 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 194 53 | | |
| W. H. Leatherbee & Son, | 193 08 | | |
| T. Newsham, | 186 75 | | |
| S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, | 180 60 | | |
| Lemuel Webb, | 167 30 | | |
| James T. Frederickson, | 129 10 | | |
| Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., | 124 60 | | |
| J. D. Poole, | 115 00 | | |
| J. F. Scannell, | 114 04 | | |
| James & Abbot, | 101 25 | | |
| Asahel Wheeler, | 94 17 | | |
| Ottway Brown, | 93 78 | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | 90 39 | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | 83 74 | | |
| E. Van Noorden & Co., | 74 40 | | |
| Blacker & Shepard, | 71 32 | | |
| George H. White, | 65 00 | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | 53 15 | | |
| Walburg & Sherry, | 52 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 552 14 | | |
| | | 10,246 16 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $156,194 20 | $2,807,359 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $156,194 20 | $2,807,359 69 |
| Medical supplies and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| Carter, Carter, & Kilham, | $1,896 79 | | |
| West & Jenney, | 1,577 52 | | |
| Billings, Clapp, & Co., | 1,163 01 | | |
| Codman & Shurtleff, | 539 49 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 391 75 | | |
| Leach & Greene, | 258 09 | | |
| Theo. Metcalf & Co., | 249 68 | | |
| Kelley & Durkee, | 182 20 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | 154 25 | | |
| Whitall, Tatum & Co., | 125 60 | | |
| India Alkali Works, | 123 90 | | |
| Dean, Foster, & Co., | 111 67 | | |
| Grosvenor & Richards, | 108 36 | | |
| H. Wulfing-Lüer, | 99 26 | | |
| Bogan & Quigley, | 88 05 | | |
| Frederick E. Clapp & Co., | 83 40 | | |
| Lester Manufacturing Co., Limited, | 74 40 | | |
| D. W. Mason, | 73 10 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 55 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 583 63 | | |
| | | 7,939 90 | |
| Gas, | | 4,892 08 | |
| Liquors, including alcohol: — | | | |
| Charles Stern, | $1,497 26 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | 763 78 | | |
| P. F. Shevlin & Co., | 585 90 | | |
| Frank G. Tullidge & Co., | 571 32 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | 288 06 | | |
| John D. & M. Williams, | 232 40 | | |
| West & Jenney, | 186 76 | | |
| Daniel Lawrence & Sons, | 94 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 23 22 | | |
| | | 4,243 20 | |
| Water-rates, | | 2,653 85 | |
| Stable, horse, buggy, feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | $356 85 | | |
| J. C. Carlisle, | 326 36 | | |
| Joseph Graham, | 325 00 | | |
| Labor, | 226 00 | | |
| Joseph F. Pray, | 214 11 | | |
| Keane Bros., | 149 15 | | |
| H. Nash, | 125 00 | | |
| J. W. Hanlon, | 87 85 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 58 65 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 289 81 | | |
| | | 2,158 78 | |
| Ice — Boston Ice Co., | | 1,504 57 | |
| Printing, | | 1,029 32 | |
| Stationery, | | 766 99 | |
| Money refunded to discharged patients, | | 304 92 | |
| Telephone: rentals and repairs, | | 253 00 | |
| Advertising and small items, | | 189 39 | |
| Grounds, | | 161 63 | |
| Watering streets, | | 150 00 | |
| Visit of City Council, March 10, 1888, collation, F. E. Weber, | | 100 00 | |
| *Total for City Hospital,* | | $182,541 83 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $2,807,359 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $2,807,359 69 |

BUILDING FOR CONTAGIOUS CASES.

*Continuation of payments on account of constructing a building for contagious cases at the City Hospital.*

Contractors: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Masonry, Edward Lynch, | | $6,447 25 | |
| Plumbing, J. F. Dalton, | | 3,797 00 | |
| Lathing and plastering, Ottway Brown, | | 3,404 15 | |
| Painting and glazing, John White, | | 2,913 25 | |
| Carpentry, O'Connor & Co., | | 2,300 00 | |
| Metal-work and ventilators, E. Van Noorden & Co., | | 1,637 00 | |
| Roofing, J. Harrigan & Son, | | 1,130 00 | |
| Inspectors, J. H. Logue, | $968 00 | | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 308 00 | | |
| Thomas J. Whall, heating-apparatus, | 244 00 | | |
| J. J. Donovan, roofing, | 52 50 | | |
| | | 1,572 50 | |
| Cut granite, E. Ricker & Son, | | 812 00 | |
| Hardware, J. B. Hunter & Co., | | 593 85 | |
| Gas-piping, J. F. Dalton, | | 460 00 | |
| Two tanks, plumbing, etc., J. F. Scannell, | | 320 00 | |
| Speaking-tubes and electrical apparatus, Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | | 310 90 | |
| Finish, D. Rosenberg & Son, | | 162 00 | |
| Carpentry, | | 117 69 | |
| Masonry, | | 65 00 | |
| Piping and guards, | | 12 63 | |
| *Total for Building for Contagious Cases,* | | $26,055 22 | |

BUILDING FOR CONTAGIOUS CASES, FURNISHING.

Furniture and furnishings: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. T. Croft & Co., | $963 80 | | |
| Lawrence, Wilde, & Co., | 790 35 | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | 695 06 | | |
| George A. Kendall, | 550 00 | | |
| Harrison, Beard, & Co., | 419 18 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 412 00 | | |
| J. W. Wildes & Co., | 197 50 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 188 75 | | |
| Wilson, Larrabee, & Co., | 132 24 | | |
| Tucker Manufacturing Co., | 120 00 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | 109 00 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 96 00 | | |
| Joseph F. Pray, | 76 00 | | |
| Standard Gas Governor Co., | 75 00 | | |
| Boston Textile Manf'g Co., | 62 44 | | |
| D. Eddy & Son, | 44 40 | | |
| Dame, Stoddard, & Kendall, | 40 68 | | |
| Lalance & Grosjean Manf'g Co., | 29 64 | | |
| F. A. Walker & Co., | 27 00 | | |
| E. B. Badger & Son, | 24 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 23 | | |
| | | $5,173 27 | |
| Connecting heating-apparatus with main building: — | | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | $677 00 | | |
| Covering steam-pipes, Chalmers-Spence Co., | 413 11 | | |
| Plumbing, E. Van Noorden & Co., | 60 50 | | |
| | | 1,150 61 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $6,323 88 | $2,807,359 69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,323 88 | $2,807,359 69 |
| Carpentry: — | | | |
| J. T. Frederickson, | $426 41 | | |
| J. D. Poole, | 27 50 | | |
| | | 453 91 | |
| Gas-fixtures, N. W. Turner Co., | | 307 04 | |
| Painting: — | | | |
| John White, | $210 00 | | |
| Standard Varnish Works, | 80 17 | | |
| | | 290 17 | |
| *Total for Building for Contagious Cases, Furnishing.* | | $7,375 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City Hospital. | | |
| *Per item No. 41 of Treasurer's account,* | $182,541 83 | |
| Building for Contagious Cases. | | |
| *Per item No 42 of Treasurer's account,* | 26,055 22 | |
| Building for Contagious Cases, Furnishing. | | |
| *Per item No. 43 of Treasurer's account,* | 7,375 00 | |
| | | 215,972 05 |

## *City Messenger's Department.*

*Payments for salaries of Messengers, office expenses, and for the care and cleaning of the City Hall.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 26, 1888, inclusive: — | | | |
| Alvah H. Peters, City Messenger, | $2,492 36 | | |
| Foster M. Spurr, Assistant, | 1,495 52 | | |
| Charles E. Silloway, Assistant, | 1,196 52 | | |
| Harry H. Osborn, Assistant, | 996 84 | | |
| Timothy Mooney, Assistant, | 478 07 | | |
| | | $6,659 31 | |
| Janitor and assistants and attendants in elevator, | | 6,123 71 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,460 23 | |
| Cleaning and supplies, | | 1,361 28 | |
| Printing, | | 825 21 | |
| Cartage and small items, | | 744 57 | |
| Telegraphs, telephones, and repairs and service, | | 604 13 | |
| Washing towels, | | 490 98 | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 155 35 | |
| Flowers, Inauguration day, | | 24 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 44 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 18,448 77 |

## *City Registrar's Department.*

*Payments for the City Registrar's Department, which has charge of the issuing of marriage certificates, and the registering of births and deaths.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 26, 1888, inclusive: — | | | |
| N. A. Apollonio, City Registrar, | $2,542 80 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 6,979 96 | | |
| | | $9,522 76 | |
| Collecting number of births, and indexing, | | 3,054 50 | |
| Copying old records, | | 378 78 | |
| Printing, | | 322 64 | |
| Stationery, | | 167 61 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 120 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 45 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 13,566 29 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $3,055,346 80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $3,055,346 80 |

## *Collector's Department.*

*Payments on account of the Collector's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — James W. Ricker, Collector, | $5,000 00 | | |
| Deputy-Collectors, | 29,521 67 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 19,923 46 | | |
| | | $54,445 13 | |
| Stationery, | | 2,217 15 | |
| Printing, | | 1,097 31 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 772 90 | |
| Rodney McLaughlin, examination of accounts, | | 100 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 24 42 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 46 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 58,656 91 |

## *Common, Public Garden, and Public Squares.*

*Payments for care and improvement of the Common, Public Garden, and Public Squares, including trees in the streets.*

General Expenses.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary: — William Doogue, Superintendent, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | $4,500 00 | |
| Horses, buggy, wagon, feed, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harness: — | | | |
| John J. Manson, | $540 00 | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 380 25 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 250 00 | | |
| George S. Johnson, | 123 42 | | |
| Stephen M. Grant, | 113 92 | | |
| H. D. Smith, | 87 94 | | |
| J. W. Hanlon, | 59 12 | | |
| John E. Curry, | 43 56 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 86 40 | | |
| | | 1,684 61 | |
| Hannah E. Doherty, damages by accident, Madison Square, | | 1,413 44 | |
| Lawn-mowers and repairs, sash, tools, and hardware: — | | | |
| Fuller, Leonard, & Small, | $330 00 | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | 218 85 | | |
| Thomas Kirwan, | 148 75 | | |
| Thomas H. Devlin, | 102 00 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 77 00 | | |
| David H. Daniels, | 64 64 | | |
| Whitman & Barnes M'f'g Co., | 54 28 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 51 28 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 365 13 | | |
| | | 1,411 93 | |
| Teaming and setting plank-walks: — | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | | 950 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 385 00 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 219 90 | |
| Horse and vehicle for Superintendent, five months, | | 208 30 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 198 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 146 85 | |
| Repairing settees, | | 137 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $11,255 03 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $11,255 03 | $3,114,003 71 |
| Printing, | | | 103 27 | |
| Fuel and office expenses, | | | 93 67 | |
| Ice for Cogswell fountain, | | | 32 00 | |
| Food for eagle and dog, | | | 10 80 | |
| Advertising, | | | 4 00 | |
| | | | $11,498 77 | |
| COMMON. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $7,607 31 | | |
| Gravel. | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $2,703 32 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 10 00 | | | |
| | | 2,713 32 | | |
| Sods. | | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | $1,327 35 | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 1,008 78 | | | |
| | | 2,336 13 | | |
| Teaming, including horses and drivers for mowing-machines: — | | | | |
| M. A Ford, | $644 52 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 344 25 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 235 12 | | | |
| John Good, | 52 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 81 25 | | | |
| | | 1,357 64 | | |
| Repairs on fences, fountains, and walks: — | | | | |
| Milo S. Dix, | $258 00 | | | |
| Simpson Bros., | 126 42 | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 90 00 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 74 26 | | | |
| Alden D. Calef, | 47 10 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 105 46 | | | |
| | | 701 24 | | |
| Loam: — | | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | $495 85 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 146 00 | | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 42 00 | | | |
| | | 683 85 | | |
| Manure and fertilizers, | | 218 52 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 79 05 | | |
| | | | 15,697 06 | |
| PUBLIC GARDEN. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $11,025 43 | | |
| Seeds, plants, bulbs, and trees: — | | | | |
| Polman Mooy, | $496 20 | | | |
| R. B. Parsons, agent, | 269 35 | | | |
| W. C. Wilson, | 227 50 | | | |
| B. T. Wells, | 173 33 | | | |
| Ellwanger & Barry, | 165 81 | | | |
| George B. Randall, | 150 00 | | | |
| F. Becker, | 144 50 | | | |
| Peter Henderson, | 132 00 | | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | 115 84 | | | |
| Denys Zirngiebel, | 101 60 | | | |
| Hovey & Co., | 40 73 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 72 00 | | | |
| | | 2,088 86 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $13,114 29 | $27,195 83 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $13,114 29 | $27,195 83 | $3,114,003 71 |
| Gravel: — | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $1,044 22 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 248 51 | | | |
| | | 1,292 73 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $374 25 | | | |
| Martin Fay, | 215 95 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 178 00 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 145 50 | | | |
| John Good, | 38 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 39 25 | | | |
| | | 991 45 | | |
| Sods: — | | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | $207 30 | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 203 43 | | | |
| | | 410 73 | | |
| Manure and fertilizers: — | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $161 11 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 140 00 | | | |
| Bowker Fertilizer Co., | 84 00 | | | |
| | | 385 11 | | |
| Repairs of fences and fountains, | | 258 13 | | |
| Loam, | | 126 00 | | |
| | | | 16,578 44 | |
| Greenhouse: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $6,774 92 | | |
| Repairs, tools, etc.: — | | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | $1,405 20 | | | |
| H. M. Darling & Co., | 249 00 | | | |
| Merrill, Dexter, & Co., | 215 33 | | | |
| James Barrett, | 164 78 | | | |
| George Woodman & Co., | 157 67 | | | |
| T. Foley, | 135 85 | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 96 92 | | | |
| Henry J. McKee, | 80 97 | | | |
| Milo S. Dix, | 75 00 | | | |
| Rowan & Kelly, | 72 03 | | | |
| Slattery, Hardy, & Co., | 47 90 | | | |
| Washburn & Moen M'f'g. Co., | 47 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 166 35 | | | |
| | | 2,914 50 | | |
| Loam: — | | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | $1,139 13 | | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 590 00 | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 238 45 | | | |
| William Finneran, | 54 11 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 80 50 | | | |
| | | 2,102 19 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $451 25 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 263 50 | | | |
| John Good, | 89 25 | | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 77 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 41 00 | | | |
| | | 922 00 | | |
| Manure and fertilizers: — | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | $269 07 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 196 00 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $465 07 | $12,713 61 | $43,774 27 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $465 07 | $12,713 61 | $43,774 27 | $3,114,003 71 |
| William Finneran, | 70 38 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 59 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 30 08 | | | |
| | | 625 03 | | |
| Fuel, | | 346 15 | | |
| Flower-pots, | | 150 74 | | |
| Sand and gravel, | | 106 00 | | |
| Poles, | | 100 00 | | |
| Tan, | | 100 00 | | |
| Trees and plants, | | 80 82 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 21 00 | | |
| Gas, | | 18 76 | | |
| | | | 14,262 11 | |
| COMMONWEALTH AVENUE. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $351 00 | | |
| Gravel, | | 333 68 | | |
| Manure and fertilizers, | | 175 00 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 30 25 | | |
| Teaming, | | 22 75 | | |
| | | | 912 68 | |
| CHESTER PARK AND SQUARE. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $376 37 | | |
| Repairs, | | 186 93 | | |
| Plants, | | 85 00 | | |
| Loam, | | 78 00 | | |
| Fertilizer, | | 32 00 | | |
| Teaming, | | 11 75 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 16 80 | | |
| | | | 786 85 | |
| FRANKLIN SQUARE. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $219 75 | | |
| Loam, | | 179 30 | | |
| Repairs, | | 50 60 | | |
| Fertilizer, | | 10 00 | | |
| Plants, | | 10 00 | | |
| Teaming, | | 1 50 | | |
| | | | 471 15 | |
| BLACKSTONE SQUARE. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | $181 75 | | |
| Loam, | | 153 00 | | |
| Repairs, | | 64 80 | | |
| Fertilizer, | | 10 00 | | |
| Plants, | | 10 00 | | |
| Teaming, | | 5 25 | | |
| | | | 424 80 | |
| WORCESTER SQUARE. | | | | |
| Loam, | | $77 00 | | |
| Laborers, | | 74 75 | | |
| | | | 151 75 | |
| LOWELL SQUARE. | | | | |
| Repairs, | | $96 00 | | |
| Laborers, | | 14 00 | | |
| | | | 110 00 | |
| UNION PARK. | | | | |
| Laborers, | | | 100 00 | |
| CONCORD SQUARE. | | | | |
| Repairs, | | $75 89 | | |
| Laborers, | | 4 00 | | |
| | | | 79 89 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $61,073 50 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $61,073 50 | $3,114,003 71 |
| COPLEY SQUARE. | | | |
| Laborers, | $62 10 | | |
| Teaming, | 14 00 | | |
| | | 76 10 | |
| CITY HALL. | | | |
| Laborers, | $47 50 | | |
| Sods, | 23 40 | | |
| | | 70 90 | |
| BERWICK PARK. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 56 25 | |
| RUTLAND SQUARE. | | | |
| Repairs, | $35 40 | | |
| Laborers, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 39 40 | |
| WASHINGTON SQUARE. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 23 00 | |
| PARK SQUARE. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 13 50 | |
| GREENWICH PARK. | | | |
| Laborers, | | 4 00 | |
| CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Winthrop Square.* | | | |
| Concreting walks, D. A. Bartlett, | $350 00 | | |
| Laborers, | 104 00 | | |
| Plants and grass-seed, | 66 50 | | |
| Repairs, | 49 76 | | |
| | | 570 26 | |
| *City Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $200 00 | | |
| Plants and grass-seed, | 32 50 | | |
| Repairs, | 15 21 | | |
| | | 247 71 | |
| *Sullivan Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $125 00 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 11 50 | | |
| | | 136 50 | |
| *Essex Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 19 00 | |
| EAST BOSTON GROUNDS. | | | |
| *Central Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $111 00 | | |
| Manure, | 5 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 2 39 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| Teaming, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 121 39 | |
| *Belmont Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $82 50 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 84 00 | |
| *Putnam Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $78 50 | | |
| Manure, | 2 50 | | |
| | | 81 00 | |
| *Maverick Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $72 50 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 74 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $62,690 51 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $62,690 51 | $3,114,003 71 |
| *Prescott Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $58 00 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 10 00 | | |
| Manure, | 2 83 | | |
| | | 70 83 | |
| South Boston Grounds. | | | |
| *Independence Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $498 50 | | |
| Repairs, | 166 38 | | |
| Sods and grass-seed, | 14 70 | | |
| Loam, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 681 58 | |
| *Telegraph Hill.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $375 50 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 377 00 | |
| *Lincoln Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $120 50 | | |
| Manure, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 127 50 | |
| Dorchester District Grounds. | | | |
| *Eaton Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $72 37 | | |
| Repairs, | 47 40 | | |
| Trees, | 11 00 | | |
| | | 130 77 | |
| *Mount Bowdoin.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $89 62 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 15 00 | | |
| Teaming, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 105 62 | |
| *Meeting-house Hill.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 57 50 | |
| Roxbury District Grounds. | | | |
| *Madison Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $253 48 | | |
| Manure and fertilizers, | 181 00 | | |
| Teaming, | 106 75 | | |
| Loam, | 90 00 | | |
| Trees, | 60 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 25 92 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 8 50 | | |
| | | 725 65 | |
| *Washington Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 476 36 | |
| *Orchard Park,* | | | |
| Laborers, | $238 74 | | |
| Repairs, | 12 15 | | |
| Manure, | 3 29 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 255 68 | |
| *Bromley Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $53 00 | | |
| Manure, | 10 50 | | |
| Teaming, | 4 00 | | |
| Grass-seed, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 69 00 | |
| *Cedar Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 25 50 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $65,793 50 | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $65,793 50 | $3,114,003 71 |
| *Longwood Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 21 50 | |
| *Lewis Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 17 00 | |
| *Walnut Park.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 16 00 | |
| *Fountain Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 10 50 | |
| West Roxbury District Grounds. | | | |
| *Border of Jamaica Pond.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $30 75 | | |
| Repairs, | 12 00 | | |
| Teaming, | 8 50 | | |
| | | 51 25 | |
| *Soldiers' Monument Lot.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $18 00 | | |
| Concrete walk, | 15 72 | | |
| | | 33 72 | |
| Brighton District Grounds. | | | |
| *Jackson Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | $14 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 10 72 | | |
| | | 24 72 | |
| *Brighton Square.* | | | |
| Laborers, | | 14 00 | |
| *Total for Common, etc.,* | | $65,982 19 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, Loam for Trees. | | | |
| Labor, | | $1,404 94 | |
| Loam: — | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | $842 68 | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 225 00 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 109 50 | | |
| William Finneran, | 107 00 | | |
| | | 1,284 18 | |
| Teaming, | | 167 23 | |
| Manure, | | 132 13 | |
| Sods, | | 11 52 | |
| *Total for Commonwealth Avenue, Loam for Trees,* | | $3,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Independence Square. | | | |
| *Balance of payments: —* | | | |
| Painting fence, part, | | $185 12 | |
| Repairing fence, balance, | | 100 00 | |
| *Total for Improvement of Independence Square,* | | $285 12 | |
| Improvement of Telegraph Hill. | | | |
| Labor, | | $1,271 95 | |
| Sods, A. A. Hall, | | 266 55 | |
| Poles for fencing, | | 137 50 | |
| Wire, | | 85 00 | |
| Teaming, | | 39 00 | |
| *Total for Improvement of Telegraph Hill,* | | $1,800 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $3,114,003 71 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,114,003 71 |
| PLAY-GROUNDS. | | |
| Rent of land, Brighton, | $200 00 | |
| PUBLIC GARDEN BRIDGE. | | |
| *Balance of payments for repairs of bridge : —* | | |
| Contractors, P. F. McGaragle & Co., | $635 00 | |
| Resetting steps, Milo S. Dix, | 150 00 | |
| Painting, J. D. Kenney, | 95 00 | |
| *Total for Public Garden Bridge,* | $880 00 | |
| STREET TREES. | | |
| Labor, | $2,371 61 | |
| Teaming, | 228 24 | |
| Repairing sidewalks, | 164 60 | |
| Bricks, | 64 85 | |
| Ladders, | 58 67 | |
| Tools, | 57 78 | |
| Car-fares, | 54 25 | |
| *Total for Street Trees,* | $3,000 00 | |
| TUDOR BEQUEST. | | |
| *For planting white-pine and evergreen trees on the Common : —* | | |
| Labor, | $84 11 | |
| Travelling expenses, | 35 55 | |
| Trees, | 33 50 | |
| *Total for Tudor Bequest,* | $153 16 | |
| RECAPITULATION. | | |
| Common, etc. : — | | |
| *Per item No.* 47 *of Treasurer's account,* | $65,982 19 | |
| Commonwealth avenue, loam for trees. | | |
| *Per item No.* 48 *of Treasurer's account,* | 3,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Independence Square. | | |
| *Per item No.* 49 *of Treasurer's account,* | 285 12 | |
| Improvement of Telegraph Hill. | | |
| *Per item No.* 50 *of Treasurer's account,* | 1,800 00 | |
| Playgrounds. | | |
| *Per item No.* 51 *of Treasurer's account,* | 200 00 | |
| Public Garden Bridge. | | |
| *Per item No.* 52 *of Treasurer's account,* | 880 00 | |
| Street Trees. | | |
| *Per item No.* 53 *of Treasurer's account,* | 3,000 00 | |
| Tudor Bequest. | | |
| *Per item No.* 54 *of Treasurer's account,* | 153 16 | |
| | | 75,300 47 |

## *Contingent Funds.*

*Payments for refreshments and carriage-hire for the Mayor, Board of Aldermen, Common Council, and Joint Committees, — and for other items, by orders of either branch.*

[Committees of 1887 include from May to January, 1888, and of 1888, from January to May.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINT COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL. | | | |
| *Refreshments.* | | | |
| Committees on Claims : | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $261 70 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 47 70 | | |
| The Quincy, | 2 00 | | |
| | | $311 40 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $311 40 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $311 40 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Fourth of July: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 265 90 | |
| Committees on Inspection of Buildings: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $111 80 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 50 95 | | |
| | | 162 75 | |
| Committees on Finance: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $132 20 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 14 55 | | |
| | | 146 75 | |
| Committees on Printing: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $125 95 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 17 95 | | |
| | | 143 90 | |
| Committees on Streets: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $86 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 25 00 | | |
| | | 111 00 | |
| Committee on June 17th: | | | |
| Of 1887 — J. T. Hicks & Co., | $85 00 | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 17 00 | | |
| | | 102 00 | |
| Committees on Schools and School-houses: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $62 50 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 31 60 | | |
| The Quincy, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 96 10 | |
| Committees on Ordinances and Law Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $40 75 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 40 90 | | |
| | | 81 65 | |
| Committees on Public Buildings: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $66 55 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 11 00 | | |
| The Quincy, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 79 55 | |
| Committee on Engineer's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Charles Curtis, Prop., | $70 50 | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 78 50 | |
| Committees on Water: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $41 70 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 33 90 | | |
| | | 75 60 | |
| Committees on Harbor: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Harvey Blunt, | $65 00 | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 4 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 85 | | |
| | | 69 85 | |
| Committee on Appropriations: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Harvey Blunt, | $61 25 | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 7 95 | | |
| | | 69 20 | |
| Committees on Bridges: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $60 50 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 66 50 | |
| Committee on Public Park Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 56 95 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,917 60 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,917 60 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Improved Sewerage: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Harvey Blunt. | $46 00 | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 9 95 | | |
| | | 55 95 | |
| Committees on Assessors' Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $45 35 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 46 35 | |
| Committees on East Boston Ferries: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $37 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 40 00 | |
| Committees on Markets: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $31 55 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 37 55 | |
| Committees on Health Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $30 90 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 35 90 | |
| Committees on Contingent Expenses: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $27 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 5 95 | | |
| The Quincy, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 34 95 | |
| Committees on Common and Public Grounds: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $28 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 32 00 | |
| Committee on Underground Wires: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 27 00 | |
| Committees on Public Lands: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $17 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 22 00 | |
| Committees on City Clerk's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $10 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 2 80 | | |
| | | 12 80 | |
| Committee on Cemeteries: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 12 00 | |
| Committees on Police Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $8 95 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 2 90 | | |
| | | 11 85 | |
| Committee on Visit to Philadelphia: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 11 00 | |
| Committees on sale of Reservoir Lot: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $8 90 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 10 90 | |
| Committee on Fire Department: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | $9 00 | | |
| The Quincy, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Lauten Investigation: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Sewer Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 9 95 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,347 80 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,347 80 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Stony Brook: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 9 00 | |
| Committee on Maguire Investigation: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 8 00 | |
| Committees on Legislative Affairs: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 8 00 | |
| Committee on City Treasurer's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 6 00 | |
| Committees on Overseers of the Poor: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $3 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 3 00 | 6 00 | |
| Committee on New Bridge to Cambridge: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 5 00 | |
| Committees on Public Library; | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $3 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on Architect's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 4 00 | |
| Committees on Lamp Deparment: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | $1 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 4 00 | |
| Committee on Joint Rules and Orders: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 4 00 | |
| Committee on Undertakers' Union: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 4 00 | |
| Committee on Registrar's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 3 00 | |
| Committee on City Collector's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 90 | |
| Committee on South Bay: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 00 | |
| Committee on Kearsarge Burial Ground: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 00 | |
| Committee on Mayor's Address: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 00 | |
| Committee on City Hospital: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 1 00 | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses: — | | | |
| Committee of 1887 to attend Centennial Celebration of the adoption of the Constitution, at Philadelphia. Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses, | $3,000 00 | | |
| ($561.65 of this amount returned to treasury.) | | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 23 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 1 50 | | |
| | | 3,024 50 | |
| Committees on Inspection of Buildings: — | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $69 50 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 41 50 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 16 00 | | |
| C. J. Mahoney, | 16 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 12 00 | | |
| J. McNulty, | 8 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — C. H. Durell, | 20 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $183 00 | $5,448 20 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $183 00 | $5,448 20 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Of 1888 — W. H. Woods, | 13 00 | | |
| J. Mulhern, | 10 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 10 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 8 70 | | |
| C. J. Mahoney, | 6 00 | | |
| | —— | 230 70 | |
| Committees on Schools and School-houses: — | | | |
| Of 1887 — W. H. Woods, | $41 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 40 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 14 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 14 00 | | |
| T. J. Roberts, | 10 00 | | |
| M. Barry & Son, | 10 00 | | |
| J. Elms, | 8 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 35 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 18 00 | | |
| H. F. Johnson, | 10 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 6 00 | | |
| | —— | 212 00 | |
| Committees on Streets: — | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $42 75 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 20 00 | | |
| J. Reade, | 15 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 12 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 10 00 | | |
| D. T. McCallion, | 8 00 | | |
| T. Lane & Son, | 8 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 35 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 13 00 | | |
| | —— | 169 75 | |
| Committees on Claims: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $79 25 | | |
| J. Elms, | 36 00 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 32 00 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | 10 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 8 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | 3 00 | | |
| | —— | 168 25 | |
| Committee on Fourth of July: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $39 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 22 00 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 20 00 | | |
| J. Reade, | 15 00 | | |
| J. Elms, | 12 00 | | |
| H. W. Beckwith & Co., | 12 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 12 00 | | |
| J. Welch, | 10 00 | | |
| | —— | 142 00 | |
| Committee on Public Park Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $30 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 18 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 15 00 | | |
| George Allman, | 10 00 | | |
| | —— | 73 00 | |
| Committee on Finance: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $35 25 | | |
| J. Reade, | 10 00 | | |
| P. Clark & Sons, | 10 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelly, | 8 00 | | |
| | —— | 63 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $6,507 15 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,507 15 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Improved Sewerage: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $34 00 | | |
| J. Reade, | 20 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 8 00 | | |
| | | 62 00 | |
| Committees on East Boston Ferries: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $44 00 | | |
| F. J. Crosby, | 10 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 60 00 | |
| Committee on Printing: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $38 00 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | 10 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 54 00 | |
| Committee on Underground Wires: | | | |
| Of 1887 — H. G. Graham, | 36 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 10 00 | | |
| | | 46 00 | |
| Committee on Bridges: | | | |
| Of 1887 — W. H. Woods, | $15 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 9 00 | | |
| D. T. McCallion, | 8 00 | | |
| J. Reade, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 37 00 | |
| Committee on Lauten Investigation: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $26 50 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 36 50 | |
| Committee on June 17th: | | | |
| Of 1887 — J. Reade, | $15 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 10 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 33 00 | |
| Committee on Sewer Department: | | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | $20 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 30 00 | |
| Committee on Police Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $24 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 28 00 | |
| Committee on Cemeteries: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $14 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 10 00 | | |
| S. H. Rich, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 28 00 | |
| Committee on Engineer's Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $16 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 10 50 | | |
| | | 26 50 | |
| Committees on Public Institutions: | | | |
| Of 1887 — J. Graham, | $6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — H. F. Johnson, | 10 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 6 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 25 00 | |
| Committees on Markets: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $8 00 | | |
| James Corbett, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | 10 00 | | |
| | | 24 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $6,997 15 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $6,997 15 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Architect's Department: — | | | | |
| Of 1887 — A. R. Lyman, | | $17 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 22 00 | |
| Committees on Public Buildings: — | | | | |
| Of 1887 — F. J. Crosby, | | $10 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Bacon & Tarbell, | | 8 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 3 00 | | |
| | | | 21 00 | |
| Committee on Lamp Department: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — T. J. Sullivan & Co., | | $10 00 | | |
| J. C. Gibson, | | 10 00 | | |
| | | | 20 00 | |
| Committees on Water: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | $7 50 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | | 6 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | | 3 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | | 2 00 | | |
| | | | 18 50 | |
| Committee on Health Department: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 18 00 | |
| Committee on Public Lands: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 16 00 | |
| Committee on Appropriations: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — J. E. Maynard, | | | 16 00 | |
| Committees on Overseers of the Poor: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | $7 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | | 2 50 | | |
| | | | 9 50 | |
| Committee on Common and Public Grounds: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 6 00 | |
| Committee on New Bridge to Cambridge: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 6 00 | |
| Committee on Legislative Affairs: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 6 00 | |
| Committee on Fire Department: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — A. R. Lyman, | | | 6 00 | |
| Entertainment Philadelphia guests, May 27 and 28, 1887: | | | | |
| Revere House, | | $1,419 30 | | |
| Harbor excursion, collation, James Dooling, | $754 50 | | | |
| Tow-boat, | 50 00 | | | |
| | | 804 50 | | |
| Carriage-hire: | | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $380 25 | | | |
| J. Reade, | 10 00 | | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 7 50 | | | |
| M. Callahan, | 2 00 | | | |
| | | 399 75 | | |
| Theatre tickets, | | 120 00 | | |
| Postage, clerk-hire, etc., | | 11 00 | | |
| Refreshments, Beckman & Punchard, | | 4 40 | | |
| | | | 2,758 95 | |
| Phonographic reports and sundry expenses of Committees: | | | | |
| Lauten investigation, | | $391 00 | | |
| Kearsarge Burial Ground, | | 93 00 | | |
| Assessors' Department, | | 63 12 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $547 12 | $9,921 10 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $547 12 | $9,921 10 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Maguire investigation, | | 52 34 | | |
| Claims, | | 29 25 | | |
| | | | 628 71 | |
| Compiling volume of statutes, F. E. Goodrich, | | | 400 00 | |
| Funeral of ex-Mayor Albert Palmer: | | | | |
| Flowers, | | $100 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 44 25 | | |
| Carriage-hire—Boston Cab Co., | $24 00 | | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 5 00 | | | |
| | | 29 00 | | |
| Gloves, | | 22 00 | | |
| Setting flags, | | 17 35 | | |
| Refreshments, Beckman & Punchard, | | 1 00 | | |
| | | | 213 60 | |
| Messenger service, | | | 152 01 | |
| Books, papers, etc., | | | 48 30 | |
| Use of steam-yacht July 4, 1887, | | | 35 00 | |
| Expressage, | | | 13 25 | |
| *Total for Joint Committees,* | | | $11,411 97 | |
| Mayor Hugh O'Brien: | | | | |
| *Refreshments:* | | | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | | | $100 00 | |
| *Carriage-hire and travelling expenses:* | | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | $843 30 | | |
| Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses while on official business, | | 300 00 | | |
| H. W. Beckwith & Co., | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 1,148 30 | |
| Sundries, | | | 207 85 | |
| Papers, | | | 28 50 | |
| *Total for Mayor,* | | | $1,484 65 | |
| Board of Aldermen. | | | | |
| *Refreshments:* | | | | |
| Board of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | $3,241 19 | | |
| J. R. Whipple, | | 815 60 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 218 85 | | |
| J. R. Whipple, | | 138 25 | | |
| The Quincy, | | 16 00 | | |
| | | | $4,429 89 | |
| Committee on Recount of Votes: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 231 95 | |
| Committee on Lamps: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 39 80 | |
| Committee on Paving: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 34 00 | |
| Committee on Electric Wires: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 14 00 | |
| Committee on Sewers: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 13 00 | |
| Committee on State Aid: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 4 00 | |
| Committee on County Accounts: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 4 00 | |
| Committee on Faneuil Hall and County Buildings: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 3 95 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $4,774 59 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,774 59 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Railroads: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 35 | |
| Committee on Licenses: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 1 00 | |
| *Carriage-hire and travelling expenses:* | | | |
| Board of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $1,218 10 | | |
| D. T. McCallion, | 337 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 308 00 | | |
| John P. Barnard & Co., | 301 00 | | |
| Henry G. Graham, | 280 50 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 234 00 | | |
| C. R. Ford, | 149 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelley, | 144 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 106 00 | | |
| William A. Haynes, | 101 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 89 50 | | |
| John Quinn, | 85 00 | | |
| John Reade, | 84 00 | | |
| City Point Hack Stable, | 76 00 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 74 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 69 25 | | |
| Thomas Lane & Son, | 37 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 32 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Roberts, | 21 00 | | |
| Page & Harris, | 18 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 11 00 | | |
| J. B. Cassidy & Bro'., | 9 50 | | |
| Kenny & Clark, | 9 00 | | |
| John Graham, | 8 00 | | |
| C. P. Linnehan, | 7 00 | | |
| William K. Porter, | 6 00 | | |
| Lord & Wentworth, | 6 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 85 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 68 75 | | |
| Charles H. Durell, | 40 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 35 50 | | |
| J. D. McGrady, | 29 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 25 50 | | |
| E. D. Conklin, | 20 00 | | |
| Page & Harris, | 18 50 | | |
| John P. Barnard & Co., | 12 00 | | |
| Henry G. Graham, | 10 00 | | |
| T. J. Sullivan & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| John Quinn, | 7 00 | | |
| C. J. Mahoney, | 6 00 | | |
| James Monroe, | 5 00 | | |
| Daniel O'Connell, | 5 00 | | |
| David Barry, | 5 00 | | |
| Kenny & Clark, | 4 00 | | |
| L. B. Hines, | 3 00 | | |
| Bacon & Tarbell, | 2 50 | | |
| John Graham, | 2 50 | | |
| Patrick McGee, | 2 50 | | |
| F. O'Donnell, | 1 50 | | |
| Joseph S. King, | 1 50 | | |
| John Welsh, | 1 50 | | |
| H. E. Marshall, | 1 00 | | |
| Dennis Ronan, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 4,224 10 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $9,002 04 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $9,002 04 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Sewers: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $207 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co. | 128 00 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 68 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 47 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 24 50 | | |
| J. P. Barnard & Co., | 23 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelly, | 14 00 | | |
| | | 511 50 | |
| Committee on Electric Wires: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington ($43.50 of this amount returned to treasury), | $300 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 47 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 23 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 372 00 | |
| Committee on Armories: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $81 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 25 00 | | |
| A. R. Lyman, | 19 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard & Co., | 18 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 16 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 6 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 170 00 | |
| Committee on Markets: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $33 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 25 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 21 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 19 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard & Co., | 14 00 | | |
| | | 112 00 | |
| Committee on Paving: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $37 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 28 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 24 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 14 00 | | |
| | | 103 00 | |
| Committee on Streets: | | | |
| Of 1887 — A. R. Lyman, | $18 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 17 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelly, | 13 00 | | |
| | | 48 00 | |
| Committee on Licenses: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $23 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 22 00 | | |
| | | 45 00 | |
| Committees on Railroads: | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | $20 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | 10 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 8 00 | | |
| | | 38 00 | |
| Committee on Health Department: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | $14 00 | | |
| J. P. Barnard & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| | | 34 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $10,435 54 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $10,425 54 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Inspection of Prisons: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | | $16 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 10 00 | | |
| W. A. Haynes, | | 6 00 | | |
| | | | 32 00 | |
| Committee on Fire Department: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Lamps: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Faneuil Hall and County Buildings: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | | $6 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 1 00 | | |
| | | | 7 00 | |
| Committee on House of Detention: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | | | 6 00 | |
| Committee on Street Openings: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — G. W. Calef, | | | 5 00 | |
| Committee on State Aid: | | | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | | | 1 50 | |
| Death of Alderman Wm. P. Carroll: | | | | |
| Flowers, | | $80 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | | | | |
| Page & Harris, | $24 00 | | | |
| C. H. Durell, | 5 00 | | | |
| | | 29 00 | | |
| Gloves, | | 4 00 | | |
| | | | 113 00 | |
| Stationery and copies, | | | 102 75 | |
| Crayon portrait of Chairman of Board, with frame, | | | 59 50 | |
| *Total for Board of Aldermen,* | | | $10,782 29 | |
| COMMON COUNCIL. | | | | |
| *Refreshments:* | | | | |
| Council of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | $1,288 15 | | |
| The Quincy, | | 295 75 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 27 00 | | |
| | | | $1,610 90 | |
| Committees on Elections: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | $189 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 17 70 | | |
| | | | 206 70 | |
| Committees on Judiciary: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | $18 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 15 00 | | |
| | | | 33 00 | |
| Committee on Rules and Orders: | | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 27 95 | |
| Committee on Badges: | | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 25 00 | |
| Committees on Contingent Expenses: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | $4 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 11 00 | | |
| The Quincy | | 2 00 | | |
| | | | 17 00 | |
| Committee on Armories: | | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 15 85 | |
| Committee on Funeral of Alderman Wm. P. Carroll: | | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | | 13 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $1,949 40 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,949 40 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Committee on Use of Streets: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 12 90 | |
| Committee on Funeral of Ex-Councilman Thomas J. Denney: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 10 00 | |
| Committee on Opposing Railroads on Common Malls: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 3 00 | |
| Committee on Funeral of Benj. Cushing: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 2 00 | |
| Committee on Annual Dinner: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Beckman & Punchard, | | 1 00 | |
| *Carriage-hire and travelling expenses.* | | | |
| Council of 1887: — | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $1,156 15 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 163 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 137 00 | | |
| John Reade, | 133 00 | | |
| P. E. Murray, | 128 50 | | |
| J. Mulhern, | 128 00 | | |
| J. D. McGrady, | 114 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 106 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 96 00 | | |
| Wm. H. Woods, | 95 50 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 74 00 | | |
| John F. Renehan, | 65 00 | | |
| John Quinn, | 63 00 | | |
| H. F. Johnson, | 56 00 | | |
| C. P. Linehan, | 45 00 | | |
| C. J. Mahoney, | 43 00 | | |
| John Elms, | 42 00 | | |
| E. J. Fleming, | 40 00 | | |
| P. Clark & Sons, | 40 00 | | |
| T. J. Sullivan & Co., | 40 00 | | |
| M. J. Kelly, | 38 00 | | |
| John Welch, | 36 00 | | |
| Henry G. Graham, | 34 50 | | |
| M. R. Power, | 34 00 | | |
| David Barry, | 30 00 | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 30 00 | | |
| James Jellison, | 30 00 | | |
| P. Kilroy, | 30 00 | | |
| William K. Porter, | 30 00 | | |
| Richard Kelley, | 27 00 | | |
| City Point Hack Stables, | 24 00 | | |
| John Graham, | 20 00 | | |
| Page & Harris, | 20 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Roberts, | 17 00 | | |
| N. Y. Brintnall, | 16 00 | | |
| Lewis Hall, | 16 00 | | |
| M. T. Downing, | 15 00 | | |
| J. D. McCarthy, | 15 00 | | |
| Thos. N. Purrington, | 12 00 | | |
| H. W. Beckwith & Co., | 12 00 | | |
| G. H. Buxton, | 10 00 | | |
| F. J. Crosby, | 10 00 | | |
| J. C. Warner, | 10 00 | | |
| Henry C. Turner, | 8 00 | | |
| W. W. Marsh, | 5 00 | | |
| Of 1888 — G. W. Calef, | 67 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 8 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,369 65 | $1,978 30 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $3,369 65 | $1,978 30 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Of 1888 — F. J. Crosby, | 8 00 | | |
| M. Barry & Sons, | 7 50 | | |
| Richard Kelley, | 7 50 | | |
| P. E. Murray, | 7 50 | | |
| J. D. McCarthy, | 7 50 | | |
| Wm. H. Woods, | 7 50 | | |
| | | 3,415 15 | |
| Committee on East Boston Tunnel: | | | |
| Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses to other cities, | | 1,500 00 | |
| ($75.00 of this amount returned to Treasury.) | | | |
| Committee on Elections: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Boston Cab Co.: | $60 50 | | |
| Wm. H. Woods, | 20 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 20 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 110 50 | |
| Committee on Contingent Expenses: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | $7 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 11 00 | |
| Committee on Rules and Orders: | | | |
| Of 1888 — J. D. McGrady, | $7 00 | | |
| Wm. H. Woods, | 1 00 | | |
| | | 8 00 | |
| Committee on Public Buildings: | | | |
| Of 1887 — Richard Kelley, | | 7 00 | |
| Committee on new Bridge to Cambridge: | | | |
| Of 1887 — C. P. Linehan, | | 6 00 | |
| Committee on Badges: | | | |
| Of 1888 — Boston Cab Co., | | 5 00 | |
| Expenses attending the visit of the Common Council and invited guests to the line of the Water-Works, June 8, 1887: — | | | |
| Refreshments: | | | |
| Bailey's Hotel, | $309 55 | | |
| Carriage-hire: | | | |
| R. T. Brooks, | 90 00 | | |
| Car-fares and small items, | 44 61 | | |
| | | 444 16 | |
| 72 badges for Councilmen of 1888, | | 504 00 | |
| Badge for President Barry, | | 25 00 | |
| Funeral of Alderman William P. Carroll: | | | |
| Flowers, | $200 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — G. W. Calef, | 32 00 | | |
| Engrossing resolutions, | 25 00 | | |
| Gloves, | 18 50 | | |
| Badges, | 12 50 | | |
| | | 288 00 | |
| Cleaning and restoring portraits, frame, etc., | | 275 50 | |
| Funeral of Ex-Councilman Thomas J. Denney: | | | |
| Flowers, | $200 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire: —J. Elms, $10 00 | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., 6 00 | | | |
| | 16 00 | | |
| Gloves, | 15 75 | | |
| Badges, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 241 75 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $8,819 36 | $3,189,304 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $8,819 36 | $3,189,304 18 |
| Funeral of Benj. Cushing, late Assessor: | | Principal | | |
| Flowers, | | $200 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 17 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — G. W. Calef, | $10 00 | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 5 00 | | | |
| | | 15 00 | | |
| Gloves, | | 8 00 | | |
| | | | 240 00 | |
| Publishing speech of Councilman Andreas Blume, per order of Common Council, | | | 225 00 | |
| Funeral of Asst. Dist. Atty. and President School Committee, Timothy J. Dacey: | | | | |
| Flowers, | | $150 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — H. G. Graham, | $20 00 | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 18 00 | | | |
| | | 38 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 17 00 | | |
| Gloves, | | 12 00 | | |
| | | | 217 00 | |
| Clerks, telephone and messenger service, and refreshments for clerks receiving election returns, | | | 117 00 | |
| Joseph O'Kane, services as reading-clerk, | | | 100 00 | |
| Books for President's room, | | | 8 00 | |
| *Total for Common Council,* | | | $9,726 36 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joint Committees. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 55 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $11,411 97 | |
| Mayor. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 56 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 1,484 65 | |
| Board of Aldermen. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 57 *of Treasurer's account,* | $10,780 79 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | 1 50 | | |
| | | 10,782 29 | |
| Common Council. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 58 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 9,726 36 | |
| *Total for Contingent Funds,* | | | 33,405 27 |
| ***Corporation Tax.*** | | | |
| Amount paid Treasurer of Commonwealth in settlement of this tax, | | | 35,926 81 |
| *Per item No.* 204 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| ***Damages by Dogs.*** | | | |
| *Payments for killing unlicensed dogs, and for damages done by dogs.* | | | |
| Al Watts, killing dogs, | | $1,627 00 | |
| Damages, | | 321 25 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 59 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 1,948 25 |
| ***Debt Due Outstanding.*** | | | |
| Debt due and drawn for in previous years, but not called for until 1887–88, | | | 21,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 209 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $3,281,584 51 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $3,281,584 51 |

## *Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc.*

*Payments for advertising estates for non-payment of taxes and assessments, clerk-hire in writing descriptions, auction expenses, and clerk-hire in preparing deeds of estates sold for non-payment of taxes and assessments, recording deeds, and disclaiming estates.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk-hire, | | $5,524 01 | |
| Advertising, | | 1,535 94 | |
| Auction expenses, | | 172 50 | |
| Disclaimed deeds, | | 125 51 | |
| Recording, | | 80 10 | |
| Stationery, | | 69 00 | |
| Printing, | | 29 99 | |
| Deputy Collector's expenses, | | 25 00 | |
| *Total, as per items Nos.* 60, 211 *in part, and* 225 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 7,562 05 |

## *East Boston Ferries.*

*Payments on account of running the ferries between the City Proper and East Boston, including repairs of boats, drops, and buildings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and wages to April 26, 1888: — | | | |
| William J. Burke, superintendent, | $2,492 88 | | |
| H. B. Butler, clerk, | 1,994 20 | | |
| Chief Engineer, | 1,994 20 | | |
| Clerical services, | 1,296 36 | | |
| Captains, | 12,004 69 | | |
| Engineers, | 10,859 46 | | |
| Firemen and oilers, | 13,071 63 | | |
| Deck-hands, | 19,656 23 | | |
| Tollmen and ticket-sellers, | 11,657 52 | | |
| Quarter-masters | 7,774 00 | | |
| Gatemen, gate ticket-sellers, and gate watchmen, | 14,445 12 | | |
| Ticket-box guards, to July 1, 1887, | 1,001 50 | | |
| Boat watchmen, | 2,737 20 | | |
| Lamplighters, | 1,675 43 | | |
| Mechanics, | 13,486 41 | | |
| Messenger, | 465 60 | | |
| Laborers, | 4,633 15 | | |
| Janitors, | 4,918 67 | | |
| *Total for salaries and wages,* | | $126,164 25 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., | $26,134 43 | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | 2,415 33 | | |
| A. Gove & Son, | 863 51 | | |
| Grant & Morrison, | 607 80 | | |
| | $30,021 07 | | |
| Weighers' fees, | 27 39 | | |
| | | 30,048 46 | |
| Repairs of boats: — | | | |
| John Brant, | $2,243 67 | | |
| Albee, Morse, & Co., | 1,616 93 | | |
| Robert Crosbie & Son, | 1,584 24 | | |
| Holder & Herrick, | 1,319 15 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 1,200 55 | | |
| William L. Sturtevant, | 631 03 | | |
| Revere Copper Co., | 536 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $9,131 82 | $156,212 71 | $3,289,146 56 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $9,131 82 | $156,212 71 | $3,289,146 56 |
| William McKie, | 350 00 | | |
| H. W. Coltman & Co., | 297 73 | | |
| Webb & Watson, | 293 09 | | |
| Sidney Peterson & Co., | 228 76 | | |
| James Baker, | 214 20 | | |
| Glendon Co., | 140 57 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 138 43 | | |
| E. D. Leighton, | 105 26 | | |
| Simpson Patent Dry Dock Co., | 102 60 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 100 94 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 81 42 | | |
| James Gurney & Co., | 71 11 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 570 22 | | |
| | | 11,826 15 | |
| Repairs of buildings and drops: — | | | |
| W. L. Sturtevant, | $1,525 84 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 939 80 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 744 76 | | |
| William McKie, | 559 17 | | |
| R. Hodson & Son, | 525 00 | | |
| Glendon Co., | 412 32 | | |
| Fitch & Joy, | 330 53 | | |
| J. N. Hayes & Co., | 300 00 | | |
| Eugene Sullivan, | 250 00 | | |
| George McQuesten & Co., | 147 05 | | |
| Fuller, Dana, & Fitz, | 145 41 | | |
| Daniel Sullivan, | 112 88 | | |
| Wm. Waters, Jr., | 107 13 | | |
| R. Sherburne, | 92 69 | | |
| M. F. Farrell, | 83 09 | | |
| John Brant, | 57 29 | | |
| James Loveland, | 50 92 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 229 51 | | |
| | | 6,613 39 | |
| Rent of Sargent's wharf, | | 4,000 00 | |
| Teaming, wheeling, and storing coal: — | | | |
| John Martin, | $3,525 55 | | |
| John Kelly, | 391 50 | | |
| | | 3,917 05 | |
| Water-rates, | | 3,577 30 | |
| Gas, | | 3,025 02 | |
| Electric lighting, | | 2,920 29 | |
| Printing, | | 1,941 46 | |
| Oils, waste, and supplies: — | | | |
| J. P. Squire & Co., | $380 19 | | |
| Allen, Bradley, & Co., | 240 40 | | |
| C. S. Knowles, | 177 80 | | |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Co., | 165 11 | | |
| Drivers' Union Ice Co., | 126 40 | | |
| James Morse, | 83 50 | | |
| Leonard & Ellis, | 58 20 | | |
| E. F. Fitzpatrick, | 53 50 | | |
| F. O. Dewey & Sons, | 48 00 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 39 50 | | |
| Diamond Match Co., | 36 20 | | |
| E. L. Fitzgerald, | 36 18 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 321 44 | | |
| | | 1,766 42 | |
| Express and towing: — | | | |
| T. E. Lyons, | $572 91 | | |
| Patrick Kenney, | 440 35 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,013 26 | $195,799 79 | $3,289,146 56 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,013 26 | $195,799 79 | $3,289,146 56 |
| D. T. McCallion, | 159 49 | | |
| Purcell & Fowle, | 116 53 | | |
| D. W. Parmenter, | 63 15 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 62 35 | | |
| | | 1,414 78 | |
| Tools, iron, and hardware: — | | | |
| Washington Snelling, | $299 22 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 233 21 | | |
| A. S. Foss, | 183 99 | | |
| W. C. Richards & Co., | 151 48 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 80 77 | | |
| Rowland Hill, | 69 48 | | |
| Fuller, Dana, & Fitz, | 65 61 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 39 63 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 123 39 | | |
| | | 1,246 78 | |
| Dockage, | | 741 99 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 556 64 | |
| Furniture, | | 499 30 | |
| Damages, | | 350 37 | |
| Chandlery, | | 338 14 | |
| Car-fares, | | 209 60 | |
| Stationery, | | 181 31 | |
| Tug-boats, | | 166 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 94 12 | |
| Pilot on trial trip of the "Gen. Hancock," | | 15 00 | |
| Land damages, Lincoln wharf, | | 5,562 52 | |
| Expenses of Board of Directors: — | | | |
| Refreshments: | | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | $218 25 | | |
| D. F. Flagg & Co., | 55 00 | | |
| B. P. Bates, | 49 50 | | |
| H. C. Barnes, | 48 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 8 60 | | |
| | | 380 10 | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses: — | | | |
| L. A. Noyes, | $10 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 10 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 8 00 | | |
| H. F. Johnson, | 8 00 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | 60 25 | | |
| | | 96 25 | |
| *Total for East Boston Ferries,* | | $207,652 69 | |

New Ferry-Boat.

*Balance of payments for constructing the new ferry-boat "General Hancock."*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors — | | |
| Machinery — Atlantic Works, | $19,650 00 | |
| Hull — Robert Crosbie & Son, | 12,890 05 | |
| Electric-light plant — Edison United M'f'g Co., | 1,728 00 | |
| Copper — Revere Copper Co., | 955 65 | |
| Inspector — W. M. McKie, | 320 00 | |
| Docking, | 144 50 | |
| Kerosene fixtures, | 120 00 | |
| Calking deck, | 97 12 | |
| Carpenters' work, | 73 77 | |
| Flags, | 40 00 | |
| Designing house for stearing-gear, | 25 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $36,044 09 | $3,289,146 56 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $36,044 09 | $3,289,146 56 |
| Cleaning and small items, | | 19 00 | |
| Insurance, | | 17 25 | |
| Trial trip, Collation — Jas. Dooling, | $394 17 | | |
| Cadet band, | 25 00 | | |
| | | 419 17 | |
| *Total,* | | $36,499 51 | |

New Piers, South Ferry, East Boston.

| | |
|---|---|
| Contractors — McInnis & Parker, | $13,684 40 |
| Inspector — D. A. Story, | 490 00 |
| Labor, | 382 65 |
| Lumber, | 180 37 |
| Advertising, | 87 86 |
| Printing and small items, | 36 76 |
| | $14,862 04 |

Recapitulation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| East Boston Ferries. | | |
| *Per item No.* 61 *of Treasurer's account,* | $207,652 69 | |
| New Ferry-boat. | | |
| *Per item No.* 62 *of Treasurer's account,* | 36,499 51 | |
| New Piers, South Ferry, East Boston. | | |
| *Per item No.* 63 *of Treasurer's account,* | 14,862 04 | |
| | | 259,014 24 |

## *Engineer's Department.*

*Payments on account of Civil Engineer's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Engineer, William Jackson, | $6,000 00 | | |
| Assistant Engineer, draughtsmen, and assistants, | 23,892 75 | | |
| | | $29,892 75 | |
| Horse, buggy, and harness, board of and shoeing horse, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 898 81 | |
| Stationery and drawing-materials, | | 636 44 | |
| Furniture, | | 501 00 | |
| Books and photographs, | | 235 85 | |
| Washing and small supplies, | | 192 83 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 176 10 | |
| Instruments, tools, and repairs, | | 175 80 | |
| Telephone, rental and repairs, | | 129 20 | |
| Printing, | | 105 41 | |
| Binding, | | 55 75 | |
| | | | 32,999 94 |
| *Per item No.* 64 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $32,987 94 | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | | 12 00 | |
| | | $32,999 94 | |

## *Executive Department.*

*Payments of salaries and expenses of Mayor's office.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Mayor, Hugh O'Brien, | $10,000 00 | | |
| Secretary, Nathaniel H. Taylor, | 3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 4,000 00 | | |
| Messengers, | 2,100 00 | | |
| | | $19,100 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 990 82 | |
| Telephone and messenger service, | | 547 45 | |
| Stenographic reporting, | | 407 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $21,045 52 | $3,581,160 74 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $21,045 52 | $3,581,160 74 |
| Carriage-hire, | | | 163 50 | |
| Papers, | | | 109 75 | |
| Printing, | | | 47 64 | |
| Advertising, | | | 2 50 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 65 of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 21,368 91 |

## *Fire Department.*

*Payments for this Department including inside repairs on houses:* —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries, to April 26, 1888, inclusive: — | | | |
| Commissioners, | | | |
| Robert G. Fitch, | | $3,412 07 | |
| John R. Murphy, | | 3,412 07 | |
| William A. Green, to May 2, 1887, | | 24 65 | |
| Richard F. Tobin, from May 2, 1887, | | 3,387 42 | |
| Frederick W. Smith, Jr., clerk, | | 2,367 00 | |
| L. P. Webber, Chief Engineer, | | 3,487 51 | |
| District Engineers and Inspectors, | | 22,084 87 | |
| Call Engineers, enginemen, assistant enginemen, and drivers, and officers and members of the various engine, hook-and-ladder, and hose companies, | | 478,689 35 | |
| Clerks in office, | | 4,185 92 | |
| Pensioners, | | 1,992 86 | |
| Extra service men, | | 201 27 | |
| | | | $523,244 99 |
| Horses: — | | | |
| Hay, grain, and straw: — | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond, | $9,392 75 | | |
| Cressey & Noyes, | 5,260 27 | | |
| A. T. Peckham & Co., | 1,960 47 | | |
| Scott & Bridge, | 1,544 07 | | |
| T. H. O'Neil, | 307 58 | | |
| Stephen M. Grant, | 175 05 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 174 18 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 16 48 | | |
| | | $18,830 85 | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | |
| W. F. Bowler, | $8,530 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 1,125 00 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 1,050 00 | | |
| Alex. McMurtrie, | 700 00 | | |
| Edward J. Britton, | 425 00 | | |
| D. P. Murphy, | 350 00 | | |
| E. Gerard Lawton, | 325 00 | | |
| James H. Wright, | 325 00 | | |
| Daniel E. Page, | 285 00 | | |
| A. W. Davis, | 280 00 | | |
| | | 13,395 00 | |
| Shoeing: — | | | |
| William M. Allen, | $65 56 | | |
| W. W. Blackett, | 385 28 | | |
| Charles G. Corliss, | 142 20 | | |
| M. W. Costello, | 97 50 | | |
| Henry Crane, | 76 42 | | |
| John E. Curry, | 186 55 | | |
| E. Doherty, | 310 50 | | |
| A. S. Foss, | 156 01 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,420 02 | $32,225 85 | $523,244 99 | $3,602,529 65 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,420 02 | $32,225 85 | $523,244 99 | $3,602,529 65 |
| Alex. L. Goode, | 294 35 | | | |
| Nelson Goodwin, | 54 87 | | | |
| A. Haley & Co., | 115 54 | | | |
| A. W. Hamilton, | 187 65 | | | |
| Patrick Healey, | 59 93 | | | |
| J. A. Hersey, | 67 75 | | | |
| John Kennedy & Co., | 60 32 | | | |
| William Killion, | 86 85 | | | |
| D. A. McCloskey, | 103 50 | | | |
| Daniel F. McCormack, | 75 90 | | | |
| James F. McIntosh, | 104 24 | | | |
| John McNeill, | 764 16 | | | |
| McVay & Crowley, | 146 75 | | | |
| M. M. Morris, | 89 95 | | | |
| O'Neil & Moley, | 88 61 | | | |
| William R. Priest, | 162 85 | | | |
| A. Ramsay, | 232 60 | | | |
| John Roach, | 272 89 | | | |
| J. Scannell & Son, | 87 05 | | | |
| William F. Shattuck, | 167 04 | | | |
| John Thomas, | 109 12 | | | |
| Very & Co., | 218 13 | | | |
| Reuben Weeks, | 73 50 | | | |
| Charles White, | 119 49 | | | |
| James Wilson, | 105 42 | | | |
| William Woods, | 156 30 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 203 10 | | | |
| | | 5,627 88 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| Ordway Kimball, & Loring, | $1,828 88 | | | |
| Charles W. Badger, | 391 09 | | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 220 65 | | | |
| John H. Fuller, | 209 29 | | | |
| Repair-shop, | 205 32 | | | |
| A. Worcester & Sons, | 158 88 | | | |
| Hayman Bros., | 137 85 | | | |
| Maurice Reardon, | 78 00 | | | |
| Adams & Ilsley, | 77 00 | | | |
| Clarence S. Burr, | 56 20 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 116 04 | | | |
| | | 3,479 20 | | |
| Medical attendance and medicine, | | 232 47 | | |
| Horse-hire, | | 122 50 | | |
| | | | 41,687 90 | |
| Repairs of apparatus, including stock sent to repair-shop: — | | | | |
| Mechanics, | | $16,424 17 | | |
| Jas. Russell & Sons, | | 707 73 | | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., | | 701 29 | | |
| J. Hinman, | | 695 00 | | |
| Charles Richardson & Co., | | 666 15 | | |
| Scrannage Bros. & Cook, | | 536 74 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | | 411 06 | | |
| Owen Bearse & Son, | | 294 60 | | |
| Walworth Manuf'g. Co., | | 235 91 | | |
| Ladd, Curry, & Hanmer, | | 210 20 | | |
| Waterhouse & Clapp, | | 203 44 | | |
| Frank Durkee, | | 191 85 | | |
| American Tube Works, | | 164 36 | | |
| Atlantic Works, | | 157 62 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $21,600 12 | $564,932 89 | $3,602,529 65 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $21,600 12 | $564,932 89 | $3,602,529 65 |
| Bangor Extension Ladder Co., | | 150 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | | 145 42 | | |
| John Babcock & Co., | | 135 00 | | |
| Glendon Co., | | 134 58 | | |
| Fuller, Dana, & Fitz, | | 131 62 | | |
| Tremont Foundry & Machine Co., | | 130 41 | | |
| Blacker & Shepard, | | 122 76 | | |
| Brown, McClure, & Co., | | 121 22 | | |
| A. W. Strauss & Co., | | 114 75 | | |
| Boston Forge Co., | | 107 28 | | |
| Woodburn Sarven Wheel Co., | | 99 48 | | |
| J. D. Tuttle, | | 92 30 | | |
| Howe & French, | | 91 25 | | |
| Archibald Wheel Co., | | 90 05 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | | 89 74 | | |
| L. H. Chubbuck & Co., | | 84 60 | | |
| J. T. Smith & Co., | | 81 09 | | |
| Joseph L. Drew & Son, | | 70 00 | | |
| Lockwood Manuf'g Co., | | 64 00 | | |
| J. H. McCafferty & Co., | | 56 31 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 605 54 | | |
| | | $24,317 52 | | |
| Less amount transferred to other items | | 5,805 81 | | |
| | | | 18,511 71 | |
| New apparatus: — | | | | |
| Abbot-Downing Co.— | | | | |
| Eight hose-wagons, | $3,400 00 | | | |
| Three coal-wagons, | 870 00 | | | |
| Two wagons, | 326 50 | | | |
| | | $4,596 50 | | |
| Fire Extinguisher Manuf'g Co.: — | | | | |
| Babcock Ariel Turntable Extension ladder, | | 3,800 00 | | |
| J. Hinman: — | | | | |
| Two chemical engines, | $1,600 00 | | | |
| Thirty-six extinguishers, | 1,008 00 | | | |
| | | 2,608 00 | | |
| Clapp & Jones Manuf'g Co., engine, | | 2,600 00 | | |
| Charles Waugh & Co., eighteen pungs, | | 450 00 | | |
| C. Callahan & Co., four life-nets, | | 400 00 | | |
| Atlantic Works, six heaters, | | 300 00 | | |
| J. T. Smith & Co., buggy, | | 300 00 | | |
| Ferd. F. French & Co., limited, buggy, | | 275 00 | | |
| Kimball Bros., two sleighs, | | 100 00 | | |
| D. A. Woodhouse Manuf'g Co., life-net, | | 100 00 | | |
| Daniel T. Marden, wagon, | | 63 00 | | |
| La France Fire-Engine Co., door-opener, | | 20 00 | | |
| | | | 15,612 50 | |
| Fuel for houses, | | $10,098 91 | | |
| Fuel for engines, | | 1,515 25 | | |
| | | | 11,614 16 | |
| Hose and repairs: — | | | | |
| C. Callahan & Co., | | $4,110 00 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | | 1,531 29 | | |
| Repair-shop, | | 1,256 62 | | |
| American Fire-Hose Manuf'g Co., | | 383 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $7,281 41 | $610,671 26 | $3,602,529 65 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $7,281 41 | $610,671 26 | $3,602,529 65 |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 258 60 | | |
| A. J. Morse & Son, | 46 92 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 29 25 | | |
| | | 7,616 18 | |
| Repairs of houses: — | | | |
| Repair-shop, labor and materials, | $5,099 15 | | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, | 170 35 | | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., | 132 39 | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 105 82 | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | 79 26 | | |
| H. McLaughlin, | 60 00 | | |
| Washington Jacobs, | 58 04 | | |
| F. M. Hines, | 57 63 | | |
| Glendon Co., | 48 48 | | |
| Frank E. Park, | 47 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 490 58 | | |
| | | 6,348 70 | |
| Furniture and bedding: — | | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | $831 92 | | |
| Thomas O'Callaghan & Co., | 314 26 | | |
| F. M. Holmes Furniture Co., | 270 30 | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 182 64 | | |
| Beal, Higgins, & Henderson, | 179 31 | | |
| Childs & Lane, | 154 40 | | |
| Dover Stamping Co., | 120 00 | | |
| J. W. Wildes & Co., | 114 20 | | |
| C. F. Hovey & Co., | 109 25 | | |
| Tucker Manufacturing Co., | 102 80 | | |
| George H. Elson, | 93 00 | | |
| Lappen Bros., | 68 63 | | |
| Jordan, Marsh, & Co., | 63 00 | | |
| Standard Gas Governor Co., | 60 00 | | |
| Needlewoman's Friend Society, | 50 00 | | |
| Bradford, Thomas, & Co., | 46 55 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 385 55 | | |
| | $3,145 81 | | |
| Washing, | 3,129 40 | | |
| | | 6,275 21 | |
| Gas, | | 6,096 21 | |
| Oils and fluids for engines and lanterns, tools, machinery, and supplies: — | | | |
| A. W. Chesterton & Co., | $258 77 | | |
| Dana Hardware Co., | 254 56 | | |
| Repair-shop, | 196 05 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 182 38 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 180 59 | | |
| A. Worcester & Sons, | 179 76 | | |
| Sherburne & Co., | 169 80 | | |
| Allen, Bradley, & Co., | 168 14 | | |
| Rand & Byam, | 158 76 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | 108 25 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 96 66 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 91 00 | | |
| John L. Whiting & Son, | 88 72 | | |
| Thomas Earl, | 87 00 | | |
| S. P. Blackburn & Co., | 78 75 | | |
| W. A. Wood & Co., | 76 11 | | |
| Ladd, Curry, and Hanmer, | 85 12 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 60 61 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $2,521 03 | $637,007 56 | $3,602,529 65 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,521 03 | $637,007 56 | $3,602,529 65 |
| Frye, Phipps, & Co., | 51 57 | | |
| Charles W. Badger, | 50 85 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 758 19 | | |
| | | 3,381 64 | |
| Telephone lines, rentals and repairs, | | 1,959 63 | |
| Hats, badges, and buttons: — | | | |
| Della L. Mullen, | $625 78 | | |
| Daly & Co., | 314 00 | | |
| Scovill Manufacturing Co., | 276 40 | | |
| Charles West, | 256 50 | | |
| Clarence S. Burr, | 180 50 | | |
| H. M. Richards & Co., | 150 00 | | |
| Globe Nickel-Plating Co., | 33 20 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 34 82 | | |
| | | 1,871 20 | |
| Rents, | | 1,500 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 1,482 50 | |
| Printing, | | 869 26 | |
| Chemicals, | | 467 77 | |
| Stationery, | | 425 38 | |
| Ice, | | 420 90 | |
| Rations for boat's crew, | | 420 00 | |
| Watering streets, | | 410 55 | |
| Damages, | | 340 00 | |
| Electric lighting, | | 237 90 | |
| Expenses of detailed men, | | 236 67 | |
| Repairs of hydrants, | | 135 42 | |
| Freights, | | 53 32 | |
| Refreshments for men at fires, | | 43 46 | |
| Travelling expenses of Commission, | | 472 74 | |
| Hydrants and reservoirs: — for use of water at fires, | | 87,840 00 | |
| Total, | | $739,575 90 | |

FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

*Payments for carrying on the Telegraph System of Fire-Alarms and care of Bells and Clocks.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 26, 1888, inclusive: — Brown S. Flanders, Superintendent. | $3,082 90 | | |
| Operators and repairers, | 21,157 17 | | |
| | | $24,240 07 | |
| Instruments and repairs: — | | | |
| Edwin Rogers, | $674 50 | | |
| Lane & Small, | 487 88 | | |
| E. S. Greeley & Co., | 480 50 | | |
| Gamewell Fire-Alarm Telegraph Co., | 228 00 | | |
| Boston Electric Co., | 225 00 | | |
| Charles L. Bly, | 94 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 64 79 | | |
| | | 2,254 92 | |
| Wire: — | | | |
| Washburn & Moen M'f'g Co., | $958 52 | | |
| Eastern Electric Cable Co., | 693 90 | | |
| E. S. Greeley & Co., | 466 00 | | |
| American Electrical Works, | 48 24 | | |
| Ansonia Brass & Copper Co., | 21 79 | | |
| Charles L. Bly, | 11 60 | | |
| | | 2,200 05 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $28,695 04 | $3,602,529 65 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $28,695 04 | $3,602,529 65 |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | |
| Frye, Phipps, & Co., | $270 39 | | |
| Bolles, Kimball, & Wilde, | 111 86 | | |
| New England Pottery Co., | 109 71 | | |
| Charles L. Bly, | 61 98 | | |
| Electric Gas-Light Co., | 53 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 163 20 | | |
| | | 770 64 | |
| Repairs and alterations, | | 405 98 | |
| Harvard University, for furnishing correct time, | | 400 00 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 343 64 | |
| Chemicals, | | 303 87 | |
| Printing, | | 261 73 | |
| Electric light for clock, East Boston, | | 236 95 | |
| Repairs of clocks, | | 221 73 | |
| Shoeing horses, | | 126 71 | |
| Gas for and care of illuminated clock, Williams Market, | | 100 00 | |
| Pruning trees, | | 90 00 | |
| Care of clocks and use of bells in West Roxbury and Brighton Districts, | | 50 00 | |
| Damages, | | 48 51 | |
| Fuel, | | 47 88 | |
| Poles, | | 39 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 27 00 | |
| Washing, | | 8 75 | |
| Fannie E. Colgate, administratrix estate of Clinton G. Colgate, in settlement for infringment of patent electric cables, | | 1,235 88 | |
| | | $33,413 31 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fire Department. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 66 *of Treasurer's account,* | $739,570 90 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | 5 00 | | |
| | | $739,575 90 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph, | | 33,413 31 | |
| *Per item No.* 67 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 772,989 21 |

## *Flags, Ropes, and Stakes.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flags and ropes, chains and stakes, required for closing streets, for restraining crowds, carting, putting up, and removing same, care and repairs, | | $530 72 | |
| Ringing bells March 17, 1888, | | 94 00 | |
| *Total, as per item, No.* 68 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 624 72 |

## *Franklin Park Betterments, Repayments.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount refunded, | | | 165 12 |
| *Per item No.* 223 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *Health Department.*

*Payments for this department include the expenses of sweeping the streets, collecting ashes and house-offal.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and pay-rolls: — | | | |
| George W. Forristall, Superintendent, | $3,500 00 | | |
| Clerks, | 2,966 67 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,466 67 | | $4,376,308 70 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,466 67 | | $4,376,308 70 |
| Mechanics, | | 12,662 38 | | |
| Foremen, | | 6,108 83 | | |
| Watchmen and feeders, | | 5,854 25 | | |
| Drivers of prison-carriages, | | 2,832 50 | | |
| Foremen of teams, drivers, and laborers employed in collecting house-offal and ashes, | | 218,735 86 | | |
| Foremen of teams, and sweepers, drivers, and laborers employed in sweeping streets and removing street dirt, | | 100,608 99 | | |
| Drivers and laborers employed in cleaning cesspools, | | 9,470 71 | | |
| *Total for Salaries and Wages,* | | | $362,740 19 | |
| Horses. | | | | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | | |
| William K. Porter, | $15,975 00 | | | |
| I. R. Simmons, | 2,000 00 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 1,600 00 | | | |
| E. Ham & Co., | 750 00 | | | |
| Abbott & Fernald, | 300 00 | | | |
| | | $20,625 00 | | |
| Grain and roots: — | | | | |
| Sumner Crosby & Son, | $6,061 60 | | | |
| A. T. Peckham & Co., | 3,800 23 | | | |
| W. B. Herrick & Co., | 2,497 58 | | | |
| Horace Baxter & Co., | 1,734 38 | | | |
| Timothy Baker, | 1,491 20 | | | |
| Blaney, Brown, & Co., | 1,176 86 | | | |
| D. W. Ranlet, | 1,087 81 | | | |
| A. P. Aldrich & Sons, | 747 03 | | | |
| Cressey & Noyes, | 433 65 | | | |
| Powers & Co., | 340 00 | | | |
| Charles B. Edgerley, | 306 00 | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond, | 186 90 | | | |
| T. H. O'Neil, | 73 86 | | | |
| L. L. Kimball & Co., | 52 77 | | | |
| | | 19,989 87 | | |
| Hay and straw: — | | | | |
| Scott & Bridge, | $5,551 06 | | | |
| Foster, Weeks, & Co., | 3,095 44 | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond, | 1,372 58 | | | |
| Wood, Sleeper, & Co., | 794 77 | | | |
| W. B. Herrick & Co., | 364 10 | | | |
| Geo. W. Wentworth, | 213 99 | | | |
| Gilman, Cheney, & Co., | 157 65 | | | |
| Joseph S. Hyde & Co., | 145 95 | | | |
| | | 11,695 54 | | |
| Medical attendance and medicine, | | 1,039 76 | | |
| Shoeing, other than done by the department, | | 893 83 | | |
| Stabling horses, | | 282 91 | | |
| | | | 54,526 91 | |
| Materials, tools, etc., used in the workshops for manufacturing and repairing carts, wagons, sweeping-machines, harnesses, and shoeing horses, also in repairing buildings, viz.: — | | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $417,267 10 | $4,376,308 70 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $417,267 10 | $4,376,308 70 |
| Iron, steel, axles, springs, horse-shoes, nails, and hardware: — | | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | $3,683 17 | | | |
| Joseph E. Silloway, | 602 97 | | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 375 87 | | | |
| Bernard McCann, | 341 05 | | | |
| Charles Richardson, | 289 24 | | | |
| S. J. Howell, | 230 66 | | | |
| Fulton Iron Foundry Co., | 194 21 | | | |
| Mechanics Iron Foundry Co., | 155 81 | | | |
| A. M. Gardner, | 143 75 | | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 105 68 | | | |
| Train, Dorr, & Co., | 87 38 | | | |
| C. Fitzgerald, | 72 80 | | | |
| Arcade Malleable Iron Co., | 59 54 | | | |
| Charles F. Lyons, | 57 68 | | | |
| James Milligan, | 51 04 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 467 06 | | | |
| | | $6,917 91 | | |
| Lumber, hubs, and spokes: — | | | | |
| Henry J. Winde, | $2,142 77 | | | |
| Archibald Wheel Co., | 1,512 96 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | 766 37 | | | |
| Geo. F. Works, | 639 25 | | | |
| R. W. Davenport, | 547 16 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 360 15 | | | |
| Wm. Curtis' Sons, | 194 64 | | | |
| H. G. & H. W. Stevens, | 185 00 | | | |
| A. M. Wood, | 80 95 | | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 53 51 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 158 86 | | | |
| | | 6,641 62 | | |
| Saddlery, hardware, leather, horse-collars, and blankets: — | | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | $2,306 30 | | | |
| Hayman Bros., | 307 13 | | | |
| Franklin Crosby, | 213 13 | | | |
| Joseph A. Pearson, | 187 00 | | | |
| E. B. Pond & Co., | 101 60 | | | |
| William Wise, | 96 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 125 01 | | | |
| | | 3,336 17 | | |
| Paints and oils: — | | | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., | $332 63 | | | |
| Standard Varnish Works, | 134 66 | | | |
| James Morse, | 90 10 | | | |
| C. G. Mountfort, | 58 50 | | | |
| N. Ward Co., | 52 93 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 49 52 | | | |
| | | 718 34 | | |
| Soft coal, | | 143 16 | | |
| | | | 17,757 20 | |
| Hired team-work: — | | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | $10,383 75 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | | 7,907 50 | | |
| W. T. Davern, | | 2,815 00 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | | 2,520 75 | | |
| John Gormley, | | 1,883 75 | | |
| Dennis J. Herlihy, | | 1,798 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $27,309 25 | $435,024 30 | $4,376,308 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $27,309 25 | $435,024 30 | $4,376,308 70 |
| Joseph McCabe, | 1,513 25 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 1,479 50 | | |
| W. A. Manning, | 1,452 00 | | |
| C. E. McAuliffe, | 855 25 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 552 75 | | |
| J. F. Kelley, | 525 25 | | |
| Thomas H. Lawton, | 404 25 | | |
| P. Bonner, | 376 00 | | |
| Buckley Bros., | 372 00 | | |
| Michael Barr, | 368 00 | | |
| M. Donnellan, | 363 75 | | |
| Dennis Desmond, | 316 25 | | |
| John McDonald, | 286 00 | | |
| Dennis Bonner, | 233 75 | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 210 75 | | |
| John Russell, | 170 50 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 170 50 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 162 25 | | |
| S. & R. J. Lombard, | 159 50 | | |
| James Murphy, | 134 75 | | |
| Wm. H. Quigley, | 134 75 | | |
| P. F. Fagan, | 90 75 | | |
| W. L. Buckley, | 88 00 | | |
| Peter H. McNeally, | 88 00 | | |
| Dennis McCarthy, | 88 00 | | |
| Frank J. Harmon, | 85 25 | | |
| John H. Wholly, | 82 50 | | |
| Geo. A. Burbank, | 79 75 | | |
| Amable Mattey, | 66 90 | | |
| Annie E. McMahon, | 63 25 | | |
| Thomas McNeal, | 57 75 | | |
| Sunday parties, | 195 16 | | |
| | | 38,535 56 | |
| East Boston: — | | | |
| Collecting ashes, per agreement, P. Morrison, | $8,483 20 | | |
| Collecting house-offal, Thos. Mulligan, | 3,200 00 | | |
| Tolls, | 217 40 | | |
| | | 11,900 60 | |
| Removal of garbage: — | | | |
| Tug-boats, | $2,585 00 | | |
| Labor, | 1,988 00 | | |
| Dumping-boat, Barney Dumping-boat Co., royalty, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Repairs of landing and boat, | 394 67 | | |
| Insurance, | 150 00 | | |
| | | 6,617 67 | |
| Hoes. shovels, baskets, brooms, buckets: — | | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | $1,068 02 | | |
| William Wilkens & Co., | 550 63 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 331 31 | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | 270 18 | | |
| Albert Stearns & Son, | 208 24 | | |
| C. Wilder & Son, | 204 00 | | |
| John Fisher, | 90 50 | | |
| Henry Claughton, | 72 24 | | |
| Henry Desmazes, | 70 00 | | |
| Alden D. Calef, | 66 66 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 131 43 | | |
| | | 3,063 21 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $495,141 34 | $4,376,308 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $495,141 34 | $4,376,308 70 |
| Water-rates, | | 2,117 70 | |
| Repairs of stables and sheds, | | 1,345 48 | |
| Collecting house offal, Brighton District: — | | | |
| Allen Clark, | $1,125 00 | | |
| D. B. Morrill, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 1,200 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 929 05 | |
| Electric lighting, | | 713 70 | |
| Gas, | | 626 68 | |
| Clothing for men cleaning cesspools, | | 404 45 | |
| Printing, | | 279 85 | |
| Stationery, | | 266 06 | |
| Brushes, curry-combs, amd small supplies, | | 234 92 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 200 00 | |
| Damages, | | 117 00 | |
| Office expenses and small items, | | 89 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 48 63 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 69 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 503,713 86 |

## *Improved Sewerage.*

*Continuation of payments on account of providing an improved system of sewerage, under the order of the City Council of August* 9, 1877, *and for maintenance.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Sect. 6, South Boston, Putterill & Killian, | | $8,549 91 | |
| Dorchester-Bay Tunnel, middle shaft: — | | | |
| Rip-rap and grading, Joseph E. White, | | 1,223 69 | |
| Work done under supervision of City Engineer at the pumping-station, Calf Pasture: — | | | |
| Horse, buggy, harness, and sleigh, | $775 17 | | |
| Tools and machinery and repairs, hardware, and general supplies, | 355 75 | | |
| Piling, McInnis & Parker, | 305 00 | | |
| Fence, Thomas Keyes, | 270 00 | | |
| Lumber, | 133 00 | | |
| | | 1,838 92 | |
| Sect. 3, Outfall Sewer: — | | | |
| Hardware, tools, and general supplies. | | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., $867 06 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 34 53 | | | |
| | $901 59 | | |
| Lumber, | 43 55 | | |
| | | 945 14 | |
| Sect. 1, Outfall Sewer: — | | | |
| Hardware, tools, and general supplies, | $380 71 | | |
| Excavating and filling trench for water-pipe, | 168 00 | | |
| Lumber, | 95 88 | | |
| Cement, | 45 00 | | |
| | | 689 59 | |
| Sect. 6, South Boston: — Labor | | 556 00 | |
| Main and Intercepting Sewers: | | | |
| Labor, | $61 75 | | |
| Teaming, | 49 50 | | |
| Filling, | 34 00 | | |
| Tools, | 9 60 | | |
| | | 154 85 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $13,958 10 | $4,880,022 56 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $13,958 10 | $4,880,022 56 |
| Engineering, | | | 1,267 77 | |
| Printing, | | | 1,171 90 | |
| Damages, | | | 699 94 | |
| Rent, | | | 125 00 | |
| Stationery, | | | 94 51 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | | 60 08 | |
| Office expenses, | | | 55 20 | |
| *Total for construction,* | | | $17,432 50 | |
| Maintenance: — | | | | |
| Employés, | | $47,851 45 | | |
| Fuel: — | | | | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., | $4,029 47 | | | |
| J. A. Bradford & Co. | 3,603 27 | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | 2,136 13 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 57 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 113 51 | | | |
| | | 9,939 63 | | |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies: — | | | | |
| Eliot, Barnes, & Co., | $707 53 | | | |
| W. O. Barbour & Co., | 805 30 | | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 458 71 | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 444 93 | | | |
| W. H. Chadwick, | 319 65 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 247 39 | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 187 90 | | | |
| Thomas C. Lothrop & Co., | 183 27 | | | |
| Atlantic Works, | 182 81 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 180 03 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 118 54 | | | |
| South Boston Iron Works, | 102 91 | | | |
| Bay State Belting Co., | 95 80 | | | |
| James S. Newell, | 93 96 | | | |
| John Wales & Co., | 76 65 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 74 65 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 58 30 | | | |
| Tripp Metallic Packing Co., | 50 60 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 620 72 | | | |
| | | 5,009 65 | | |
| Buggy, harnesses, feed for, and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | $548 32 | | | |
| W. H. Chadwick, | 146 35 | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 125 00 | | | |
| Page & Harris, | 114 01 | | | |
| M. C. Curry & Co., | 89 00 | | | |
| J. F. Reardon, | 76 50 | | | |
| Tirell & Sons., | 54 25 | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | 50 83 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 368 32 | | | |
| | | 1,572 58 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 1,041 40 | | |
| Oils: — | | | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | $402 40 | | | |
| Leonard & Ellis, | 247 75 | | | |
| E. & J. S. Bent, | 110 49 | | | |
| Oriental Coal-Oil Co., | 93 47 | | | |
| Vacuum Oil Co., | 74 26 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $928 37 | $65,414 71 | $17,432 50 | $4,880,022 56 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $928 37 | $65,414 71 | $17,432 50 | $4,880,022 56 |
| J. P. Squire & Co., | 64 81 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 19 38 | | | |
| | | 1,012 56 | | |
| Repairs of boats, | | 767 21 | | |
| Lumber:— | | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | $258 21 | | | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., | 246 30 | | | |
| Blacker & Shepard, | 105 07 | | | |
| John W. Leatherbee, | 82 69 | | | |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., | 49 34 | | | |
| Bentley & Bailey, | 25 00 | | | |
| | | 766 61 | | |
| Repairs, | | 626 70 | | |
| Gateman, Carleton street, | | 391 25 | | |
| Teaming and freights, | | 329 75 | | |
| Grounds, | | 270 63 | | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 260 38 | | |
| Insurance on boilers, | | 250 00 | | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 210 13 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 124 65 | | |
| Dolphin, Pumping-station, | | 100 00 | | |
| Stationery, | | 90 55 | | |
| Advertising, | | 90 38 | | |
| Printing, | | 69 90 | | |
| Furniture, | | 21 95 | | |
| Taxes, | | 12 64 | | |
| Watering street, | | 10 00 | | |
| | | | 70,820 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 70 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 88,252 50 |

## *Incidental Expenses.*

*Expenditures ordered by the City Council to be charged to this appropriation, and others not chargeable to any other appropriation, including legal expenses; and claims against the City, recovered by judgment in the Courts or allowed by the departments upon the recommendation of the Committee on Claims.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reception and entertainment of Queen Kapiolani and suite, of the Sandwich Islands, May 8–14, 1887. | | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | $3,854 58 | | |
| James Dooling, collation, at Mechanics' Hall, | 1,400 00 | | |
| James Dooling, collation at Deer Island, | 502 50 | | |
| Hotel Victoria, | 732 85 | | |
| Sundries, | 48 05 | | |
| | | $6,537 98 | |
| Flowers, | | 4,150 00 | |
| Printing, | | 2,085 79 | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses: | | | |
| Boston Cab. Co., | $895 00 | | |
| Boston & Albany R.R. Co., | 50 00 | | |
| George W. Bush, | 42 00 | | |
| Bailey's express, | 35 00 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 34 00 | | |
| P. Clark & Sons, | 30 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 22 00 | | |
| F. J. Crosby, | 20 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,128 00 | $12,773 77 | $4,968,275 06 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,128 00 | $12,773 77 | | $1,968,275 06 |
| C. A. Russell, | 20 00 | | | |
| Barnard & Co., | 17 00 | | | |
| J. D. McGrady, | 13 00 | | | |
| C. P. Linehan, | 12 00 | | | |
| J. Reade, | 10 00 | | | |
| Lewis Hall, | 10 00 | | | |
| J. D. Fallon, | 8 00 | | | |
| J Mulhern, | 8 00 | | | |
| Page & Harris, | 7 00 | | | |
| J. Quinn, | 6 00 | | | |
| Fitchburg R.R. Co., | 5 90 | | | |
| T. H. Roberts, | 5 00 | | | |
| W. W. Marsh, | 5 00 | | | |
| D. E. Barry, | 4 00 | | | |
| | | 1,258 90 | | |
| Music, | | 1,085 00 | | |
| Massachusetts Mechanic Ass'n, rent of hall and attendance, | | 363 00 | | |
| Decorations, | | 300 00 | | |
| Postage, | | 292 00 | | |
| Use of furniture, | | 245 00 | | |
| Badges and sashes for committee and ushers, | | 232 50 | | |
| Clerical services, | | 169 00 | | |
| Electric lighting, | | 140 00 | | |
| Advertising, | | 139 20 | | |
| Doorkeepers and attendants, | | 129 00 | | |
| Messenger service, | | 34 10 | | |
| Furniture, | | 18 50 | | |
| Expenses of Committee to Washington, | $800 00 | | | |
| Sundries, | 73 50 | | | |
| | | 873 50 | | |
| | | | 18,053 47 | |
| LEGAL EXPENSES. | | | | |
| For court fees, expert witnesses, and other legal expenses, | | $11,092 92 | | |
| In connection with legislative affairs, | | 1,665 54 | | |
| Travelling expenses of officers examining cases, | | 175 85 | | |
| | | | 12,934 31 | |
| DAMAGE SETTLEMENTS. | | | | |
| For judgments against the city, and settlements, by compromise or otherwise, of claims for damages sustained by individuals on account of accidents arising from ice on sidewalks and defects in the highways, | | | 11,056 84 | |
| ENTERTAINING DISTINGUISHED STRANGERS. | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | | $3,793 75 | | |
| Confederate Veterans, June 16–19, 1887, | | 400 00 | | |
| National Association of Bricklayers, Jan. 12, 1888, | | 300 00 | | |
| National Guard Veteran Association, | | 200 00 | | |
| William O'Brien, May 31, 1887, | | 150 00 | | |
| Royal Arcanum, June 9, 1887, | | 100 00 | | |
| Colored Veterans, Aug. 1, 1887, | | 50 00 | | |
| | | | 4,993 75 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $47,038 37 | $4,968,275 06 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $47,038 37 | $4,968,275 06 |
| FREE CONCERTS. | | | |
| Contractor for music, J. B. Claus, | $2,800 00 | | |
| Care and repairs of stands, | 103 10 | | |
| Carting, | 71 00 | | |
| | | 2,974 10 | |
| SOUP. | | | |
| For furnishing soup to the poor from Jan. 27, to April 6, 1888, under authority of Chap. 374 of the Acts of 1874: — | | | |
| Cooks, | $660 00 | | |
| Meats and fish, | 393 79 | | |
| Groceries, | 181 68 | | |
| Vegetables, | 172 17 | | |
| Rents, | 136 84 | | |
| Fuel, | 116 14 | | |
| Expressage, | 74 40 | | |
| Utensils and repairs, | 28 22 | | |
| Printing, | 7 68 | | |
| | | 1,770 92 | |
| COMMITTEE ON UNDERGROUND WIRES OF 1887. | | | |
| Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, | | 800 00 | |
| Ringing bells July 4, and Sept. 17, 1887, and Feb. 22, 1888, | | 521 00 | |
| Resetting edgestone, frog-pond on Common, | | 500 00 | |
| COMMISSION ON PUBLIC CEMETERIES. | | | |
| Alfred D. Harlow, | $250 00 | | |
| Henry W. Putnam, | 125 00 | | |
| Charles Hayden, | 125 00 | | |
| | | 500 00 | |
| Foundation for Lief Ericson statue, | | 396 45 | |
| Repairing band-stand, Common, | | 297 50 | |
| Recording deeds and papers, | | 244 65 | |
| S. F. McCleary, Treasurer of the Franklin Fund, one year, | | 200 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 71 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 55,242 99 |

## *Inspection of Buildings.*

*Payments of salaries of Inspector and Assistant Inspectors of Buildings, and expenses incident to carrying on said department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 1, 1888: — | | | |
| John S. Damrell, Inspector, | $3,240 94 | | |
| Assistant Inspectors, | 31,741 36 | | |
| Clerk, | 1,851 76 | | |
| Assistant clerks and copyists, | 9,481 03 | | |
| | | $46,315 09 | |
| Stationery, tools, etc., | | 1,591 12 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 1,299 50 | |
| Printing, | | 727 87 | |
| Board of and shoeing horse, and repairs of vehicle and harness, | | 528 62 | |
| Experts, | | 220 00 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 140 00 | |
| Shoring up buildings, | | 86 62 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 72 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 50,908 82 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $5,074,426 87 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $5,074,426 87 |

## *Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.*

*Payments of salaries of Inspector and assistants, and expenses of this department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| James F. Babcock, Inspector, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Assistants, | 4,125 25 | | |
| Clerk, | 500 00 | | |
| | | $7,625 25 | |
| Instruments, tools, and general supplies, | | 577 51 | |
| Stationery, | | 238 69 | |
| Printing, | | 207 16 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 173 52 | |
| Telephone, rental and repairs, | | 120 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 31 88 | |
| Water-rates, | | 20 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 73 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 8,994 01 |

## *Inspection of Provisions.*

*Payments of expenses of the Inspector of Provisions.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Mackin, Inspector, | | $1,700 00 | |
| Feed for and shoeing horse, and repairs of buggy and harness, | | 483 76 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 24 63 | |
| Office expenses, | | 12 76 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 75 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 2,221 15 |

## *Interest.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest paid on City Debt, | | $1,476,925 53 | |
| Charlestown do., | | 59,910 00 | |
| West Roxbury do., | | 7,000 00 | |
| *Per item No. 76 of Treasurer's account,* | | | 1,543,835 53 |

[*This item of interest does not include any charge for interest on the "County or Water Loans," that interest being charged to County of Suffolk, Cochituate Water-works, and Mystic Water-works.*]

## *Lamps.*

*Payments for carrying on the Lamp Department, as follows: —*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Hugh J. Toland, Supt., | $3,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, office and shop, | 3,751 66 | | |
| | | $7,251 66 | |
| Gas for street lamps, viz.: — | | | |
| Boston Gas-Light Co., | $72,191 36 | | |
| Roxbury do., | 48,864 69 | | |
| Dorchester do., | 38,797 93 | | |
| Charlestown do., | 23,012 45 | | |
| South Boston do., | 21,407 37 | | |
| Jamaica Plain do., | 20,536 56 | | |
| East Boston do., | 19,737 54 | | |
| Brookline do., | 17,596 14 | | |
| Chelsea do., | 92 15 | | |
| | | 262,236 19 | |
| Electric lighting: — | | | |
| Brush Electric Lighting Co., | $71,229 71 | | |
| Weston Illuminating Co., | 32,184 57 | | |
| Charlestown Gas Co., | 11,299 54 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $114,713 82 | $269,487 85 | $6,629,477 56 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $114,713 82 | $269,487 85 | $6,629,477 56 |
| Citizen's Electric Light Co., | | 9,960 85 | | |
| Merchant's Electric Light & Power Co., | | 6,423 30 | | |
| | | | 131,097 97 | |
| Oil for the oil-lamps in the City Proper, Boston Highlands, South and East Boston, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts: — | | | | |
| Jenney Manufacturing Co., | | | 5,468 84 | |
| Lamplighters, for lighting and cleaning lamps, viz.: — | | | | |
| City Proper, gas, | | $31,960 32 | | |
| Roxbury District, do., | | 16,730 20 | | |
| Dorchester District, do., | | 10,575 60 | | |
| South Boston do., | | 6,546 60 | | |
| Charlestown District, do., | | 5,820 28 | | |
| East Boston, do., | | 5,819 20 | | |
| West Roxbury District, do., | | 5,124 40 | | |
| Brighton District, do., | | 3,637 00 | | |
| City Proper, South and East Boston, oil, | | 9,693 78 | | |
| West Roxbury District, do., | | 12,291 43 | | |
| Dorchester District, do., | | 9,834 44 | | |
| Brighton District, do., | | 3,707 66 | | |
| | | | 121,740 91 | |
| Electric Light construction, iron-work, etc.: — | | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | | $4,304 45 | | |
| P. Fahey, | | 352 00 | | |
| Boston Electric Light Co., | | 303 00 | | |
| | | $4,959 45 | | |
| George H. Allen, royalty on 137 posts, | | 685 00 | | |
| | | | 5,644 45 | |
| Underground service-pipes which are laid by the gas companies, viz.: — | | | | |
| Boston, | | $1,734 37 | | |
| West Roxbury District, | | 1,071 76 | | |
| Dorchester District, | | 799 53 | | |
| Roxbury District, | | 534 10 | | |
| East Boston, | | 395 16 | | |
| South Boston, | | 333 99 | | |
| Charlestown District, | | 282 06 | | |
| Brighton District, | | 209 37 | | |
| | | | 5,360 34 | |
| Repairs of lanterns: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $6,595 25 | | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | $4,337 04 | | | |
| Revere Copper Co., | 666 50 | | | |
| A. P. Young, | 366 00 | | | |
| Farrar, Simpson, & Co., | 80 58 | | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 68 37 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 67 68 | | | |
| | | 5,586 17 | | |
| Fuel, | | 84 54 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 48 75 | | |
| Gas, | | 21 35 | | |
| | | | 12,336 06 | |
| Lamp-posts, G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | | $7,381 61 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | | 300 00 | | |
| | | | 7,681 61 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $558,818 03 | $6,629,477 56 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $558,818 03 | $6,629,477 56 |
| New lanterns and materials; — | | | | |
| Nathaniel Tufts, | | $4,101 75 | | |
| Edward Marley & Bros., | | 1,056 25 | | |
| | | | 5,158 00 | |
| Gas and oil burners, tips, cocks, pipes, including putting up: — | | | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | | $1,769 31 | | |
| Lennon & Co., | | 595 00 | | |
| C. F. Farwell, | | 473 65 | | |
| John P. Santry, | | 256 00 | | |
| J. H. Chase, | | 50 00 | | |
| Nathaniel Tufts, | | 47 79 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 60 75 | | |
| | | | 3,252 50 | |
| Horses: — | | | | |
| Purchase of J. F. Ormond, | | $375 00 | | |
| Feed for: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $791 86 | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | 625 93 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 75 93 | | | |
| | | 1,493 72 | | |
| Buggy, and repairs of vehicles: — | | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | $643 20 | | | |
| E. B. Maltby, | 150 00 | | | |
| | | 793 20 | | |
| Shoeing, | | 292 18 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | | 187 63 | | |
| | | | 3,141 73 | |
| Ladders, torches, and tools: — | | | | |
| R. W. Davenport, | | $440 81 | | |
| Lennon & Co., | | 325 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 75 87 | | |
| | | | 841 68 | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses, | | | 591 75 | |
| Wrought-iron work: — | | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | | | 572 70 | |
| Stationery, | | | 431 87 | |
| Street signs and numbers: — | | | | |
| Page, Harding, & Co., | | | 273 00 | |
| Printing, | | | 270 23 | |
| Repairs on repair-shop, | | | 154 91 | |
| Advertising, | | | 154 75 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 77 of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 573,661 15 |

## *Law Department.*

*Payments for salaries of Corporation Counsel, Solicitor, Assistants, Conveyancers, and clerk, and other expenses of this department.*

[See Legal expenses, page 102, amounting to $12,934.41.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| E.P. Nettleton, Corporation Counsel, | $6,000 00 | | |
| A. J. Bailey, City Solicitor, | 4,500 00 | | |
| T. M. Babson, Asst. City Solicitor, | 3,000 00 | | |
| R. W. Nason, Asst. City Solicitor, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Charles F. Day, Conveyancer, | 2,500 00 | | |
| R. P. Owen, Conveyancer, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Fisher Ames, Clerk, | 1,500 00 | | |
| | | $22,500 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 588 50 | |
| Messenger, | | 285 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $23,373 50 | $7,203,138 71 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $23,373 50 | $7,203,138 71 |
| Printing, | | | 94 28 | |
| Copying, | | | 16 50 | |
| *Total, as per item No. 78 of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 23,484 28 |

## *Liquor-License Expenses.*

*Payments of salaries of clerks and officers, and other expenses attendant on enforcing the license law of 1875, and subsequent amendments, and on account of the introduction of the Police Signal System.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police-officers, | | $18,600 62 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 6,021 48 | |
| Office Expenses: — | | | |
| Rent, | $1,575 00 | | |
| Gas, fuel, and small supplies, | 471 32 | | |
| Telephone rental, | 120 00 | | |
| | | 2,166 32 | |
| Store-house: — | | | |
| Rent, | $1,000 00 | | |
| Water-rates, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 1,007 00 | |
| Printing, | | 848 43 | |
| Keeping horse and repairs of vehicle, | | 440 90 | |
| Stationery, | | 317 20 | |
| Refreshments for clerks, | | 158 30 | |
| Expenses of Board of Police: — | | | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 138 70 | |
| Advertising and small items, | | 19 78 | |
| *Amount expended by Board of Police,* | | $29,718 73 | |
| Collector's office: — | | | |
| Clerical services, | | 300 00 | |
| City Clerk's office: — | | | |
| Clerical services, | | 150 00 | |
| Treasurer's office: — | | | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 7 32 | |
| Refunded licenses, | | 677 72 | |
| Paid State of Massachusetts, being one quarter of receipts for licenses, | | 146,097 13 | |
| Police Signal System. | | | |
| Municipal Signal Co.: — | | | |
| Systems in Divisions Nos. 5 and 6, | $12,125 60 | | |
| Use of telephones in Division No. 6, | 360 38 | | |
| Maintenance do., | 245 00 | | |
| | $12,730 98 | | |
| Horses, | $2,205 00 | | |
| Wagons, | 1,535 00 | | |
| Harnesses, | 462 00 | | |
| Feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of wagons and harnesses, | 957 22 | | |
| | 5,159 22 | | |
| Fitting up houses and stable, | 3,935 58 | | |
| Labor, linemen, etc., | 2,249 25 | | |
| Wire, | 2,111 13 | | |
| Furniture and furnishings, | 700 02 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | 510 00 | | |
| Rents, | 462 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $27,858 68 | $176,950 90 | $7,226,622 99 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $27,858 68 | $176,950 90 | $7,226,622 99 |
| Tools and materials, | 451 64 | | |
| Lumber, | 99 57 | | |
| Printing, | 84 80 | | |
| Fuel, | 70 56 | | |
| Gas, | 43 81 | | |
| Uniform coats, | 43 00 | | |
| Water rates, | 33 17 | | |
| Damages, | 26 95 | | |
| | | 28,712 18 | |
| *Total, as per items Nos.* 79 *and* 206 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 205,663 08 |

## *Long Island.*

Continuation of payments on account of the taking of Long Island: —

*Per item No.* 80 *of Treasurer's account,* 34,613 45

## *Markets.*

*Payments on account of Faneuil Hall Market, and the market in Faneuil Hall building, exclusive of those for the repairs on the buildings, which are charged to Public Buildings.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Geo. E. McKay, Supt., | $2,500 00 | | |
| Deputy Superintendent, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Weigher, | 800 00 | | |
| Watchmen, | 3,559 00 | | |
| | | $8,359 00 | |
| Gas, | | 883 54 | |
| Repairs, | | 149 78 | |
| Furniture and small supplies, | | 129 72 | |
| Printing, | | 87 88 | |
| Water-rates, | | 67 50 | |
| Fuel, | | 50 01 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 35 33 | |
| Stationery, | | 24 95 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 81 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 9,787 71 |

## *Mt. Hope Cemetery.*

*Payments for carrying on and improving grounds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary of Superintendent, John M. Galvin, | $2,500 00 | | |
| Secretary to Board of Trustees, | 375 00 | | |
| Wages of laborers, | 20,668 93 | | |
| | | $23,543 93 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Thomas Sproules, | $1,529 85 | | |
| Frank A. Schell, | 1,315 21 | | |
| Otis Eddy, | 436 39 | | |
| Pope & Paul, | 408 45 | | |
| J. M. Fallon, | 282 85 | | |
| W. R. Cavanagh, | 215 00 | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 180 00 | | |
| Blanchard & Sittig Bros., | 113 60 | | |
| Peter Scheib, | 110 00 | | |
| John Fallon & Sons, | 85 00 | | |
| Michael Ward, | 54 00 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 52 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 388 94 | | |
| | | 5,171 79 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $28,715 72 | $7,476,687 23 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $28,715 72 | $7,476,687 23 |
| Horses: — feed for — | | | | |
| C. W. Whittemore, | $606 20 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 35 50 | | | |
| | | $641 70 | | |
| Buggy, sleigh, and repairs, | | 434 99 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | | 277 17 | | |
| Horse, | | 275 00 | | |
| Shoeing, | | 69 50 | | |
| | | | 1,698 36 | |
| Seeds, plants, and trees: — | | | | |
| James J. Coleman, | | $181 50 | | |
| Thomas J. Burke, | | 138 10 | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | | 125 14 | | |
| Samuel Hatch & Co., | | 117 16 | | |
| C. H. Thompson & Co., | | 100 00 | | |
| Jacob W. Manning, | | 64 00 | | |
| R. J. Farquhar & Co., | | 55 36 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 100 98 | | |
| | | | 882 24 | |
| Tools, hardware, sash, etc.: — | | | | |
| Levi Boles & Son, | | $168 75 | | |
| A. S. Foss, | | 107 30 | | |
| C. E. Chamberlin, | | 103 55 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | | 95 94 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 225 93 | | |
| | | | 701 47 | |
| Manure and fertilizers: — | | | | |
| James A. King, | | $108 50 | | |
| John Mulrey, | | 101 50 | | |
| J. F. Kelly, | | 91 00 | | |
| J. D. Fallon, | | 91 00 | | |
| E. D. Conklin, | | 84 00 | | |
| C. H. Thompson & Co., | | 60 58 | | |
| Thomas White, | | 49 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 67 50 | | |
| | | | 653 08 | |
| Furniture, | | | 486 87 | |
| Fuel, | | | 445 40 | |
| Walter French, services preparing list of lot owners, measurements of lots, etc., | | | 300 00 | |
| Flower-pots, | | | 205 89 | |
| Stationery, | | | 186 71 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | | 159 03 | |
| Water-rates, | | | 148 50 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | | 142 18 | |
| Cartage, | | | 128 70 | |
| Stone posts and numbers, | | | 96 95 | |
| Printing, | | | 48 16 | |
| Advertising, | | | 18 75 | |
| Expenses of Board of Trustees: — | | | | |
| Refreshments: — | | | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | | $151 05 | | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| E. D. Conklin, | | 47 00 | | |
| Lewis Hall, | | 29 00 | | |
| M. A. Nevens, | | 18 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | 16 00 | | |
| J. B. Cassidy & Bro., | | 6 50 | | |
| F. R. Nevens, | | 5 00 | | |
| | | | 272 55 | |
| *Total,* | | | $35,290 56 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | | $7,476,687 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $7,476,687 23 |

## *Mt. Hope Cemetery, Removal of Gravel, etc.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, | $2,000 00 | |
| Purchase of land, Berry street, | 856 59 | |
| *Total,* | $2,856 59 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mount Hope Cemetery. | | |
| *Per item No.* 82 *of Treasurer's account,* | $35,290 56 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, Removal of Gravel, etc., | | |
| *Per item No.* 83 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,856 59 | |
| | | 38,147 15 |

## *Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Investment in City of Boston Bonds of receipts for perpetual care of lots, | 1,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 215 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

## *Old Claims.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For sundry bills which have been audited and allowed in former years, but were not paid until the present financial year, | 1,141 43 |
| *Per item No.* 214 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

## *Overseers of the Poor.*

*Payments to the Overseers of the Poor, and for the maintenance of the Temporary Home for the Destitute, Chardon Street, and the Lodge for Wayfarers, which is under the charge of the said Board.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Temporary Home: — | | | | |
| Salaries of Matron and assistants, | | $1,662 33 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| Overseers of the Poor grocery store, | $1,206 19 | | | |
| Newcomb & Millay, | 567 59 | | | |
| W. E. Davis, | 389 86 | | | |
| A. J. Lovell, | 332 33 | | | |
| E. T. Whitney, | 104 34 | | | |
| Rugg & Litchfield, | 94 31 | | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | 44 55 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 39 24 | | | |
| | | 2,778 41 | | |
| Gas, | | 202 94 | | |
| Fuel, | | 195 62 | | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 190 94 | | |
| Medical expenses, | | 185 15 | | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 174 84 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 149 70 | | |
| Stationery, | | 38 66 | | |
| Watering street, | | 37 50 | | |
| Printing, | | 24 40 | | |
| Repairs, | | 24 17 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 13 05 | | |
| *Total expenditures on account of Temporary Home,* | | | $5,677 71 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers: — | | | | |
| Salaries of Superintendent and assistants, | | $3,197 98 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,197 98 | $5,677 71 | $7,516,975 81 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,197 98 | $5,677 71 | $7,516,975 81 |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| Benj. Fitch, | $1,814 05 | | | |
| Overseers of the Poor grocery store, | 1,393 01 | | | |
| D. A. Snell, | 599 06 | | | |
| W. E. Davis, | 260 79 | | | |
| Hastings & Co., | 189 79 | | | |
| Marshall Johnson, | 171 31 | | | |
| Cheney, Upham, & Co., | 133 07 | | | |
| E. O. & F. H. Merrill, | 108 58 | | | |
| John Cobb, | 73 64 | | | |
| Boston Ice Co., | 67 69 | | | |
| A. R. Johnson, | 19 35 | | | |
| | | 4,830 34 | | |
| Fuel, | | 693 49 | | |
| Gas, | | 421 10 | | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 189 97 | | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 171 30 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 135 40 | | |
| Printing, | | 90 24 | | |
| Stationery, | | 45 75 | | |
| Repairs, | | 32 17 | | |
| *Total expenditures on account of Lodge for Wayfarers,* | | | 9,807 74 | |
| Treasurer of the Board, upon requisitions drawn by the Board of Overseers of the Poor, | | | 68,000 00 | |
| General expenses of Board of Overseers of the Poor since Jan. 1, 1888. | | | | |
| Employés, | | $2,755 42 | | |
| Fuel: — | | | | |
| L. B. Morse, | $1,887 00 | | | |
| F. A. Marston & Co., | 1,330 92 | | | |
| Alden D. Calef, | 671 96 | | | |
| George W. Bail, | 659 01 | | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | 655 69 | | | |
| F. C. Warren, | 461 70 | | | |
| T. P. Foster & Son, | 394 38 | | | |
| B. F. Wild & Co., | 319 28 | | | |
| Austin Gove & Son, | 306 35 | | | |
| J. A. Wellington & Co., | 297 98 | | | |
| D. A. Ginn & Co., | 244 50 | | | |
| James Bonner, | 232 28 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 144 86 | | | |
| A. D. Henderson, | 83 57 | | | |
| D. J. Cutter, | 65 25 | | | |
| Wood account, | 56 70 | | | |
| Amory Fisher, | 11 10 | | | |
| | | 7,822 53 | | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | | |
| McPherson Bros., | $2,270 40 | | | |
| John P. Squire & Co., | 817 50 | | | |
| J. R. Lomasney & Co., | 516 92 | | | |
| F. H. Johnson & Co., | 467 50 | | | |
| Boyd, Leeds, & Co., | 440 12 | | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 434 04 | | | |
| William Seaver & Son, | 157 00 | | | |
| George H. Cheever, | 96 46 | | | |
| Benj. F. Paine, | 90 00 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,289 94 | $10,577 95 | $83,485 45 | $7,516,975 81 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,289 94 | $10,577 95 | $83,485 45 | $7,516,975 81 |
| Burnham & Durgan, | 68 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 249 28 | | | |
| | | 5,607 22 | | |
| For relief furnished by other cities and towns, | | 3,531 74 | | |
| Expressage, | | 275 65 | | |
| Medical expenses, | | 272 62 | | |
| Soap, | | 197 15 | | |
| Furnishings, | | 114 98 | | |
| Burial expenses, | | 112 50 | | |
| Gas, | | 69 16 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 61 69 | | |
| Stationery, | | 39 45 | | |
| Printing, | | 27 38 | | |
| Office expenses, | | 26 20 | | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 84 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 20,913 69 | |
| | | | | 104,399 14 |

The accounts of said Board, as made up for the year 1887–88, stand as follows, viz.: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand May 1, 1887, | | $5,988 94 | |
| Received from City Treasurer, account of — | | | |
| Overseers of the Poor, | $104,268 74 | | |
| From other cities and towns, and from the State, | 9,085 48 | | |
| From occupants of Charity Building, | 870 47 | | |
| From State, and sundry persons, for burials, | 2,731 16 | | |
| Aid returned, | 67 49 | | |
| From sundry persons, for board at Temporary Home, | 29 42 | | |
| Receipts from State, cities, and towns, for cases in City Hospital, | 20,541 54 | | |
| Contribution from friends for a special case, | 104 00 | | |
| | | 137,698 30 | |
| Expended for the benefit and special relief of those poor persons in the different wards of the city who are proper objects for such assistance, burials, transportation, etc., | $61,584 86 | | |
| Paid sundry cities and towns, for relief of Boston poor, | 7,122 97 | | |
| Office expenses, | 19,527 99 | | |
| Expenses Temporary Home, | 5,677 71 | | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers, | 9,807 74 | | |
| Expenses Charity Building, | 4,424 26 | | |
| Paid City Hospital for cases belonging to other cities and towns, and State, | 20,529 90 | | |
| Paid into City Treasury, | 12,787 02 | | |
| Balance, April 30, 1888, | 2,224 79 | | |
| | | $143,687 24 | |

## *Park Department.*

*Payments of expenses incurred by the Park Commissioners, appointed under an Act of the Legislature, approved May* 6, 1875, *and accepted by the people, June* 9, 1875.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk and Secretary, G. F. Clarke, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 1,789 55 | | |
| | | $4,789 55 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $4,789 55 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,789 55 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Printing, | | 836 11 | |
| Stationery, | | 269 59 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 247 95 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 123 34 | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 104 75 | |
| Furniture and office expenses, | | 58 21 | |
| Messenger, | | 45 50 | |
| Refreshments, | | 25 00 | |
| Total, | | $6,500 00 | |

COVERED CHANNEL, MUDDY RIVER.

*Continuation of payments on account of diverting by an underground channel to Charles river the waters of Muddy river from discharging into the Back Bay.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laborers, | | $25 00 | |

FRANKLIN PARK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land, | | $401,183 26 | |

MUDDY RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payment for land, | | $35,161 60 | |

Parks, maintenance: —

FRANKLIN PARK: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police, | $5,776 23 | | |
| Labor, | 837 01 | | |
| Horse: board of horse and repairs of harness, | 458 60 | | |
| Tools and hardware, and furnishings, | 388 08 | | |
| Repairs of buildings, | 364 07 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | 350 00 | | |
| Teaming, | 44 10 | | |
| Water-rates, | 42 00 | | |
| Stationery and printing, | 7 80 | | |
| Car-fares, | 3 05 | | |
| | | $8,270 94 | |

MARINE PARK, CITY POINT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | $2,108 38 | | |
| Gas, | 275 53 | | |
| Tools and supplies, and repairs, | 254 94 | | |
| Water-rates, | 65 50 | | |
| Telephone rental, | 24 00 | | |
| Express, | 7 00 | | |
| Stationery, | 2 40 | | |
| | | 2,737 75 | |

BUSSEY PARK AND ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police, | $1,196 31 | | |
| Labor, | 357 25 | | |
| Tools, etc., | 40 90 | | |
| Teaming, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 1,600 46 | |

CHARLES-RIVER EMBANKMENT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police, | $1,119 00 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | 100 00 | | |
| Repairs of buildings, | 11 44 | | |
| Gas, | 4 35 | | |
| Car-fares, | 2 85 | | |
| | | 1,237 64 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $13,846 79 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $13,846 79 | $7,621,374 95 |
| BACK-BAY PARK. | | | | |
| Labor, | | $388 36 | | |
| Repairs, | | 105 65 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 71 18 | | |
| Police, | | 22 50 | | |
| Teaming, | | 1 80 | | |
| | | | 589 49 | |
| RIVERDALE: — | | | | |
| Repairs of buildings, | | $139 99 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | | 100 00 | | |
| Labor, | | 53 13 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 41 00 | | |
| Teaming and small items, | | 13 65 | | |
| | | | 347 77 | |
| PARK NURSERY: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | | 166 09 | |
| COVERED CHANNEL, MUDDY RIVER: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | | 15 30 | |
| Total, | | | $14,965 44 | |
| PARK NURSERY. | | | | |
| Payments on account of Nursery: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $4,218 18 | |
| W. L. Fischer, assistant landscape gardener, | | | 183 33 | |
| Plants, seeds, etc., | | | 141 18 | |
| Tools and repairs, | | | 140 88 | |
| Fuel, | | | 117 00 | |
| Teaming, | | | 66 25 | |
| Hot-bed sash, | | | 48 00 | |
| Horse-keeping, | | | 47 59 | |
| Lumber, | | | 37 59 | |
| Total, | | | $5,000 00 | |
| PUBLIC PARK, BACK BAY. | | | | |
| Payments for land, | | | $35,113 32 | |
| PUBLIC PARK CONSTRUCTION. | | | | |
| Back-Bay Park: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $79,829 16 | | |
| Contractors, | | | | |
| Agassiz Road Bridge: — | | | | |
| Thomas A. Rowe, | | 34,578 07 | | |
| Curb-stone, Cape Ann Granite Co., | | 20,625 65 | | |
| Broken stone: — | | | | |
| Roxbury Stone Co., | $11,174 42 | | | |
| Patrick Grace, | 7,449 11 | | | |
| Wm. Finneran, | 835 00 | | | |
| E. Lissner, | 377 98 | | | |
| | | 19,836 51 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| William Finneran, | $1,825 85 | | | |
| William Gilligan, | 1,800 65 | | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 1,795 65 | | | |
| J. F. Kelley, | 1,560 93 | | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 1,380 33 | | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 1,319 33 | | | |
| M. Herlihy, | 1,285 58 | | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 1,255 60 | | | |
| Edward A. Janse, | 1,167 86 | | | |
| John Martin, | 1,151 30 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $14,543 08 | $154,869 39 | | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $14,543 08 | $154,869 39 | $7,621,374 95 |
| John McCarthy, | 1,030 70 | | |
| Michael Donnellan, | 853 15 | | |
| P. D. Dunn, | 667 08 | | |
| H. P. Nawn, | 629 10 | | |
| Michael Gilligan, | 461 40 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 456 00 | | |
| John Gormley, | 367 80 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 352 20 | | |
| Benjamin W. Dean, | 142 45 | | |
| James Murphy, | 121 20 | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 84 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 78 42 | | |
| | | 19,786 58 | |
| Paving-blocks: — | | | |
| Oak Hill Granite Co., | $7,203 06 | | |
| House of Industry, | 1,294 32 | | |
| | | 8,497 38 | |
| Engine, stone-crusher, rollers, water-cart, tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | | |
| S. C. Nightingale & Childs, | $1,039 50 | | |
| George T. McLauthlin & Co., | 949 38 | | |
| Osgood & Hart, | 518 10 | | |
| William H. Carberry, | 450 00 | | |
| Charles A. Smith & Co., | 437 50 | | |
| Miller & Shaw, | 291 31 | | |
| John Dolan, | 290 53 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 277 90 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 233 42 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 221 36 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 212 85 | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | 179 14 | | |
| Fairbanks, Brown, & Co., | 174 56 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 124 34 | | |
| Benj. F. Anthony, | 122 03 | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., | 78 20 | | |
| Morss & Whyte, | 73 00 | | |
| Chapman & Soden, | 72 66 | | |
| Thos. Gaffney & Co., | 65 58 | | |
| Parker & Wood, | 62 55 | | |
| Harrison Loring, | 56 70 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 56 44 | | |
| Howe & French, | 50 90 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 503 89 | | |
| | | 6,541 84 | |
| W. L. Fischer, assistant landscape gardener, | | 1,833 34 | |
| Brick: — | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | $1,029 60 | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 515 97 | | |
| | | 1,545 57 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | $1,120 07 | | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., | 384 20 | | |
| A. C. Wellington Coal Co., | 16 60 | | |
| | | 1,520 87 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $194,594 97 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $194,594 97 | | | $7,621,374 95 |
| Plants, trees, and shrubs: — | | | | | |
| F. L. Temple, | $1,153 10 | | | | |
| Parker & Wood, | 3 13 | | | | |
| | | | 1,156 23 | | |
| Drain-pipe, Waldo Bros., | | | 1,072 15 | | |
| Iron rings and gratings: — | | | | | |
| Wm. H. Carberry, | $602 53 | | | | |
| Davis & Farnum M'f'g Co., | 198 00 | | | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., | 16 00 | | | | |
| | | | 816 53 | | |
| F. L. Olmsted, services as landscape-architect, and expenses, | | | 765 25 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | | | 700 00 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | | |
| John W. Leatherbee, | $657 71 | | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 28 26 | | | | |
| | | | 685 97 | | |
| Setting bluestone edging, and paving, | | | 675 11 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | | 666 72 | | |
| Engineers and inspectors, | | | 589 72 | | |
| Cement and lime: — | | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $534 25 | | | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 6 50 | | | | |
| | | | 540 75 | | |
| Advertising, | | | 461 52 | | |
| Lanterns, R. Hollings & Co., | | | 420 00 | | |
| Police, | | | 228 45 | | |
| Horse-keeping and shoeing, | | | 199 54 | | |
| Printing, | | | 152 80 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | | | 147 69 | | |
| Draughting, | | | 121 00 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | | | 120 00 | | |
| Water-rates, | | | 94 48 | | |
| Stationery, | | | 73 20 | | |
| Bluestone post, | | | 10 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | | | 4 50 | | |
| | | | | $204,296 58 | |
| Franklin Park. | | | | | |
| Labor, | | $109,728 74 | | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | | |
| H. P. Nawn, | $11,583 75 | | | | |
| John McCarthy, | 3,336 60 | | | | |
| Patrick Finnerty (Boylston ave.), | 1,074 90 | | | | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, | 1,062 00 | | | | |
| John H. Finnerty, | 1,104 75 | | | | |
| John F. Kelley, | 986 40 | | | | |
| P. McMorrow, | 886 80 | | | | |
| Michael Kelly, | 858 95 | | | | |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 850 50 | | | | |
| Patrick O'Toole, | 813 60 | | | | |
| Eben Murray, | 791 10 | | | | |
| James Coffey, | 687 45 | | | | |
| John F. Higgins, | 664 95 | | | | |
| William Galvin, | 637 65 | | | | |
| Patrick McNulty, | 626 85 | | | | |
| Thomas Lally, | 583 85 | | | | |
| J. W. Corbett, | 573 60 | | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $27,123 70 | $109,728 74 | | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $27,123 70 | $109,728 74 | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Owen Nawn, | 559 35 | | | |
| William T. Davern, | 547 20 | | | |
| Lawrence Norton, | 523 80 | | | |
| Michael Donnellan, | 510 00 | | | |
| John McDonald, | 507 00 | | | |
| Bernard Curley, | 501 60 | | | |
| Edward Gallagher, | 499 65 | | | |
| A. R. Jackson, | 493 20 | | | |
| Michael Maloney, | 490 35 | | | |
| James A. Dixon, | 447 30 | | | |
| Michael Hicks, | 432 60 | | | |
| George W. Cobleigh, | 403 35 | | | |
| Peter Garvin, | 392 25 | | | |
| Patrick Tarpey, | 379 95 | | | |
| John Mulrey, | 363 15 | | | |
| Patrick Gallagher, | 362 25 | | | |
| P. J. Condry, | 342 60 | | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 336 45 | | | |
| John McNeeley, | 328 20 | | | |
| John Kelly, | 326 70 | | | |
| Dennis Desmond, | 326 55 | | | |
| Patrick Coyle, | 313 35 | | | |
| William Danahy, | 307 80 | | | |
| Luke Mitchell, | 283 80 | | | |
| Michael H. Reddish, | 283 20 | | | |
| John McShane, | 282 00 | | | |
| John Murray, | 281 40 | | | |
| William P. Gateley, | 279 00 | | | |
| Bridget Gateley, | 277 80 | | | |
| Michael Dolan, | 266 55 | | | |
| Michael Magee, | 263 40 | | | |
| Edward Bryan, | 260 40 | | | |
| Benjamin W. Dean, | 259 75 | | | |
| John H. Mee, | 252 60 | | | |
| James Doonan, | 249 00 | | | |
| John S. Kelly, | 240 30 | | | |
| Michael Nolan, | 237 30 | | | |
| John Quirk, | 233 85 | | | |
| John Reagan, | 204 30 | | | |
| Bridget Kelly, | 201 60 | | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 200 95 | | | |
| John Glinnon, | 200 70 | | | |
| Patrick McDonald, | 197 70 | | | |
| James Carey, | 189 00 | | | |
| Patrick Finnerty (Keyes st.), | 179 10 | | | |
| James Dolan, | 168 80 | | | |
| John Mullen, | 165 75 | | | |
| George C. McMahon, | 156 90 | | | |
| Michael Carey, | 137 70 | | | |
| John Russell, | 125 70 | | | |
| Patrick McGinniss, | 124 50 | | | |
| Patrick Doyle, | 117 00 | | | |
| John J. Murray, | 92 70 | | | |
| Robert Livingston, | 92 55 | | | |
| H. W. Mee, | 80 40 | | | |
| Michael Brophy, | 78 60 | | | |
| James Smith, | 66 90 | | | |
| John Downey, | 66 75 | | | |
| Thomas McNeil, | 55 20 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 558 63 | | | |
| | | 44,230,13 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $153,958 87 | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $153,958 87 | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Engine, stone-crusher, rollers, water-cart, tools, hardware, and general supplies. | | | | |
| Repanno Chemical Co., | $2,021 63 | | | |
| John Dolan, | 1,606 62 | | | |
| George H. Sampson, | 1,476 20 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 1,027 77 | | | |
| S. C. Nightingale & Childs, | 1,008 52 | | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 943 70 | | | |
| George T. McLauthlin & Co., | 896 63 | | | |
| William H. Carberry, | 481 00 | | | |
| Osgood & Hart, | 480 00 | | | |
| Abbot-Downing Co., | 437 00 | | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 295 13 | | | |
| George A. Goodyear, | 279 25 | | | |
| A. M. Moxton & Co, | 272 90 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 245 62 | | | |
| Jere Abbott & Co., Agts., | 181 30 | | | |
| Thomas Gaffney & Co., | 170 65 | | | |
| Howe & French, | 158 01 | | | |
| William Blake & Co., | 128 60 | | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 115 25 | | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 95 81 | | | |
| Patterson & Lavender, | 76 25 | | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 74 18 | | | |
| Cochituate Water-works, | 63 40 | | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 61 19 | | | |
| William Jessop & Sons, limited, | 50 40 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 739 96 | | | |
| | | 13,386 97 | | |
| Paving-blocks — S. & R. J. Lombard, | | 4,254 89 | | |
| Manure and fertilizer: | | | | |
| Hugh Nawn | $2,600 00 | | | |
| Bowker Fertilizer Co., | 407 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 78 57 | | | |
| | | 3,085 57 | | |
| Drain-pipe — Waldo Bros. | | 2,801 94 | | |
| Lumber: | | | | |
| John W. Leatherbee | $2,341 89 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 107 43 | | | |
| | | 2,449 32 | | |
| F. L. Olmsted, services as landscape-architect, and expenses, | | 1,550 50 | | |
| Engineers and inspectors, | | 1,266 92 | | |
| Paving — Fred. S. Gore, | | 673 80 | | |
| Fuel, | | 610 37 | | |
| Cement and sand — Waldo Bros., | | 583 00 | | |
| Grates and covers — Wm. H. Carberry, | | 576 97 | | |
| Bricks — Bay State Brick Co., | $538 00 | | | |
| M. W. Sands, | 12 50 | | | |
| | | 550 50 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, Purchasing agent, | | 500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 499 98 | | |
| Exchange of buggy and keeping horse, | | 491 50 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 268 38 | | |
| Stationery, | | 234 65 | | |
| W. L. Fischer, assistant landscape gardener, | | 183 33 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $187,927 46 | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $187,927 46 | $204,296 58 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 160 05 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | | 127 97 | | |
| Printing, | | 124 89 | | |
| Advertising, | | 120 82 | | |
| Gas, | | 45 53 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 44 80 | | |
| Repairs of buildings, | | 43 64 | | |
| Carriage hire, | | 7 50 | | |
| | | | 188,602 66 | |
| MARINE PARK: | | | | |
| Contractors for Iron Pier, Builders' Iron Foundry, on account, | | $35,838 55 | | |
| Labor, | | 1,421 90 | | |
| Filling — Geo. Lawley & Son, | | 1,009 00 | | |
| Plumbing, etc., | | 324 07 | | |
| Lanterns, | | 170 20 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 166 66 | | |
| Engineer, | | 125 00 | | |
| Printing, | | 121 19 | | |
| Lumber, | | 115 15 | | |
| Teaming, | | 107 50 | | |
| Advertising, | | 107 18 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 76 48 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 72 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses, | | 71 00 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | | 47 98 | | |
| Horse-keeping, | | 28 15 | | |
| Refreshments, | | 20 00 | | |
| | | | 39,822 01 | |
| BUSSEY PARK AND ARNOLD ARBORETUM. | | | | |
| Labor, | | $20,400 13 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| James Doonan, | $957 00 | | | |
| Anthony Donlon, | 919 50 | | | |
| Patrick Finnerty, | 750 75 | | | |
| Thomas Kelly, | 674 10 | | | |
| Eben Murray, | 560 85 | | | |
| Lawrence Norton, | 415 50 | | | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, | 366 00 | | | |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 342 60 | | | |
| John Mulrey, | 252 45 | | | |
| John M. Gateley, | 242 10 | | | |
| Artemas Winchester, | 237 45 | | | |
| Owen Mullen, | 226 50 | | | |
| Patrick Connery, | 210 15 | | | |
| Michael Nolan, | 204 75 | | | |
| George F. Tileston, | 199 20 | | | |
| James Miley, | 194 40 | | | |
| Michael Donlon, | 160 50 | | | |
| Thomas Lally, | 149 85 | | | |
| C. B. Crooker, | 135 75 | | | |
| John Kelley, | 119 55 | | | |
| John A. Welchlin, | 106 65 | | | |
| John Finnerty, | 90 90 | | | |
| Patrick Doyle, | 75 30 | | | |
| Patrick McNulty, | 73 05 | | | |
| James McCormack, | 69 75 | | | |
| Sherman Bearse, | 65 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 134 70 | | | |
| | | 7,934 55 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $28,334 68 | $432,721 25 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $28,334 68 | $432,721 25 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Tools and hardware: — | | | | |
| Reuben Weeks, | $440 15 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 169 52 | | | |
| W. H. Carberry, | 157 40 | | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 106 44 | | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 85 90 | | | |
| Mayo & Balkam, | 33 37 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 396 41 | | | |
| | | 1,389 19 | | |
| Paving, Albert A. Libby & Co., | $379 50 | | | |
| T. H. Payson, | 55 50 | | | |
| | | 435 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 333 32 | | |
| Drain-pipe, Waldo Bro's., | | 313 28 | | |
| Brick, | | 242 00 | | |
| Lumber, John W. Leatherbee, | | 203 95 | | |
| O. L. Shaw, purchasing agent, | | 100 00 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | | 96 33 | | |
| Water-rates, | | 91 84 | | |
| Engineer, | | 83 33 | | |
| Cement, | | 75 00 | | |
| Fuel, | | 42 58 | | |
| Horse-keeping, | | 35 00 | | |
| Printing, | | 24 31 | | |
| Stationery, | | 14 55 | | |
| Grass-seed, | | 5 82 | | |
| | | | 31,820 18 | |
| Wood Island Park: — | | | | |
| Contractors: — | | | | |
| Bridge abutments: — | | | | |
| Sylvester & Rowe, | | $28,977 00 | | |
| Labor, | | 835 72 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 166 66 | | |
| Advertising, | | 118 60 | | |
| Printing, | | 52 38 | | |
| Lumber, | | 24 00 | | |
| Teaming, | | 22 00 | | |
| Engineers' expenses, | | 20 52 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 10 00 | | |
| | | | 30,226 88 | |
| Charles-River Embankment: — | | | | |
| Labor, | | $10,266 35 | | |
| Loam, Charles Linehan, | | 3,114 11 | | |
| Gravel, Boynton Bros., | | 2,683 95 | | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | $521 25 | | | |
| W. H. Quigley, | 380 70 | | | |
| Peter Gilligan, | 309 00 | | | |
| A. A. Hall, | 303 45 | | | |
| J. H. Wholly, | 292 65 | | | |
| Patrick Kane, | 227 85 | | | |
| Daniel Bonner, | 34 50 | | | |
| | | 2,069 40 | | |
| Fence, T. B. McLaughlin, | | 307 65 | | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 224 08 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 166 66 | | |
| Lumber, | | 89 32 | | |
| Engineer, | | 83 33 | | |
| Advertising, | | 77 55 | | |
| Horse-keeping, | | 72 22 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $19,154 62 | $494,768 31 | $7,621,374 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $19,154 62 | $494,768 31 | $7,621,374 95 |
| Engineers' expenses, | 41 57 | | |
| Fuel, | 24 94 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 14 00 | | |
| Cement, | 11 50 | | |
| Stationery, | 2 88 | | |
| | | 19,249 51 | |
| Total, | | $514,017 82 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Park Department. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 85 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $6,500 00 | |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 86 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 25 00 | |
| Franklin Park. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 87 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 401,183 26 | |
| Muddy River Improvement. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 88 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 35,161 60 | |
| Parks, Maintenance. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 89 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 14,965 44 | |
| Park Nursery. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 90 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 5,000 00 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 91 *of Treasurer's accoumt,* | | 35,113 32 | |
| Public Park, Construction. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 92 *of Treasurer's account,* | $514,014 82 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | 3 00 | | |
| | | 514,017 82 | |
| *Total payments on account of appropriations in charge of the Park Commissioners,* | | | 1,011,966 44 |

## *Paving, Grading, and Repairing Streets.*

*Payments under this head are for grading, paving, and keeping in repair the streets and accepted thoroughfares of the city.*

SALARIES AND PAY-ROLLS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John W. McDonald, Superintendent, | | $4,000 00 | |
| Charles Morton, Assistant Superintendent, to March 1, 1888, | | 3,208 34 | |
| Thos. McLaughlin, do., from March 1, 1888, | | 250 00 | |
| Clerks in superintendent's office, | | 9,779 46 | |
| Foremen, | | 12,315 20 | |
| Patch-pavers, | | 13,339 78 | |
| Laborers, | | 293,073 69 | |
| | | | $335,966 47 |
| Paving-materials: — | | | |
| Stone blocks: | | | |
| Cape Ann Granite Co., | $24,159 72 | | |
| McDonnell & Sons, | 15,475 37 | | |
| S. & R. J. Lombard, | 10,660 45 | | |
| Lanesville Granite Co., | 2,840 37 | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | 572 39 | | |
| | | $53,708 30 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $53,708 30 | $335,966 47 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $53,708 30 | $335,966 47 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | $5,841 33 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 5,567 14 | | | |
| O. S. Foster, | 3,378 55 | | | |
| Arthur Young & Co., | 827 20 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 394 20 | | | |
| Standard Brick Co., | 252 00 | | | |
| F. A. Merriam & Co., | 90 00 | | | |
| | | 16,350 42 | | |
| Stone for crushing, culverts, and drains: — | | | | |
| William T. Davern, | $3,029 02 | | | |
| Thomas Minton, | 2,072 10 | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 1,673 90 | | | |
| B. C. Tinkham, | 1,481 90 | | | |
| James Doonan, | 1,445 63 | | | |
| Roxbury Stone Co., | 1,388 74 | | | |
| Michael Kiernan, | 1,207 80 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 932 87 | | | |
| D. H. McKay, | 635 24 | | | |
| George F. Tileston, | 631 35 | | | |
| James A. King, | 472 00 | | | |
| Timothy Lynch, | 276 00 | | | |
| Gottleib Stehle, | 246 48 | | | |
| John S. Kelly, | 178 80 | | | |
| Luke Mitchell, | 127 12 | | | |
| Michael Kilroy, | 107 50 | | | |
| Edward McKechnie, | 100 50 | | | |
| Kendall & Co., | 60 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 199 35 | | | |
| | | 16,267 05 | | |
| Beach gravel — Brown & McIntosh, | | 15,790 31 | | |
| Edgestone and cesspool curbs: — | | | | |
| House of Industry, | $12,746 38 | | | |
| A. A. Libby & Co., | 1,618 46 | | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 354 14 | | | |
| | | 14,718 98 | | |
| Flagging: — | | | | |
| J. J. Cuddihy, | $7,518 01 | | | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, | 3,278 47 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 2,560 21 | | | |
| | | 13,356 69 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | $6,472 48 | | | |
| C. E. Dearborn, | 1,637 15 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 1,009 60 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 840 93 | | | |
| Melvin D. Ayers, | 615 72 | | | |
| S. W. Fuller, | 394 05 | | | |
| Pratt & Co., | 343 64 | | | |
| Rogers Bros., | 252 88 | | | |
| William L. Sturtevant, | 214 49 | | | |
| Michael O'Keefe, | 67 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 26 51 | | | |
| | | 11,874 95 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| John F. Kelly, | $2,261 38 | | | |
| Cawley & O'Connor, | 2,200 80 | | | |
| John C. Crowley, | 488 73 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 445 25 | | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | 402 20 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,798 36 | $142,066 70 | $335,966 47 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,798 36 | $142,066 70 | $335,966 47 | $8,633,341 39 |
| James McGovern, | 116 03 | | | |
| Thomas Minton, | 51 24 | | | |
| D. H. Cram, | 51 20 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 196 39 | | | |
| | | 6,213 22 | | |
| Drain pipe — Waldo Bros., | | 641 35 | | |
| Grates — Wm. H. Carberry, | | 144 00 | | |
| | | | 149,065 27 | |
| Gravel, earth, stone-chips, and ashes for filling and grading: — | | | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | $33,230 35 | | |
| F. W. Mead, | | 7,752 62 | | |
| Thomas Minton, | | 5,546 50 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | | 5,101 06 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | | 4,393 20 | | |
| John F. Kelly, | | 3,796 21 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | | 3,766 42 | | |
| James Doonan, | | 3,727 79 | | |
| Roxbury Stone Co., | | 3,175 98 | | |
| William Finneran, | | 3,146 59 | | |
| Anthony Donlan, | | 2,615 52 | | |
| John C. Crowley, | | 2,394 86 | | |
| Michael Donnellan, | | 2,124 67 | | |
| Patrick Hart, Agent, | | 1,803 00 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | | 1,776 95 | | |
| J. B. Kendall, | | 1,756 80 | | |
| Fràncis McNally, | | 1,627 50 | | |
| J. A. King, | | 1,276 65 | | |
| Joseph H. Gallagher, | | 1,116 24 | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | | 1,122 20 | | |
| James McGovern, | | 1,076 93 | | |
| John Beale, | | 896 17 | | |
| Charles L. Bartlett, | | 874 15 | | |
| John Gormley, | | 762 80 | | |
| John Bradley, | | 752 55 | | |
| Albert Whittemore, | | 720 20 | | |
| Henry B. Goodenough, | | 718 05 | | |
| West Roxbury Associates, | | 536 15 | | |
| George A. Burbank, | | 501 50 | | |
| John A. Sawyer, | | 473 87 | | |
| James Kelly, | | 451 37 | | |
| John McCarthy, | | 444 80 | | |
| John Donovan, | | 442 80 | | |
| Johanna Janse, | | 422 40 | | |
| D. H. McKay, | | 362 70 | | |
| Michael Kiernan, | | 334 30 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | | 287 70 | | |
| Thomas White, | | 252 40 | | |
| William T. Davern, | | 236 50 | | |
| Andrew J. Peters, | | 200 00 | | |
| Frank Hannon, | | 182 90 | | |
| J. E. Brown, | | 173 52 | | |
| Owen Doherty, | | 169 60 | | |
| Gilligan Bros., | | 168 35 | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | | 162 20 | | |
| George F. Tileston, | | 162 00 | | |
| Simeon W. Brown, | | 153 60 | | |
| A. Martin, | | 153 00 | | |
| O. A. Galvin, | | 131 20 | | |
| James Brennan, | | 125 45 | | |
| John McMorrow, | | 121 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $103,701 52 | $485,031 74 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $103,701 52 | $485,031 74 | $8,633,341 39 |
| John Downey, | 118 00 | | |
| J. H. Barry, | 114 20 | | |
| Michael Kilroy, | 109 25 | | |
| Edward Janse, | 108 75 | | |
| West Roxbury Land Co., | 93 90 | | |
| Benjamin W. Dean, | 83 13 | | |
| Dennis Crimmins, | 82 50 | | |
| Timothy Connelly, | 74 50 | | |
| John Basil, | 70 05 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 55 20 | | |
| Charles W. Parker, | 50 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 611 68 | | |
| | | 105,273 43 | |
| Teaming other than done by the department: — | | | |
| I. H. Allard, | $62 00 | | |
| Michael Attridge, | 415 50 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 970 50 | | |
| Michael Barr, | 744 00 | | |
| J. H. Barry, | 93 00 | | |
| Chas. L. Bartlett, | 1,059 00 | | |
| John Behan, | 193 50 | | |
| Michael Bennett, | 250 50 | | |
| Blake & Co., | 612 00 | | |
| Daniel Bonner, | 1,020 00 | | |
| Dennis Bonner, | 487 50 | | |
| James Bonner, | 66 00 | | |
| Patrick Bonner, | 1,933 05 | | |
| Jere. Bradley, | 882 00 | | |
| John Bradley, | 67 50 | | |
| Edmund Brennan, | 379 50 | | |
| Michael Brennan, | 67 50 | | |
| Mary Brogie, | 282 00 | | |
| Michael Brophy, | 222 00 | | |
| Edward Bryan, | 76 50 | | |
| Patrick Burns, | 963 00 | | |
| Michael Carey, | 150 00 | | |
| William Carr, | 807 00 | | |
| James Coffey, | 196 50 | | |
| James Collins, | 1,183 50 | | |
| Patrick Condry, | 546 00 | | |
| Patrick J. Condry, | 204 00 | | |
| Margaret Connors, | 315 00 | | |
| Thomas Connors, | 911 50 | | |
| Patrick Conroy, | 139 50 | | |
| J. J. Corbett, | 139 50 | | |
| Nicholas Corcoran, | 322 50 | | |
| Patrick Corliss, | 531 00 | | |
| C. B. Crooker, | 63 00 | | |
| Margaret Crosby, | 111 00 | | |
| Ellen Crowley, | 51 00 | | |
| John C. Crowley, | 1,063 50 | | |
| Michael Cunnihan, | 277 50 | | |
| Peter Daly, | 349 50 | | |
| Thomas Darigan, | 157 50 | | |
| William T. Davern, | 531 00 | | |
| Benj. W. Dean, | 807 00 | | |
| John Devine, | 355 50 | | |
| Robert Dineen, | 442 50 | | |
| Daniel Doherty, | 1,059 00 | | |
| Owen Doherty, | 279 00 | | |
| Terrence A. Dolan, | 292 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $22,132 05 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $22,132 05 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Anthony Donlan, | 474 00 | | |
| Michael Donlan, | 613 50 | | |
| Michael Donnellan, | 1,209 27 | | |
| John Donovan, | 96 00 | | |
| Timothy Donovan, | 432 00 | | |
| Dennis Doody, | 267 00 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 627 00 | | |
| James Doonan, | 258 00 | | |
| George Dorr, | 378 00 | | |
| James R. Downing, | 105 00 | | |
| Dennis Doyle, | 118 50 | | |
| John J. Doyle, | 180 00 | | |
| Patrick Dunn, | 1,404 00 | | |
| John D. Fallon, | 474 00 | | |
| Patrick Fallon, | 300 00 | | |
| John Feeney, | 598 50 | | |
| William Finneran | 1,893 00 | | |
| J. H. Finnerty, | 984 00 | | |
| Patrick Finnerty, | 378 00 | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 282 00 | | |
| William H. Foss, | 63 00 | | |
| James T. Gallagher, | 129 00 | | |
| John J. Gallagher, | 211 50 | | |
| James Galligan, | 138 00 | | |
| Michael Galvin, | 217 50 | | |
| William Galvin, | 121 50 | | |
| Peter Garvin, | 93 00 | | |
| Thomas Garvin, | 72 00 | | |
| John M. Gateley, | 484 50 | | |
| Gilligan Bros., | 1,363 50 | | |
| Michael Gilligan, | 108 00 | | |
| William Gilman, | 58 50 | | |
| John Glennon, | 148 50 | | |
| John Gormley, | 277 30 | | |
| Patrick Grace, | 72 00 | | |
| James Green, | 79 50 | | |
| Thomas Green, | 54 00 | | |
| Michael Haley, | 100 50 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 963 00 | | |
| William Hannan, | 843 00 | | |
| Patrick J. Hayes, | 192 00 | | |
| Fred. Herbeck, | 346 50 | | |
| Dennis Herlihy, | 154 50 | | |
| Michael Herlihy, | 480 00 | | |
| D. Horrigan, | 196 50 | | |
| Mary Ann Howley, | 519 00 | | |
| Edward Janse, | 501 00 | | |
| Johanna Janse, | 625 12 | | |
| William T. Jones, | 301 50 | | |
| Jeremiah Kelliher, | 129 00 | | |
| Bridget Kelly, | 54 00 | | |
| Hannah Kelly, | 781 50 | | |
| James Kelly, | 66 00 | | |
| John S. Kelly, | 621 00 | | |
| Martin Kelly, | 435 00 | | |
| Owen Kelly, | 1,053 00 | | |
| Thomas Kelly, | 172 50 | | |
| John Kenneally, | 256 50 | | |
| Michael Kiernan, | 1,489 00 | | |
| Thomas Kilduff, | 100 50 | | |
| John Kilroy, | 202 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $47,478 24 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $47,478 24 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Michael Kilroy, | 94 50 | | |
| Thomas Kilroy, | 525 00 | | |
| Thomas Kilroy, Jr., | 519 00 | | |
| Thomas Lally, | 138 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Lawton, | 123 00 | | |
| J. H. Lombard, | 261 00 | | |
| Michael Lombard, | 4,053 72 | | |
| Timothy Lynch, | 172 50 | | |
| William Lynch, | 313 50 | | |
| John J. Lyons, | 313 50 | | |
| Patrick Mahoney, | 117 00 | | |
| Timothy W. Manning, | 142 50 | | |
| A. Martin, | 184 50 | | |
| John Martin, Roxbury, | 366 00 | | |
| John Martin, West Roxbury, | 375 00 | | |
| Ellen May, | 274 50 | | |
| Cornelius E. McAuliffe, | 1,158 00 | | |
| Patrick McAuliffe, | 391 50 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 6,191 20 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 609 00 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, 2d, | 241 50 | | |
| James McCormick, | 55 50 | | |
| Philip McCullough, | 150 00 | | |
| John McDonald, | 400 50 | | |
| James McGovern, | 525 00 | | |
| Patrick McGuinness, | 174 00 | | |
| Timothy McLaughlin, | 441 00 | | |
| Annie E. McMahon, | 231 00 | | |
| George McMahon, | 82 50 | | |
| Thomas McManus, | 372 00 | | |
| Patrick McMorrow, | 381 00 | | |
| Michael McNamara, | 403 50 | | |
| Peter H. McNealey, | 246 00 | | |
| James McNulty, | 78 00 | | |
| John McShane, | 528 00 | | |
| Thomas Minton, | 114 00 | | |
| Luke Mitchell, | 177 00 | | |
| Mary Morrison, | 294 00 | | |
| John Mullen, | 542 25 | | |
| O. Mullen, | 76 50 | | |
| Thomas Mullen, | 860 50 | | |
| Mary Mulloy, | 160 50 | | |
| John Mulvey, | 385 50 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 1,197 00 | | |
| Katie E. Murphy, | 855 00 | | |
| Eben Murray, | 447 00 | | |
| Jesse Murray, | 225 00 | | |
| John Murray, | 579 00 | | |
| Matthew J. Murray, | 96 00 | | |
| Patrick E. Murray, | 684 00 | | |
| John Murtagh, | 466 50 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 1,380 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 2,175 00 | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 336 00 | | |
| James Norton, | 63 00 | | |
| Lawrence Norton, | 256 50 | | |
| Alexander O'Brien, | 219 00 | | |
| John O'Brien, | 462 00 | | |
| Patrick O'Brien, | 312 00 | | |
| Michael O'Keefe, | 669 00 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 1,888 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $83,031 41 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $83,031 41 | $590,305 17 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 435 00 | | |
| Margaret O'Neil, | 322 50 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 997 22 | | |
| Patrick O'Toole, | 225 00 | | |
| Terence Owens, | 465 00 | | |
| Frank Raycroft, | 229 50 | | |
| John J. Reagan, | 270 00 | | |
| Michael H. Reddish, | 250 50 | | |
| Thomas Reddish, | 187 50 | | |
| Elizabeth Roche, | 130 50 | | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, | 651 00 | | |
| John Russell, | 460 50 | | |
| William Ryan, | 109 50 | | |
| Christopher Skelley, | 247 50 | | |
| E. A. Smith, | 434 00 | | |
| James S. Smith, | 145 50 | | |
| Samuel Stewart, | 316 50 | | |
| D. J. Sullivan, | 124 50 | | |
| John Sullivan, | 97 50 | | |
| Mary Ann Sullivan, | 100 50 | | |
| Jeremiah Sweeney, | 216 00 | | |
| Lawrence Sweeney, | 76 50 | | |
| Patrick Tarpey, | 495 00 | | |
| George F. Tileston, | 69 00 | | |
| Michael E. Wall, | 235 50 | | |
| John F. Walsh, | 201 00 | | |
| Lizzie E. Ward, | 486 00 | | |
| Patrick Ward, | 615 00 | | |
| J. A. Welchlin, | 75 00 | | |
| William Whalen, | 223 50 | | |
| Michael Wheyland, | 349 50 | | |
| Thomas White, | 1,128 00 | | |
| John A. Whittemore, | 189 00 | | |
| John A. Whittemore's Sons, | 114 00 | | |
| John H. Wholley, | 126 00 | | |
| R. R. Wiley, | 333 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 676 66 | | |
| | | 94,839 79 | |
| Master pavers: for paving, setting edgestones, laying asphalt pavement, and concrete sidewalks, and crosswalks: — | | | |
| Barber Asphalt Paving Co., | $30,236 62 | | |
| Albert A. Libby & Co., | 6,623 09 | | |
| Daniel Sullivan, | 4,989 89 | | |
| McEleney & Devlin, | 4,366 57 | | |
| O'Brien & Brannan, | 4,267 69 | | |
| F. S. Gore, | 3,895 33 | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 3,705 64 | | |
| Theron H. Payson, | 3,338 43 | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | 2,908 29 | | |
| Edward McLaughlin, | 2,113 52 | | |
| Payson & Co., | 1,944 10 | | |
| Patrick Devlin, | 1,770 31 | | |
| C. J. Coates, | 1,617 04 | | |
| Simpson Bros., | 1,338 90 | | |
| Hugh McLaughlin, | 1,215 34 | | |
| Caleb R. Ayer, | 309 22 | | |
| J. N. Thompson, | 85 00 | | |
| Michael Meehan, | 72 90 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 520 47 | | |
| | | 75,318 35 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $760,463 31 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $760,463 31 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Contractors for watering various macadamized streets to preserve roadway; in all but few cases the abutters thereon contributed towards the object: — | | | | |
| Alex. McMurtry, | | $3,774 05 | | |
| Patrick Grace, | | 3,765 04 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | 3,431 50 | | |
| A. A. Hall, | | 3,241 02 | | |
| Thomas Minton, | | 3,042 00 | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | | 2,911 66 | | |
| Cook & Handy, | | 1,935 00 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | | 1,308 00 | | |
| M. F. D'Arcy, | | 1,178 66 | | |
| P. Sowden, Jr., | | 1,105 98 | | |
| James Doonan, | | 1,090 28 | | |
| George F. Tileston, | | 1,090 28 | | |
| William H. Quigley, | | 965 00 | | |
| William Finneran, | | 840 00 | | |
| John Gormley, | | 480 00 | | |
| P. J. Calnan, | | 452 33 | | |
| J. V. Bancroft, | | 225 00 | | |
| J. A. King, | | 150 00 | | |
| Orsamus Nute, | | 104 00 | | |
| | | | 31,089 80 | |
| Stables: Purchase and exchange of horses: — | | | | |
| John McCarthy, | $900 00 | | | |
| Abbott & Fernald, | 375 00 | | | |
| Bacon & Tarbell, | 350 00 | | | |
| John Pierce, | 330 00 | | | |
| T. E. Turnbull, | 275 00 | | | |
| Valentine Stanley, | 275 00 | | | |
| Frank Campbell, | 250 00 | | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 250 00 | | | |
| Blake & Co., | 150 00 | | | |
| | | $3,155 00 | | |
| Hay, grain, and straw: — | | | | |
| Austin H. Connell, | $5,288 77 | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond, | 1,426 11 | | | |
| Edward E. Taylor, | 963 31 | | | |
| John G. Bartholemesz, | 945 67 | | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | 895 37 | | | |
| R. S. Lombard, | 711 51 | | | |
| Campbell Bros., | 663 96 | | | |
| Martin Towle, | 420 82 | | | |
| William H. Kelly, | 191 16 | | | |
| J. H. Small, | 119 99 | | | |
| John Bell & Co., | 60 34 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 51 00 | | | |
| | | 11,738 01 | | |
| Buggy, wagons, carts, and repairs of wagons, etc.: — | | | | |
| John A. Scott & Son, | $382 24 | | | |
| T. E. Turnbull, | 369 61 | | | |
| Dowd Bros., | 215 50 | | | |
| John McCarthy, | 175 00 | | | |
| P. Corrigan, | 142 13 | | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 135 00 | | | |
| Bragg & Ford, | 129 25 | | | |
| H. E. Kay, | 129 20 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,677 93 | $14,893 01 | $791,553 11 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,677 93 | $14,893 01 | $791,553 11 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Abbot-Downing Co., | 120 00 | | | |
| N. Callahan & Co., | 117 88 | | | |
| Wm. Meade, | 108 27 | | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 102 06 | | | |
| Thomas Mullen, | 83 00 | | | |
| Michael Leahy, | 80 00 | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 79 40 | | | |
| A. M. Wood, | 75 65 | | | |
| Antoine Vincent, | 74 95 | | | |
| Wm. Clancy, | 68 80 | | | |
| A. McCrillis, | 68 64 | | | |
| Dorchester Carriage Co., | 54 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 290 56 | | | |
| | | 3,001 89 | | |
| Shoeing: — | | | | |
| Dowd Bros., | $492 00 | | | |
| E. Callahan, | 357 00 | | | |
| John Dolan, | 254 10 | | | |
| John E. Curry, | 181 62 | | | |
| Frank O'Rourke & Co., | 172 25 | | | |
| W. F. Shattuck, | 166 61 | | | |
| Keane Bros., | 102 50 | | | |
| Daniel Duddy, | 84 50 | | | |
| P. S. Collins & Co., | 70 00 | | | |
| John Curley, | 54 25 | | | |
| O'Neil & Moley, | 50 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 140 88 | | | |
| | | 2,126 46 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| William J. Power, | $272 95 | | | |
| Joseph Cogan, | 241 00 | | | |
| Charles McKenzie, | 108 60 | | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 99 60 | | | |
| Murphy, Leavens, & Co., | 77 50 | | | |
| Springall & Campbell, | 57 00 | | | |
| McDonnell & Harts, | 55 49 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 176 49 | | | |
| | | 1,088 63 | | |
| Medicine and medical attendance: — | | | | |
| T. S. Very, | $141 75 | | | |
| C. B. Fagan, | 134 00 | | | |
| S. A. Tuttle, | 110 00 | | | |
| J. G. Wilton, | 83 75 | | | |
| Gilman Bros., | 58 64 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 224 74 | | | |
| | | 752 88 | | |
| | | | 21,862 87 | |
| Engine, boiler, crusher, repairs on stone-crushers and engines: — | | | | |
| B. F. Anthony, | $1,346 40 | | | |
| J. H. Houghton, | 1,294 45 | | | |
| William H. Carberry, | 1,270 03 | | | |
| S. C. Nightingale & Childs, | 836 66 | | | |
| Miller & Shaw, | 403 59 | | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | 164 36 | | | |
| Rawson & Morrison, | 150 00 | | | |
| McDonnell & Son, | 100 00 | | | |
| McBarron & Co., | 66 30 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 246 83 | | | |
| | | 5,878 62 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,878 62 | $813,415 98 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,878 62 | $813,415 98 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Iron, steel, tools, hardware, and general supplies, including repairs of tools: — | | | | |
| F. O. Dewey & Sons, | $442 93 | | | |
| Tremont Nail Co., | 414 53 | | | |
| Burditt & Williams, | 409 29 | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 372 01 | | | |
| A. C. Richmond, | 340 00 | | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | 320 17 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 314 25 | | | |
| John Briggs & Co., | 176 54 | | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 160 68 | | | |
| Conant Rubber Co., | 155 65 | | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | 134 61 | | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 127 70 | | | |
| J. W. Hendrick & Co., | 105 80 | | | |
| Bradlee, Hastings, & Co., | 94 24 | | | |
| Lappen Bros., | 93 25 | | | |
| P. Higgins & Co., | 90 25 | | | |
| Geo. H. Sampson, | 88 89 | | | |
| Suffolk Rubber Co., | 65 25 | | | |
| W. B. Cutter, | 57 89 | | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 56 60 | | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 53 18 | | | |
| Gorman Bros., | 52 37 | | | |
| C. Callahan & Co., | 51 87 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 692 05 | | | |
| | | 4,870 00 | | |
| Coal, hard, | | 2,695 54 | | |
| " soft, | | 139 01 | | |
| Powder and fuse: — | | | | |
| Geo. H. Sampson, | $954 75 | | | |
| Gustof Danielson, | 6 68 | | | |
| | | 961 43 | | |
| Oils, | | 484 39 | | |
| | | | 15,028 99 | |
| Contractors and mechanics for construction and repairs of streets, walls, cesspools, fences, and plank sidewalks. | | | | |
| Chas. Linehan, grading Commonwealth ave., | | $3,775 76 | | |
| Thos. Minton, grading Sherwood st., | $1,900 00 | | | |
| Thos. Minton, excavating Washington st., | 430 60 | | | |
| | | 2,330 60 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, earth-cutting, Stanwood st., | $1,511 52 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, grading Minden st., | 755 00 | | | |
| | | 2,266 52 | | |
| Michael Kiernan, earth-cutting at Wexford st., | | 1,633 55 | | |
| John S. Kelly, grading Cornwall st., | | 1,075 00 | | |
| Roxbury Stone Co., grading Calumet st., | | 989 87 | | |
| Jas. McGovern, earth cutting, Washington st., Dorchester, | | 757 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $12,828 80 | $828,444 97 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,828 80 | $828,444 97 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Jas. A. King, Winter st., Dorchester, | $400 00 | | | |
| Jas. A. King, Washington st., Dorchester, | 100 00 | | | |
| | | 500 00 | | |
| Carpenters, masons, and laborers, | | 1,392 89 | | |
| | | | 14,721 69 | |
| Damages to persons and property, | | | 10,881 96 | |
| Grade damages, Boylston st., | | | 5,000 00 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | | 4,493 11 | |
| Wharfage and rents, | | | 2,635 66 | |
| Repairs of buildings and wharves, | | | 1,667 58 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | | 1,066 51 | |
| Advertising, | | | 806 62 | |
| Stationery, | | | 691 35 | |
| Tide-water displacement: — | | | | |
| First and Q streets, | | $427 00 | | |
| East Ninth st., | | 200 00 | | |
| | | | 627 00 | |
| Printing, | | | 562 62 | |
| Salt-water used in macadamizing, | | | 373 00 | |
| Tolls and fares, | | | 335 36 | |
| Gas, | | | 205 71 | |
| Sods and loam, Huntington ave., | | | 130 70 | |
| Street signs and numbers, | | | 102 50 | |
| Removing snow, | | | 50 00 | |
| Total, | | | $872,796 34 | |

A Street Repaving.

*Payments for repaving portions of A street.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, | $1,575 95 |
| Beach gravel, Brown & McIntosh, | 1,834 40 |
| Paving, F. S. Gore, | 496 79 |
| Teaming, | 202 50 |
| Cement, | 1 50 |
| Total, | $4,111 14 |

Boylston-st. Bridge, Construction of.

*Payment on account of building bridge on Boylston-st. extension.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Advertising, | $227 56 |
| Printing, | 32 65 |
| Total, | $260 21 |

Humboldt Avenue.

*Continuation of payments on account of building roadway.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor, | $1,452 85 |
| Fuel, | 27 12 |
| Total, | $1,479 97 |

Linden Park.

*Balance of payments for construction of Linden-Park extension to Clay street.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | | $1,244 50 | |
| Paving-blocks, McDonnell & Sons, | | | 928 41 | |
| Filling, Owen Nawn, | | $823 27 | | |
| John F. Kelly, | | 22 75 | | |
| | | | 846 02 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $3,018 93 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,018 93 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Edgestone, A. A. Libby & Co., | | 828 62 | |
| Paving, A. A. Libby & Co., | | 659 66 | |
| Teaming, | | 627 00 | |
| Flagging, J. J. Cuddihy, | | 221 83 | |
| Total, | | $5,356 04 | |

NINTH-STREET GRADING.

*Balance of payments for grading Ninth-street extension.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lumber for fence, | | $138 42 |
| Labor, | | 54 20 |
| Filling, | | 9 63 |
| Total, | | $202 25 |

Q STREET.

*Balance of payments for grading Q street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $2,674 05 |
| Filling: — | | |
| James A. Murphy, | $5,277 11 | |
| Michael Donnellan, | 1,984 29 | |
| Frank Hannon, | 83 20 | |
| James Collins, | 67 60 | |
| Michael Haley, | 67 40 | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 15 | |
| | | 7,599 75 |
| Teaming: — | | |
| Peter Daly, | $112 50 | |
| John Kenneally, | 103 50 | |
| Cornelius McAuliffe, | 94 50 | |
| Michael Donnellan, | 84 00 | |
| John McCarthy, | 74 82 | |
| Thomas Connors, | 66 00 | |
| Sundry parties, | 33 00 | |
| | | 568 32 |
| Lumber, | | 94 12 |
| Tools and hardware, | | 19 80 |
| Total, | | $10,956 04 |

REMOVAL AND CARE OF SNOW.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $37,085 21 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts: — | | | |
| Tide-water displacement from dumping snow and ice, | | 1,750 00 | |
| Contractors for removing snow from streets: — | | | |
| M. Barr, | $320 00 | | |
| Edward A. Janse, | 194 00 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 180 00 | | |
| P. Bonner, | 123 00 | | |
| James Collins, | 115 00 | | |
| John S. Dunn, | 88 00 | | |
| P. Dunne, | 80 00 | | |
| Thomas Wall, | 75 00 | | |
| William Gilligan, | 54 00 | | |
| Charles Linehan, | 50 00 | | |
| George A. Burbank, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 245 00 | | |
| | | 1,574 00 | |
| Teaming, | | 329 00 | |
| Leveller, | | 225 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $40,963 21 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $40,963 21 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Salt, | | 63 80 | |
| Tools, | | 11 50 | |
| Advertising, | | 2 38 | |
| Total, | | $41,040 89 | |

STABLE, BRIGHTON.

*Payments for building a stable in the Brighton District.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractor, D. M. O'Connell, | | $3,921 00 |
| Labor, excavating, etc., | | 825 75 |
| Brick, | | 77 00 |
| Advertising, | | 54 37 |
| Masonry, | | 49 25 |
| Cement, | | 39 70 |
| Teaming, | | 27 00 |
| Plumbing, | | 5 93 |
| Total, | | $5,000 00 |

STREET IMPROVEMENTS, EAST BOSTON.

*Continuation of payments on account of various street improvements in East Boston.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $12,426 67 |
| Teaming: — | | |
| Katie E. Murphy, | $924 00 | |
| Michael Attridge, | 595 50 | |
| Thomas Wall, | 589 50 | |
| J. W. Morris, | 495 00 | |
| Matthew Haley, | 468 00 | |
| Stephen A. Myrick, | 444 00 | |
| John Cassens, | 417 00 | |
| John C. Crowley, | 414 00 | |
| Mary J. Burnett, | 409 50 | |
| Louis F. Leary, | 345 00 | |
| Terence A. Dolan, | 294 00 | |
| Thomas Sheehan, | 294 00 | |
| E. H. Myrick, | 277 50 | |
| Thomas A. Roberts, | 259 50 | |
| M. F. D'Arcy, | 171 00 | |
| Dennis Hedrington, | 106 50 | |
| Francis J. McLaughlin, | 84 00 | |
| | | 6,588 00 |
| Filling: — | | |
| Thomas Sheehan, | $1,963 00 | |
| David Burnett, | 1,429 50 | |
| Mary J. Burnett, | 423 50 | |
| J. Bennett, | 243 50 | |
| Michael Attridge, | 124 95 | |
| John C. Crowley, | 66 50 | |
| John Cassens, | 64 02 | |
| Francis J. McLaughlin, | 49 00 | |
| | | 4,363 97 |
| Grade damages, Bennington Street, | | 850 00 |
| Culvert, W. A. Kenrick, | | 440 00 |
| Tools and hardware, | | 348 36 |
| Lumber, | | 249 38 |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 25 30 |
| | | $25,291 68 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $8,633,341 39 |
| WASHINGTON STREET BETWEEN FOREST HILLS STATION AND ASHLAND STREET. | | | |
| *Balance of payments for widening and constructing.* | | | |
| Labor, | | $17,183 53 | |
| Stone and earth filling: — | | | |
| James Doonan, | $4,682 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 3,077 29 | | |
| George F. Tileston, | 1,296 00 | | |
| Thomas Minton, | 169 90 | | |
| O. A. Galvin, | 128 50 | | |
| | | 9,353 69 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| John McCarthy, | $863 91 | | |
| M. Lombard, | 728 76 | | |
| John Mulrey, | 510 00 | | |
| Patrick J. Condry, | 448 50 | | |
| Michael Brennan, | 345 00 | | |
| Bridget Kelly, | 313 50 | | |
| James Norton, | 303 00 | | |
| Patrick McDonald, | 291 00 | | |
| Edward Bryan, | 280 50 | | |
| Michael Carey, | 214 50 | | |
| Patrick Corliss, | 195 00 | | |
| James Doonan, | 193 50 | | |
| Patrick Finnerty, | 192 00 | | |
| J. McCormick, | 187 50 | | |
| John Murray, | 177 00 | | |
| P. McNulty, | 168 00 | | |
| Thomas Brennan, | 124 50 | | |
| Geo. F. Tileston, | 123 00 | | |
| Dennis Doyle, | 121 50 | | |
| Blake & Co., | 117 00 | | |
| Patrick McMorrow, | 108 00 | | |
| Jesse Murray, | 102 00 | | |
| William Galvin, | 99 00 | | |
| J. Glennon, | 97 50 | | |
| Thomas O'Leary, | 93 00 | | |
| Eben Murray, | 87 00 | | |
| J. A. Welchlin, | 81 00 | | |
| Anthony Donlan, | 78 00 | | |
| P. O'Toole, | 61 50 | | |
| J. H. Finnerty, | 57 00 | | |
| Lawrence Norton, | 54 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 612 00 | | |
| | | 7,427 67 | |
| Paving, T. H. Payson, | | 737 30 | |
| Brick, Henry Crafts' Sons, | | 528 00 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | 434 44 | |
| Stone for wall, | | 323 04 | |
| Car-fares, | | 253 00 | |
| Drain-pipe, | | 189 34 | |
| Lumber, | | 173 04 | |
| Cement, | | 151 50 | |
| Advertising, | | 122 94 | |
| Fuel, | | 97 04 | |
| Edgestone, | | 33 15 | |
| Total, | | $37,007 68 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $8,633,341 39 |

WHARF, PAVING DEPARTMENT.

*Payments for the purchase of Atkins' Wharf, Commercial street, and on account of improving the same:* —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wharf, James Bartlett and others, | $24,000 00 | |
| Taxes, | 278 72 | |
| | | $24,278 72 |
| Rebuilding wharf, Benj. Young, | | 6,242 50 |
| Labor, | | 4,035 84 |
| Removing buildings, J. Cavanagh & Son, | | 1,614 00 |
| Teaming: — | | |
| Daniel Doherty, | $216 00 | |
| Patrick Bonner, | 198 00 | |
| Michael Barr, | 177 00 | |
| William Carr, | 78 00 | |
| Dennis Bonner, | 69 00 | |
| Edmund Brennan, | 3 00 | |
| | | 741 00 |
| Inspector, Charles H. Marple, | | 208 00 |
| Advertising, | | 101 85 |
| Lumber, | | 67 45 |
| Use of lighters, | | 50 00 |
| Auction expenses, | | 38 90 |
| Printing, | | 25 59 |
| Hardware, | | 17 53 |
| Engineers' expenses, | | 4 65 |
| Carriage-hire, | | 3 00 |
| Total | | $37,429 03 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paving Department. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 93 *of Treasurer's account,* | $872,793 34 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 3 00 | | |
| | | $872,796 34 | |
| A street, repaving, | | | |
| *Per item No.* 94 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 4,111 14 | |
| Boylston street Bridge, Construction of. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 95 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 260 21 | |
| Humboldt Avenue. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 96 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 1,479 97 | |
| Linden Park. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 97 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 5,356 04 | |
| Ninth street, grading. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 98 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 202 25 | |
| Q street. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 99 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 10,956 04 | |
| Removal and care of Snow. | | | |
| *Per item No* 100 *of Treasurer's account,* | $41,010 89 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 30 00 | | |
| | | 41,040 89 | |
| Stable, Brighton. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 101 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 5,000 00 | |
| Street improvements, East Boston. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 102 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 25,291 68 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $966,494 56 | $8,633,341 39 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $966,494 56 | $8,633,341 39 |
| Washington street between Forest Hills station and Ashland street. | | |
| *Per item No.* 103 *of Treasurer's account,* | 37,007 68 | |
| Wharf, Paving Department. | | |
| *Per item No* 104 *of Treasurer's account,* | 37,429 03 | |
| | | 1,040,931 27 |

## *Pay-Roll Tailings.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Payments to employés not appearing for their money when due, or the money having been held by trustee process, | 31,093 15 |

*Per item No.* 208 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Phillips Street-Fund Income.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Payment for covering for statue of Lief Ericson, | 152 25 |

*Per item No.* 105 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Police Charitable Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of witness fees earned by Police Officers in Municipal Courts, invested in City of Boston bonds, | 12,800 00 |

*Per item No.* 210 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Police Department.*

*Payments under this head include the salaries of the board of police, officers, members, and all other expenses of the department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Board of Police: — | | | |
| Albert T. Whiting, | $4,500 00 | | |
| William H. Lee, | 4,000 00 | | |
| William M. Osborne, | 4,000 00 | | |
| | | $12,500 00 | |
| Franklin C. Irving, Clerk, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Cyrus Small, Superintendent, | | 3,230 21 | |
| Joseph R. Burrill, Deputy Superintendent, | | 2,530 20 | |
| Clerk to Supt., Thomas Ryan, | | 1,730 25 | |
| Property Clerk, George E. Savory, | | 1,638 15 | |
| Fourteen Captains (each at $2,000 per annum), | | 27,853 18 | |
| Thirty-four Lieutenants (each at $1,600 per annum), | | 51,440 38 | |
| Fifty three Sergeants (each at $1,400 per annum), | | 65,860 54 | |
| Day and night officers ($1,000 to $1,200 per annum), | | 736,455 80 | |
| Inspectors of Police, | | 17,039 14 | |
| Inspectors of Hacks, Wagons, Intelligence Offices, Pawnbrokers, Claims, and Assistants, | | 9,555 59 | |
| Engineer and Firemen on Police Steamers, | | 4,313 48 | |
| Officers at City Prison, | | 5,200 84 | |
| Stewards at various station-houses, | | 9,676 35 | |
| Services of those members of the regular police who are stationed at theatres or other places of public amusement or business, | | [1] 14,397 46 | |
| Reserved Force, | | 11,689 40 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $977,010 97 | $9,718,318 06 |

[1] These services are charged to the parties so benefited; the amounts are collected weekly by the Superintendent of Police, and are by him paid to the City Collector monthly, to the credit of the Police Department.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $977,010 97 | | $9,718,318 06 |
| Edward H. Savage, Probation Officer, | 1,500 00 | | |
| Pensioned Officers, | 29,235 16 | | |
| Matrons, | 595 84 | | |
| *Total for salaries,* | $1,008,341 97 | | |
| *Less amount deducted for cloth furnished officers by the Department,* | 7,070 79 | | |
| | | $1,001,271 18 | |
| Horses, etc.: — | | | |
| Board, | $7,058 89 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs, | 1,896 09 | | |
| Purchase and exchange of, | 1,365 00 | | |
| Hire of, | 1,238 00 | | |
| Sleigh, and repairs of vehicles, | 812 32 | | |
| Shoeing, | 761 21 | | |
| Veterinary service and medicines, | 97 63 | | |
| Feed, | 54 84 | | |
| | | 13,283 98 | |
| Furniture and furnishings: — | | | |
| John & James Dobson, | $2,245 12 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 1,362 40 | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell | 1,142 05 | | |
| Atherton Rubber Company, | 1,112 26 | | |
| Webster, Folger, & Co., | 1,027 04 | | |
| Smith & Co., | 842 00 | | |
| William White, | 837 00 | | |
| John Young, & Co., | 422 06 | | |
| H. P. Halma, | 300 50 | | |
| M. E. Nash, | 296 75 | | |
| C. W. Brown & Co., | 232 50 | | |
| Packard & Burrill, | 213 50 | | |
| Abram French & Co., | 162 19 | | |
| Mrs. J. E. Marshall, | 119 71 | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | 106 60 | | |
| George S. McCrillis & Co., | 98 93 | | |
| T. Early & Son, | 89 60 | | |
| Morris & Ireland, | 85 00 | | |
| S. B. Tobey & Co., | 75 46 | | |
| Daniels, Badger, & Co., | 73 50 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 66 40 | | |
| L. M. Ham & Co., | 56 45 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 417 70 | | |
| | | 11,384 72 | |
| Gas, | | 8,387 70 | |
| Uniform cloth: — | | | |
| Wendell, Fay, & Co., | | 7,159 22 | |
| Fuel, | | 5,755 87 | |
| Health Department, conveyance of prisoners, | | 4,415 75 | |
| Medical attendance and medicines furnished sick and injured persons, | | 4,238 15 | |
| Travelling and other expenses of officers, | | 3,519 28 | |
| Printing, | | 2,672 87 | |
| Helmets, badges, and buttons: — | | | |
| Samuel O. Aborn, | $1,328 90 | | |
| D. Evans & Co., | 640 00 | | |
| Mrs. J. E. Marshall, | 496 75 | | |
| Shreve, Crump, & Low, | 62 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 66 95 | | |
| | | 2,594 85 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,064,683 57 | $9,718,318 06 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,064,683 57 | $9,718,318 06 |
| Telephone lines and instruments, rentals and repairs, | | 2,513 63 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 2,193 57 | |
| Washing and small supplies, | | 1,859 26 | |
| Repairs on steamers "Protector," "Patrol," and small boats: — | | | |
| Atlantic Works, | $933 74 | | |
| D. D. Kelly & Son, | 379 41 | | |
| Benj. P. Hodgkins, | 298 31 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 134 18 | | |
| | | 1,745 64 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,441 93 | |
| Clubs and belts: — | | | |
| H. A. Winship, | $1,032 30 | | |
| John P. Lovell Arms Co., | 384 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 12 72 | | |
| | | 1,429 52 | |
| Carriage and wagon hire, used in conveyance of prisoners and injured persons, | | 1,390 60 | |
| Food for prisoners and lodgers, | | 1,184 46 | |
| Rents, | | 1,120 00 | |
| Repairs of buildings, | | 515 52 | |
| Photographs of criminals and suspicious persons, | | 266 75 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Police to New York, | | 241 15 | |
| Ropes and stakes, | | 156 56 | |
| Refreshments for police-officers, | | 108 15 | |
| Watering streets, | | 92 00 | |
| Allowances for clothing torn or destroyed, | | 39 95 | |
| Disbursements by Probation officer, | | 11 00 | |
| | | | 1,080,993 26 |
| *Per item No.* 106 *of Treasurer's account,* | | $1,080,988 88 | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | | 4 38 | |
| | | $1,080,993 26 | |

## *Printing and Stationery.*

*Payments for salary of Superintendent of Printing, office expenses, and for paper, printing, and stationery.*

[*Additional items for printing and stationery will be found charged under various heads.*]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of Printing: — | | | |
| Thomas J. Lane, | $2,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 1,431 25 | | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, etc., | 193 91 | | |
| | | $4,125 16 | |
| Printing City Documents, notifications, and blanks of various kinds, stationery, and binding documents, for City Council and officers, not chargeable elsewhere. | | | |
| City Council, and for offices of Clerk of Common Council, and Clerk of Committees. | | | |
| Printing, | $19,759 14 | | |
| Binding volumes of documents, etc., | 6,054 67 | | |
| Stationery, | 813 15 | | |
| | | 26,626 96 | |
| Printing-stock, | | 7,293 60 | |
| Publishing proceedings of the City Council, and furnishing printed copies of same: — | | | |
| "Evening Traveller," | | 8,265 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $46,310 72 | $10,799,311 32 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $46,310 72 | $10,799,311 32 |
| Postage-stamps, | | | 3,800 00 | |
| W. O. Robson, reporting proceedings of the City Council, | | | 3,500 00 | |
| Rockwell & Churchill, contractors for printing: — for storage, care, and accounting for stock, | | | 900 00 | |
| Compiling Contested Election cases, | | | 320 00 | |
| Expenses in compiling Paine Memorial, | | | 151 55 | |
| Rentals, and repairs of telephones, | | | 120 00 | |
| Books, newspapers, and small items, | | | 91 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 107 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | | 55,193 27 |

## *Public Buildings.*

*Payments of department salaries, and for repairs, alterations, and care of public buildings; also for rents of buildings used for city purposes: —*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Tucker, Superintendent, | | $3,600 00 | | |
| Assts. to Supt., | | 2,885 93 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 3,400 00 | | |
| Fuel-clerk and assistants, | | 1,752 00 | | |
| Armory clerk, | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Assistant at Faneuil Hall, | | 720 00 | | |
| Janitor at City Hall, Charlestown District, | | 1,200 00 | | |
| Janitor at Town Hall, West Roxbury District, | | 900 00 | | |
| Janitor at Old State-House, | | 1,135 32 | | |
| Janitor at Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street, | | 1,835 36 | | |
| Janitor at No. 30 Pemberton square, | | 70 53 | | |
| Janitor at No. 7 Pemberton square, | | 1,229 15 | | |
| Janitor at room occupied by Sealer of Weights and Measures, Court-House, | | 180 00 | | |
| Janitor, Milk Inspector's office, | | 213 25 | | |
| Janitors of ward-rooms, | | 870 10 | | |
| | | | $20,991 64 | |
| City Hall,—Engineer and assistants, | | $1,852 33 | | |
| Electric lighting, | | 5,899 29 | | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | | |
| Smith & Co., | $1,102 60 | | | |
| Torrey, Bright, & Capen, | 770 59 | | | |
| William White, | 521 48 | | | |
| N. W. Turner Co., | 373 79 | | | |
| Albert Cottle, | 244 50 | | | |
| Lamprell & Marble, | 238 92 | | | |
| Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | 178 49 | | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 158 30 | | | |
| Oliver Hall & Son, | 153 00 | | | |
| John H. Pray, Sons, & Co., | 109 42 | | | |
| George Dunbar & Co., | 97 50 | | | |
| Lappen Bros., | 89 50 | | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | 85 20 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 70 79 | | | |
| P. M. Carpenter, | 68 00 | | | |
| C. F. Hovey & Co., | 64 41 | | | |
| Murdock Parlor-Grate Co., | 57 00 | | | |
| C. H. McKenney & Co., | 56 76 | | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 52 18 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 374 75 | | | |
| | | 4,867 18 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $12,618 80 | $20,991 64 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,618 80 | $20,991 64 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | $829 63 | | | |
| Henry Munroe, | 560 95 | | | |
| James Daley & Co., | 429 33 | | | |
| Loudon Bros., | 333 79 | | | |
| Boston Whitening and Tinting Co., | 322 50 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 240 80 | | | |
| Sidney Peterson & Co., | 157 08 | | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 153 10 | | | |
| David H. Jacobs & Son, | 93 52 | | | |
| Weston & Putnam, | 85 34 | | | |
| Daley & Punchard, | 56 77 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 243 93 | | | |
| | | 3,506 74 | | |
| Fuel, | | 1,803 75 | | |
| Gas, | | 1,577 68 | | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 329 12 | | |
| Cleaning and supplies, | | 208 35 | | |
| | | | 20,044 44 | |
| Repairs, renewals, and alterations of buildings: — | | | | |
| Police Station-houses and City Prison: — | | | | |
| James Barrett, | $2,954 85 | | | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 1,470 55 | | | |
| Joseph P. Connell, | 913 59 | | | |
| Melvin D. Ayers, | 856 40 | | | |
| G. & J. W. Page, | 480 37 | | | |
| Simpson Bros., | 479 33 | | | |
| Flannagan Bros., | 443 31 | | | |
| Fallon Bros., | 275 00 | | | |
| John S. Jacobs, | 256 63 | | | |
| James W. Lunt, | 167 50 | | | |
| Smith & Lovett, | 166 37 | | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 151 07 | | | |
| J. J. Gilman, | 140 00 | | | |
| William Peard, | 137 17 | | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 126 10 | | | |
| Isaac Blair & Co., | 120 46 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 119 50 | | | |
| W. S. Spenceley, | 103 01 | | | |
| D. H. Jacobs & Son, | 99 47 | | | |
| J. H. Burt & Co., | 86 04 | | | |
| F. O. Rogers & Co., | 84 20 | | | |
| Frost & Adams, | 83 77 | | | |
| L. Mason, | 78 99 | | | |
| William E. Bartlett, | 70 31 | | | |
| S. F. Whitehouse & Co., | 68 25 | | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 65 37 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 64 35 | | | |
| Lamprell & Marble, | 60 25 | | | |
| Daley & Punchard, | 56 12 | | | |
| W. C. Stinson, | 52 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 819 28 | | | |
| | | 11,049 86 | | |
| Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street: — | | | | |
| S. & H. Ames, | $2,402 57 | | | |
| C. F. Driscoll & Co., | 1,465 40 | | | |
| P. Golden, | 1,083 75 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,951 72 | $11,049 86 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,951 72 | $11,049 86 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Edward Brock, | 626 60 | | | |
| J. J. McNutt, | 436 08 | | | |
| P. H. Costello & Co., | 397 76 | | | |
| Payson & Co., | 295 53 | | | |
| Smith & Jacobs, | 221 84 | | | |
| John Babson, | 206 15 | | | |
| Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | 164 89 | | | |
| J. H. Davis, | 123 00 | | | |
| C. Henry Adams, | 105 16 | | | |
| Sidney Peterson & Co., | 101 03 | | | |
| Isaac Hatch, | 90 05 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 253 60 | | | |
| | | 7,973 41 | | |
| Fire Department Buildings: — | | | | |
| R. R. Starkey, | $693 75 | | | |
| John Farquhar's Sons, | 654 69 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 594 21 | | | |
| Daley & Co., | 431 40 | | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | 343 43 | | | |
| Amasa Bird, | 266 75 | | | |
| G. Fuller & Son, | 248 63 | | | |
| A. W. Strauss & Co., | 242 61 | | | |
| George W. Wentworth, | 237 25 | | | |
| F. W. Webster, | 184 48 | | | |
| W. N. McKenna, | 155 11 | | | |
| John Turner & Co., | 144 38 | | | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 142 75 | | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 133 10 | | | |
| S. F. Whitehouse & Co., | 128 58 | | | |
| W. J. Maguire, | 123 07 | | | |
| George W. Boynton, | 114 50 | | | |
| Edwin W. Archer, | 96 48 | | | |
| M. J. Shaw, | 95 94 | | | |
| John H. Mullen, | 89 46 | | | |
| George Martin, | 88 30 | | | |
| W. S. Spenceley, | 86 75 | | | |
| G. A. & S. W. Brackett, | 81 33 | | | |
| J. McLaren, | 76 05 | | | |
| Sewer assessment, | 70 54 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 68 36 | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 68 26 | | | |
| Samuel N. Davenport, | 65 70 | | | |
| W. F. Collins, | 60 62 | | | |
| Wm. Waters, Jr., | 55 27 | | | |
| Henry E. Sumpter, | 55 19 | | | |
| John S. Jacobs, | 54 87 | | | |
| O'Brien & Brannon, | 50 55 | | | |
| Beck & Harris, | 50 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 760 79 | | | |
| | | 6,813 90 | | |
| Health Department: — Stables and Sheds. | | | | |
| South End, | $5,022 78 | | | |
| North Grove street, | 1,572 92 | | | |
| Highland, | 154 78 | | | |
| Charlestown, | 2 00 | | | |
| | | 6,752 48 | | |
| Charity Building: — | | | | |
| Patrick Smith, | $847 64 | | | |
| McGaragle & Co., | 790 00 | | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 672 20 | | | |
| John P. Conlon, | 332 94 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $2,642 78 | $32,589 65 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,642 78 | $32,589 65 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |
| F. H. Young & Co., | 240 92 | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 181 49 | | | |
| Morss & Whyte, | 63 61 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 214 74 | | | |
| | | 3,343 54 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton Square: — | | | | |
| John P. Carlen, | $628 51 | | | |
| E. B. Hine, | 618 53 | | | |
| Weston & Putnam, | 584 36 | | | |
| Thomas T. Litchfield, | 226 75 | | | |
| John Ballou, | 118 50 | | | |
| Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | 116 34 | | | |
| Lamprell & Marble, | 63 14 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 31 00 | | | |
| | | 2,387 13 | | |
| Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain: — | | | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | $714 61 | | | |
| J. P. Shaw, | 524 84 | | | |
| E. Hodge & Co., | 246 74 | | | |
| Robert R. Rose, | 75 86 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 137 05 | | | |
| | | 1,699 10 | | |
| Faneuil Hall Market: — | | | | |
| John S. Jacobs, | $753 06 | | | |
| John McGaw, | 366 84 | | | |
| William Trainer & Co., | 147 98 | | | |
| Weston & Putnam, | 134 09 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 132 34 | | | |
| | | 1,534 31 | | |
| Faneuil Hall: — | | | | |
| Hawthorne & Son, | $596 63 | | | |
| Richardson & Young, | 417 52 | | | |
| Joseph W. Grigg, | 57 55 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 70 70 | | | |
| | | 1,142 40 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown: — | | | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | $422 93 | | | |
| B. P. Spear & Son, | 318 12 | | | |
| James M. Ginty, | 73 50 | | | |
| Robt. R. Wiley, | 50 25 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 99 29 | | | |
| | | 964 09 | | |
| Public Library and branches: — | | | | |
| Central, | $564 57 | | | |
| Holton Library, | 80 00 | | | |
| East Boston Branch, | 63 52 | | | |
| Charlestown Branch, | 37 48 | | | |
| South End Branch, | 5 16 | | | |
| | | 750 73 | | |
| Morgue, No. Grove street, | | 635 00 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | | 276 34 | | |
| Old State-House, | | 195 79 | | |
| Wayfarers' Lodge, | | 192 78 | | |
| Storehouse, Wareham street, | | 131 84 | | |
| Armory, Bulfinch street, | | 127 05 | | |
| Scales: — | | | | |
| South, | $88 25 | | | |
| North, | 17 44 | | | |
| | | 105 69 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | | 63 92 | | |
| Paving Department stables, | | 61 03 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $46,200 39 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $46,200 39 | $41,036 08 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Pound, East Boston, | | 54 69 | | |
| No. 94 Roxbury street, | | 19 57 | | |
| Milk Inspectors' Office, | | 12 17 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | | 11 60 | | |
| Niles Block, | | 4 28 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | | 70 | | |
| No. 5 Pemberton square, | | 70 | | |
| | | | 46,304 10 | |
| Rents: — | | | | |
| Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street for City Offices, | | $11,876 00 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton square for use of Police Department, | | 4,728 71 | | |
| South Boston Branch Library, | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Roxbury District Branch Library, | | 1,600 00 | | |
| Park Commissioners' Office, N.E. Mutual Life Insurance Company's building, Post-office square, | | 1,261 30 | | |
| North End Branch Library, | | 800 00 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | | 499 99 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | | 367 82 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | | 292 33 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | | 170 48 | | |
| Office of Probation Officer, Niles Block, | | 125 00 | | |
| Lock-up, Oakland street, Dorchester, | | 108 33 | | |
| No. 5 Pemberton square, | | 77 78 | | |
| | | | 24,907 74 | |
| Furniture, safes, and furnishing Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street: — | | | | |
| Smith & Co., | $1,742 43 | | | |
| Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., | 870 00 | | | |
| N. W. Turner Co., | 763 00 | | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 337 66 | | | |
| Thos. O'Callaghan & Co., | 282 07 | | | |
| Oliver Hall & Son, | 140 00 | | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 123 22 | | | |
| E. L. & F. S. Rollins, | 121 19 | | | |
| Franklin Crosby, | 112 00 | | | |
| R. P. Owen, | 75 00 | | | |
| F. A. Walker & Co., | 63 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 426 17 | | | |
| | | $5,055 74 | | |
| Store-room, | | 1,400 91 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton square, | | 1,225 18 | | |
| Old State-House, | | 141 88 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | | 65 00 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | | 24 20 | | |
| No. 2 Pemberton square, | | 20 90 | | |
| Milk Inspector's office, | | 18 00 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | | 6 00 | | |
| | | | 7,957 81 | |
| Fuel: — | | | | |
| Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street, | | $668 60 | | |
| No. 7 Pemberton square, | | 515 91 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | | 443 94 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,628 45 | $120,205 73 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,628 45 | $120,205 73 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Old State-House, | 350 26 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | 169 65 | | |
| Armory, Battery A. | 127 33 | | |
| Old Franklin School-house | 99 91 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 63 00 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | 35 05 | | |
| | | 2,473 65 | |
| Horse, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 1,122 05 | |
| Gas: — | | | |
| Nos. 12 and 14 Beacon street, | $230 33 | | |
| Old Franklin School-house, | 159 39 | | |
| Faneuil Hall, | 105 33 | | |
| Ward-rooms, | 102 45 | | |
| Curtis Hall, | 98 98 | | |
| Old State-House, | 98 96 | | |
| Old City Hall, Charlestown, | 74 56 | | |
| No. 30 Pemberton square, | 31 38 | | |
| Park Commissioners' office, | 18 70 | | |
| No. 32 Pemberton square, | 2 50 | | |
| Niles Block, | 70 | | |
| | | 923 28 | |
| Cartage, | | 614 57 | |
| Electric lighting, 12 and 14 Beacon street, | $380 90 | | |
| Plant, | 200 00 | | |
| | | 580 90 | |
| Flag-staff, Central square, East Boston, | | 396 42 | |
| Stationery, | | 240 17 | |
| Water-rates, | | 113 60 | |
| Car-fares and travelling expenses, | | 98 92 | |
| Printing, | | 80 84 | |
| Messenger service, | | 66 89 | |
| Watering streets, | | 57 60 | |
| Repairs, band-stand, Common, | | 25 00 | |
| Total, | | $126,999 62 | |

City Building, Beacon Street.

*Continuation of Payments on account of alterations and repairs of buildings numbered 12 and 14 Beacon street.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carpentry, S. & H. Ames, | | $1,650 94 | |
| Plumbing: — | | | |
| C. F. Driscoll & Co. | $1,200 82 | | |
| Loudon Bros., | 43 72 | | |
| | | 1,244 54 | |
| Heating-apparatus, A. B. Franklin, | | 228 63 | |
| Painting, | | 200 00 | |
| Masonry, | | 53 77 | |
| Advertising, | | 4 50 | |
| Total, | | $3,382 38 | |

Engine-house, Brighton.

*Payments on account of building an engine-house on Webster avenue and Waverley street, Brighton.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Masonry, R. R. Mayers & Co., | | $7,000 00 | |
| Carpentry, D. M. O'Connell, | | 4,500 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $11,500 00 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $11,500 00 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Inspectors: — | | | |
| A. J. Needham, | $1,144 00 | | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 344 00 | | |
| J. J. Donovan, roofing, | 301 00 | | |
| Thomas J. Whall, heating-apparatus, | 261 00 | | |
| | | 2,050 00 | |
| Plumbing, John P. Santry, | | 700 00 | |
| Magneso-Calcite fire-proofing, | | 542 00 | |
| Copper-work, W. J. Maguire, | | 233 25 | |
| Advertising, | | 119 87 | |
| Printing, | | 45 22 | |
| Fuel, | | 35 50 | |
| Engineer, | | 24 00 | |
| Hardware, | | 12 85 | |
| Total, | | $15,262 69 | |

Engine-house, Charlestown.

*Continuation of payments on account of building an engine-house on Monument street, Charlestown.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Masonry, O'Sullivan Bros., | | $1,299 35 | |
| Iron-work, Otis Bramhall, 2d., | | 650 00 | |
| Carpentry, John McNamara, | | 600 00 | |
| Inspector, Frank J. Kelley, | | 264 00 | |
| Watchman, | | 134 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 101 49 | |
| Sliding-poles, J. B. Hunter & Co., | | 96 00 | |
| Repairs, | | 37 50 | |
| Granite caps, | | 22 06 | |
| Glazing, | | 10 00 | |
| Use of pump, | | 7 50 | |
| Cartage, | | 4 00 | |
| Ash-door, | | 1 25 | |
| Total, | | $3,227 15 | |

Engine-house No. 6.

*Payments on account of building an engine-house on Leverett street.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Masonry, R. R. Mayers & Co., | | $7,000 00 | |
| Carpentry, Wm. J. Jobling, | | 3,200 00 | |
| Inspectors: — | | | |
| Frank J. Kelley, | $744 00 | | |
| D. J. Harkins, assistant, | 174 00 | | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 152 00 | | |
| Thomas J. Whall, heating-apparatus, | 128 00 | | |
| Charles Nowell, | 90 00 | | |
| | | 1,288 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 179 59 | |
| Roofing, | | 90 14 | |
| Watchman, | | 89 00 | |
| Printing, | | 49 74 | |
| Water, | | 12 95 | |
| Cartage, | | 6 00 | |
| Hardware, | | 2 10 | |
| Total, | | $11,917 52 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $10,854,504 59 |

FIRE-DEPARTMENT BUILDING, BOYLSTON STREET.

*Continuation of payments on account of building an engine and hook-and-ladder house, corner of Boylston and Hereford streets.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | |
| Heating-apparatus, Ingalls & Kendricken, | | $2,269 83 |
| Carpentry, W. J. Jobling, | | 598 00 |
| Engineer and watchman, | | 535 50 |
| Frescoing, Driscoll & Pratt, | | 450 00 |
| Gas-fixtures, R. Hollings & Co., | | 347 00 |
| Glazing, Creesy & Noyes, | | 310 00 |
| Inspectors: — | | |
| F. B. Bogan, | $150 00 | |
| J. H. Ryan, | 80 00 | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 16 00 | |
| | | 246 00 |
| Fuel, | | 191 60 |
| Iron stairs, Chelmsford Foundry Co., | | 140 00 |
| Vane, Broad Gauge Iron-Works, | | 120 00 |
| Sliding-poles, J. B. Hunter & Co., | | 116 00 |
| Painting, James Pratt, | | 108 08 |
| Plastering, | | 41 12 |
| Stone-work, | | 38 75 |
| Hardware, | | 34 62 |
| Tinning doors, | | 33 59 |
| Copper-work, | | 33 19 |
| Water-works, | | 14 58 |
| Oil, etc., | | 6 35 |
| Total, | | $5,634 21 |

LADDER-HOUSE, ROSLINDALE.

*Payments on account of building a ladder-house at Roslindale.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contractors: — | |
| Carpentry, John McNamara, | $9,650 00 |
| Masonry, Donahue Bros., | 8,500 00 |
| Brick, C. S. Hursh, | 855 00 |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire-proofing, | 632 00 |
| Fuel, | 224 60 |
| Moving old building, | 175 00 |
| Inspector, Charles Nowell, | 160 00 |
| Gas-piping, J. F. Dalton, | 125 00 |
| Sliding-poles, J. B. Hunter & Co., | 96 00 |
| Advertising, | 93 83 |
| Engineer, | 90 00 |
| Iron-work, | 75 84 |
| Printing, | 45 38 |
| Coppering ventilator-boxes, | 41 75 |
| Plumbing, | 30 20 |
| Water-works, | 19 81 |
| Wheelbarrow and shovel, | 19 25 |
| Repairing old house, | 2 16 |
| Total, | $20,835 82 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $10,854,504 59 |

LIBRARY BUILDING, DARTMOUTH STREET.

*Continuation of payments on account of new Library building.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Architects, McKim, Mead, & White, | | $10,275 00 |
| Paving assessment, | | 20 46 |
| Total, | | $10,295 46 |

POLICE STATION-HOUSE, BOYLSTON STREET.

*Continuation of payments on account of building a Police Station-house, corner of Boylston and Hereford streets.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | |
| Carpentry, W. J. Jobling, | | $4,997 71 |
| Plumbing, ventilation, and conductor pipes, John P. Santry, | | 2,810 00 |
| Iron-work, Chelmsford Foundry Co., | | 2,075 81 |
| Fire-proofing: — | | |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire-proof Co., | $1,895 00 | |
| J. H. Davis, | 129 25 | |
| | | 2,024 25 |
| Concreting, Simpson Bros., | | 1,718 96 |
| Heating-apparatus, Ingalls & Kendricken, | $1,172 30 | |
| Hot-water tank, stove, etc., | 445 00 | |
| | | 1,617 30 |
| Inspectors: — | | |
| Thomas J. Whall, heating-apparatus, | $516 00 | |
| J. H. Ryan, | 432 00 | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 48 00 | |
| | | 996 00 |
| Painting, Driscoll & Pratt, | $937 00 | |
| James Pratt, | 45 16 | |
| | | 982 16 |
| Gas-fixtures, R. Hollings & Co., | | 670 50 |
| Lathing and plastering, Geo. Mitchell, | | 635 00 |
| Engineer and Watchman, | | 606 50 |
| Ventilating-pipes, register-casings, etc., M. Pond & Co, | | 494 40 |
| Marble dado and shelf, D. A. Young & Co., | | 285 00 |
| Fuel, | | 218 20 |
| Brick, | | 75 56 |
| Water-works, | | 9 68 |
| Hardware, | | 7 43 |
| Advertising, | | 3 00 |
| Total, | | $20,227 46 |

REPAIRING OLD FRANKLIN SCHOOL-HOUSE.

*Payments on account.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Masonry: — | | | |
| G. B. Stephens, | $2,910 65 | | |
| F. G. Coughlan & Co., | 79 20 | | |
| | | $2,989 85 | |
| Carpentry: — | | | |
| James Nixon, | $1,396 49 | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | 312 95 | | |
| W. Jacobs, | 124 23 | | |
| Isaac Hatch, | 25 75 | | |
| | | 1,859 42 | |
| Lathing and plastering, Thomas Ross, | | 727 03 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,576 30 | $10,854,504 59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,576 30 | $10,854,504 59 |
| Roofing, J. Farquhar's Sons, | | 620 00 | |
| Iron-work, G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | $337 28 | | |
| L. Mason, | 68 49 | | |
| | | 405 77 | |
| Plumbing: — | | | |
| Buerkel & Co., | $327 80 | | |
| A. B. & S. H. Loring, | 57 04 | | |
| | | 384 84 | |
| Lumber, Curtis & Pope, | | 361 10 | |
| Magneso-Calcite fire-proofing, | | 260 80 | |
| Shoring up building, Isaac Blair & Co., | | 184 00 | |
| Painting and glazing, | | 47 62 | |
| Hardware, J. B. Hunter & Co., | | 27 91 | |
| Fuel, | | 21 30 | |
| Total, | | $7,889 64 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Public Buildings. | | |
| *Per item No.* 108 *of Treasurer's account,* City Building, Beacon street. | $126,999 62 | |
| *Per item No.* 109 *of Treasurer's account,* Engine-house, Brighton. | 3,382 38 | |
| *Per item No.* 110 *of Treasurer's account,* Engine-house, Charlestown. | 15,262 69 | |
| *Per item No.* 111 *of Treasurer's account,* Engine-house No. 6. | 3,227 15 | |
| *Per item No.* 112 *of Treasurer's account,* Fire Department Building, Boylston street. | 11,917 52 | |
| *Per item No.* 113 *of Treasurer's account,* Ladder-house, Roslindale. | 5,634 21 | |
| *Per item No.* 114 *of Treasurer's account,* Library Building, Dartmouth street. | 20,835 82 | |
| *Per item No.* 115 *of Treasurer's account,* Police Station-house, Boylston street. | 10,295 46 | |
| *Per item No.* 116 *of Treasurer's account,* Repairing Old Franklin School-house. | 20,227 46 | |
| *Per item No.* 117 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,889 64 | |
| | | 225,671 95 |

## *Public Celebrations.*

*Payments for July* 4 *and June* 17 *celebrations, and Grand Army decorations, May* 30, 1887.

FOURTH OF JULY.

Payments for celebrating the One Hundred and Eleventh Anniversary of the Independence of the United States, July 4, 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Children's entertainments: — | | | |
| Performers, | $1,885 00 | | |
| Rent of Odd Fellows' Hall, Dorchester, Wait's, Monument, Grays' Lyceum, Dorchester District; Lyceum, E. Boston; Oakland, Warren, Washington, Woods, Tremont Temple, Boston Theatre, and Roslindale M. E. Church, | 743 00 | | |
| Attendants, expenses, furniture, and cartage, | 413 70 | | |
| Badges, | 50 00 | | |
| | | $3,091 70 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,091 70 | $11,080,176 54 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $3,091 70 | $11,080,176 54 |
| Rowing Regatta on Charles river : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $1,125 00 | | |
| Refreshments for judges' boat, J. Dooling, | | 360 78 | | |
| Buoys, chains, boats, and flags, | | 156 00 | | |
| Judges' boat, | | 156 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 83 50 | | |
| | | | 1,881 28 | |
| Fireworks : — | | | | |
| U.S. Fireworks Co., contractors, | | $1,400 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 100 00 | | |
| Use of chairs, | | 60 00 | | |
| Refreshments, | | 15 00 | | |
| Labor, | | 4 00 | | |
| | | | 1,579 00 | |
| Sailing Regatta : — | | | | |
| Refreshments for judges and guests : — | | | | |
| J. Dooling, | $508 27 | | | |
| J. W. Dolliver, | 183 75 | | | |
| Beckman & Punchard, | 16 75 | | | |
| | | $708 77 | | |
| Prizes, | | 470 00 | | |
| Judges' boat and tug, | | 105 00 | | |
| Use of boats, flags, etc., | | 74 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 60 00 | | |
| Use of chairs, | | 10 42 | | |
| | | | 1,428 19 | |
| Music, day and evening : — | | | | |
| Bands, | | $1,226 30 | | |
| Putting up and taking down, lighting, and carting stands, | | 115 04 | | |
| | | | 1,341 34 | |
| Printing, | | | 576 06 | |
| Lacrosse Game : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $255 00 | | |
| Stands and tent, | | 47 00 | | |
| Refreshments for judges, | | 20 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 19 00 | | |
| Entertaining visiting club, etc., | | 11 12 | | |
| | | | 352 12 | |
| Bicycle race : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $137 25 | | |
| Stands, tents, flags, etc., | | 63 50 | | |
| Badges, | | 60 00 | | |
| Refreshments, | | 20 00 | | |
| | | | 280 75 | |
| Ice-water, distributors, stands, ice, etc., | | | 262 58 | |
| Rowing Regatta, Jamaica Pond : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $220 00 | | |
| Ropes, stakes, etc., | | 30 00 | | |
| | | | 250 00 | |
| South Boston Athletics : — | | | | |
| Prizes, | | $117 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 51 00 | | |
| Refreshments, | | 41 00 | | |
| Labor, and use of tent, | | 21 50 | | |
| | | | 230 50 | |
| Balloon display : — | | | | |
| G. A. Rogers, contractor, | | $100 00 | | |
| Badges, | | 40 00 | | |
| Refreshments, | | 25 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $165 00 | $11,273 52 | $11,080,176 54 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $165 00 | $11,273 52 | $11,080,176 54 |
| Gas, | 14 08 | | |
| Use of tent, | 10 50 | | |
| | | 189 58 | |
| Hurling match: — | | | |
| Prizes, | $100 00 | | |
| Badges, | 52 50 | | |
| Refreshments, | 20 00 | | |
| | | 172 50 | |
| Swimming match: — | | | |
| Prizes, | $60 00 | | |
| Badges, | 32 25 | | |
| Refreshments, | 19 75 | | |
| Use of boats, | 13 00 | | |
| | | 125 00 | |
| Oration: Rent of Boston Theatre, | $100 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 10 00 | | |
| | | 110 00 | |
| Refreshments for police, | | 56 65 | |
| East Boston ferries, free use for the day, | | 25 00 | |
| Ticket-takers, | | 13 00 | |
| Badges, | | 12 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, | | 6 00 | |
| Total expenses July 4, 1887, | | $11,983 25 | |
| May 30, 1887. | | | |
| Allowed to Posts Nos. 2, 7, 11, 15, 21, 23, 26, 32, 68, 92, 113, 134, 149, and 159, Grand Army of the Republic, for decorating graves, etc., $350 each, | $4,900 00 | | |
| Boston Veteran Fireman's Assn., | 50 00 | | |
| Charitable Assn. Boston Fire Department, | 50 00 | | |
| | | 5,000 00 | |
| Seventeenth of June, 1887. | | | |
| Expenditures incurred in celebrating the one hundred and twelfth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill: — | | | |
| Allowance to Citizen's Association, | $1,000 00 | | |
| Allowances to organizations parading, | 750 00 | | |
| Bands of music, $450 00 | | | |
| Stands and cartage, 48 08 | | | |
| | 498 08 | | |
| Collation, Monument Hall, $250 00 | | | |
| Rent of hall, 50 00 | | | |
| | 300 00 | | |
| Fireworks, | 250 00 | | |
| Refreshments for police, | 150 00 | | |
| Decorations, | 125 00 | | |
| Observation stand, | 80 00 | | |
| Expenses of chief marshal, | 50 00 | | |
| Badges, | 50 00 | | |
| Advertising, | 32 50 | | |
| Ropes, stakes, and carting, | 30 00 | | |
| Ringing bells, | 21 00 | | |
| Use of chairs, | 14 00 | | |
| Printing, | 9 31 | | |
| | | 3,359 89 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 118 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 20,343 14 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |

## *Public Institutions.*

*Payments for carrying on and maintaining the various public charitable and reformatory institutions which are under the supervision and control of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.*

House of Industry, House of Reformation, and Almshouses *at Deer Island and at Rainsford Island to Sept. 28, 1887.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| John C. Whiton, Superintendent, | $2,500 00 | | |
| William A. Witham, Assistant Superintendent, | 1,183 33 | | |
| Emanuel Schwab, Resident Physician to Aug. 1, 1887, | 562 50 | | |
| Thomas F. Roche, Resident Physician from Aug. 1, 1887, | 937 50 | | |
| Arthur G. Griffin, Assistant Physician to Oct. 1, 1887, | 270 83 | | |
| Charles H. Cogswell, Assistant Physician from Oct. 1, 1887, | 229 17 | | |
| J. W. Dadmun, Chaplain, Superintendent of Schools, and Teacher of Music, | 1,161 50 | | |
| All other employés, | 29,495 65 | | |
| | | $36,340 48 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| Noyes, French, & Fickett, | $16,001 70 | | |
| S. S. Learned, | 7,669 50 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 7,497 94 | | |
| L. L. Kimball & Co., | 6,235 81 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 4,017 35 | | |
| A. & O. W. Mead & Co., | 3,972 62 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 1,851 02 | | |
| I. E. Noyes, | 1,732 85 | | |
| William F. Brooks & Co., | 1,720 29 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 1,710 83 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery | 1,589 78 | | |
| C. W. Van Alstine, | 1,399 18 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 1,287 59 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 1,246 25 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 1,184 97 | | |
| I. O. Whiting & Co., | 1,044 91 | | |
| Otis Munroe, | 967 12 | | |
| J. K. Sartwell & Co., | 880 14 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 512 32 | | |
| Samuel B. Hodgkins & Co., | 481 81 | | |
| L. A. Wright & Co., | 414 79 | | |
| Boston Sugar Refining Co., | 393 14 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | 380 06 | | |
| Walter S. Swan, | 360 27 | | |
| N. Rosenfeld, | 356 40 | | |
| Josiah Webb & Co., | 162 50 | | |
| George E. Downes, | 157 50 | | |
| Thurston & Hall Biscuit Co., | 149 31 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 136 42 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 111 09 | | |
| Amos Haynes, | 94 59 | | |
| D. K. Reed & Son, | 68 40 | | |
| Alfred B. Hall & Co., | 64 82 | | |
| William H. Emerson, | 61 95 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $65,915 22 | $36,340 48 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $65,915 22 | $36,340 48 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Gass, Doe, & Co., | 53 57 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 158 70 | | |
| | | 66,127 49 | |
| Clothing and bedding, including material for making the same: — | | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | $7,560 75 | | |
| Lemuel Baxter & Son, | 1,336 50 | | |
| Lemuel Baxter & Co., | 419 91 | | |
| Hoyt Bros., | 1,290 24 | | |
| Spaulding & Co., | 1,260 50 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | 986 03 | | |
| Thomas Christian & Co., | 400 26 | | |
| Campbell Bros., | 344 75 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 201 00 | | |
| C. E. Avery & Co., | 164 76 | | |
| James F. Mullen & Co., | 159 00 | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | 108 90 | | |
| J. B. Smith, | 107 30 | | |
| Dunn, Green, & Co., | 94 73 | | |
| Brown, Durrell, & Co., | 91 38 | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son, | 76 73 | | |
| Willimantic Linen Co., | 63 00 | | |
| Milo Hildreth, & Co., | 62 00 | | |
| West & Jenney, | 59 61 | | |
| S. P. Croswell & Co., | 53 96 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 287 08 | | |
| | $15,128 39 | | |
| Repairs of sewing-machines, trimmings, and material used in manufacturing sale goods, | 320 50 | | |
| Insurance on stock, | 75 00 | | |
| | | 15,523 89 | |
| Fuel and gas-coal: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $11,689 43 | | |
| Penn Gas Coal Co., | 996 43 | | |
| | $12,685 86 | | |
| Weighing, | 145 53 | | |
| | | 12,831 39 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| A. A. Leavitt, | $942 00 | | |
| C. N. Reed, | 706 50 | | |
| Walburg & Sherry, | 700 00 | | |
| William Curtis' Sons, | 659 80 | | |
| D. P. Mansur, | 628 00 | | |
| McInnis & Parker, | 387 12 | | |
| J. Harrigan & Son, | 349 10 | | |
| David McIntosh, | 265 14 | | |
| James Gurney & Co., | 252 28 | | |
| Henry W. Peabody & Co., | 226 00 | | |
| Dexter Bros., | 221 30 | | |
| Brandon Lime & Marble Co., | 198 90 | | |
| Dana Hardware Co., | 171 85 | | |
| James Fagan, | 166 50 | | |
| Bisbee, Endicott & Co., | 165 00 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 150 83 | | |
| Otis D. Dana, | 144 30 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 122 77 | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | 103 95 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 80 05 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,641 39 | $130,823 25 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,641 39 | $130,823 25 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Lambert Bros., | | 77 20 | | |
| R. Mitchell & Co., | | 77 00 | | |
| Sturgis Chaddock, | | 61 62 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | | 57 27 | | |
| A. M. Gardner, | | 52 71 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 269 73 | | |
| | | | 7,236 92 | |
| Animals, feed for animals, agricultural implements, and seeds: — | | | | |
| Otis Munroe, | | $2,615 58 | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | | 340 68 | | |
| Otis D. Dana, | | 160 54 | | |
| J. S. Henry, | | 129 00 | | |
| Jos. Breck & Sons, | | 124 72 | | |
| T. H. Lyndon, | | 58 00 | | |
| Campbell Bros., | | 52 27 | | |
| West & Jenney, | | 50 74 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 365 84 | | |
| | | | 3,897 37 | |
| Religious services: — services of choir and organist, | | $2,201 28 | | |
| Conveyance to Island, | | 745 00 | | |
| Music, books, etc., | | 125 71 | | |
| | | | 3,071 99 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments: — | | | | |
| Heath & Co., | | $1,433 65 | | |
| Leach & Greene, | | 139 53 | | |
| O'Neil, Gould, & Presby, | | 101 80 | | |
| West & Jenney, | | 82 36 | | |
| Doolittle & Smith, | | 50 79 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 123 39 | | |
| | | $1,931 52 | | |
| Liquors: — | | | | |
| M. T. Clarke & Co., | $414 99 | | | |
| M. Doherty & Co., | 344 50 | | | |
| D. T. Mills & Co., | 94 68 | | | |
| | | 854 17 | | |
| | | | 2,785 69 | |
| Furniture and furnishings: — | | | | |
| Lappen Bros., | | $220 75 | | |
| John L. Whiting & Son, | | 293 25 | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | | 223 98 | | |
| R. H. White & Co., | | 182 81 | | |
| Dana Hardware Co., | | 115 12 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | | 108 50 | | |
| George H. Ryder & Co., | | 106 50 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | | 90 21 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | | 83 98 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | | 82 94 | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | | 75 56 | | |
| F. C. Davenport, | | 72 71 | | |
| Nickerson & Blodgett, | | 70 86 | | |
| T. M. Whidden & Co., | | 68 57 | | |
| Thomas Cross & Sons, | | 68 00 | | |
| H. W. Goodwin, | | 54 50 | | |
| Bishop Bros., | | 50 45 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 656 21 | | |
| | | | 2,624 90 | |
| Water-rates, | | | 2,500 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $152,940 12 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $152,940 12 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Soap and soap-stock: — | | | |
| J. C. Davis & Son, | $1,448 81 | | |
| William L. Fox & Co., | 76 80 | | |
| | | 1,525 61 | |
| Stationery and postage, | | 735 15 | |
| Printing-office stock, materials, and repairs, | | 461 59 | |
| Oils, | | 450 93 | |
| Printing, | | 362 11 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 261 99 | |
| Cartage, | | 227 85 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 124 43 | |
| Inspection and insurance on boiler, | | 105 00 | |
| Car-fares and small items, | | 96 48 | |
| Books and papers, | | 77 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 75 28 | |
| Gratuities, | | 20 00 | |
| Stone Department: — | | | |
| Mechanical labor, | $4,047 33 | | |
| Stone — Pigeon Hill Granite Co., | 8,228 90 | | |
| Freight: — | | | |
| Steam Lighter "Revere" and owners, | 1,146 50 | | |
| Tools and materials: — | | | |
| P. F. McDonald, $465 40 | | | |
| M. F. Whiton & Co., 48 96 | | | |
| Sundry parties, 116 57 | | | |
| | 630 93 | | |
| | | 14,053 66 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | 320 00 | |
| Entertainment to the City Government visiting institutions, October 27, 1887: — | | | |
| Refreshments — | | | |
| James Dooling, | | 133 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $22 00 | | |
| E. D. Conklin, | 5 00 | | |
| James Monroe, | 2 00 | | |
| | | 29 00 | |
| | | $171,999 20 | |
| House of Correction, *at South Boston.* | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| M. V. B. Berry, Master, | $2,500 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 22,588 04 | | |
| | | $25,088 04 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| S. S. Learnard, | $9,046 97 | | |
| I. E. Noyes, | 2,519 39 | | |
| Noyes, French, & Fickett, | 2,358 90 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 2,261 16 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 1,750 03 | | |
| Faxon, Williams, & Faxon, | 1,449 00 | | |
| Hilton Bros. & Co., | 1,415 09 | | |
| C. W. VanAlstine, | 1,335 97 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 1,296 90 | | |
| John Hagerty, | 1,194 05 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 1,068 98 | | |
| Marlborough Williams, | 1,059 79 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $26,756 23 | $25,088 04 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $26,756 23 | $25,088 04 | $11,100,519 68 |
| D. K. Reed & Son, | | 977 56 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | | 734 67 | | |
| F. H. Johnson & Co., | | 704 32 | | |
| Boston Sugar Refining Co., | | 691 36 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | | 661 85 | | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, | | 639 25 | | |
| Lord & Spencer, | | 632 76 | | |
| Loughlin Bros., | | 501 44 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | | 451 22 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | | 403 68 | | |
| Squire & Co., | | 401 99 | | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, | | 395 00 | | |
| South Boston Ice Co., | | 394 95 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | | 356 81 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | | 293 95 | | |
| J. K. Sartwell & Co., | | 287 20 | | |
| I. O. Whiting & Co., | | 286 12 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | | 278 12 | | |
| L. A. Wright & Co., | | 235 23 | | |
| J. W. Loughlin, | | 220 81 | | |
| William F. Brooks & Co., | | 176 86 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | | 151 73 | | |
| McDonald & Co., | | 141 59 | | |
| Briggs, Shattuck, & Co., | | 120 45 | | |
| A. S. & J. Brown & Co., | | 104 00 | | |
| Lucius Slade, | | 95 49 | | |
| N. Rosenfeld, | | 85 50 | | |
| J. T. Glines & Co., | | 79 20 | | |
| Lunatic Hospital, | | 68 41 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Co., | | 60 65 | | |
| George E. Downes, | | 83 80 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 345 39 | | |
| | | | 37,817 59 | |
| Clothing and bedding, including material for making the same for inmates: — | | | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | | $7,661 14 | | |
| Winch Bros., | | 980 87 | | |
| Francis A. Foster, | | 493 25 | | |
| Jas. F. Mullen & Co., | | 171 90 | | |
| Campbell Bros., | | 165 96 | | |
| Lemuel Baxter & Son, | | 159 53 | | |
| Lemuel Baxter & Co., | | 79 83 | | |
| Thomas Christian & Co., | | 115 47 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 101 45 | | |
| | | $9,929 40 | | |
| Repairs of sewing-machines, trimmings, and materials used in manufacturing sale goods: — | | | | |
| James F. Mullen & Co., | $2,498 05 | | | |
| Sewing-Machine Supplies Co., | 600 25 | | | |
| J. F. Gavin, | 217 98 | | | |
| E. D. Pritchard, | 136 10 | | | |
| P. H. Smith, | 121 84 | | | |
| Willimantic Linen Co., | 70 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 144 13 | | | |
| | | 3,788 35 | | |
| Insurance on stock, | | 299 06 | | |
| | | | 14,016 81 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $76,922 44 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $76,922 44 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Fuel and gas-coal: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $9,355 63 | | |
| Penn Gas-Coal Co., | 962 51 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 750 86 | | |
| | $11,069 00 | | |
| Weighing, | 121 40 | | |
| | | 11,190 40 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Woodbury & Leighton, | $446 47 | | |
| Dexter Bros., | 398 92 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 279 79 | | |
| Walworth Man'f'g Co., | 261 45 | | |
| W. A. Daly, | 178 96 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 169 01 | | |
| Stults & Mansur, | 160 00 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 130 00 | | |
| Holder & Herrick, | 112 40 | | |
| Otis D. Dana, | 104 88 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 103 25 | | |
| James Fagan, | 84 62 | | |
| M. A. Ford, | 77 60 | | |
| S. W. Fuller & Holtzer, | 73 40 | | |
| James A. Cook, | 58 47 | | |
| Charles A. Cutter, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 367 60 | | |
| | | 3,056 82 | |
| Furniture and furnishings: — | | | |
| C. S. Knowles, | $319 75 | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | 312 83 | | |
| John L. Whiting & Son, | 268 90 | | |
| Charles A. Donegan, | 165 00 | | |
| Whidden & Co., | 145 50 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | 135 96 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 128 86 | | |
| W. H. Lewis, | 112 50 | | |
| John O'Brien, | 75 00 | | |
| Thomas O'Callaghan & Co., | 72 98 | | |
| Dana Hardware Co., | 65 86 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 55 00 | | |
| Damon & French, | 55 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 564 47 | | |
| | | 2,477 61 | |
| Water-rates, | | 2,319 60 | |
| Gratuities, | | 1,179 17 | |
| Feed, agricultural implements, and seeds: — | | | |
| Campbell Bros., | $668 60 | | |
| Thomas Miley, | 142 88 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 126 58 | | |
| Bullard & Scott, | 59 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 93 92 | | |
| | | 1,091 48 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| T. R. Grimes, | $697 55 | | |
| Doolittle & Smith, | 68 89 | | |
| West & Jenney, | 68 76 | | |
| M. W. Richardson, | 50 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 56 75 | | |
| Liquors, | 17 50 | | |
| | | 959 45 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $99,196 97 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $99,196 97 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Soap and soap-stock: — | | | |
| James C. Davis & Son, | $738 10 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 14 22 | | |
| | | 752 32 | |
| Carryall, shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| Kimball Bros., | $250 00 | | |
| M. W. Costello, | 114 70 | | |
| Thomas Kennedy, | 70 50 | | |
| S. Simmons & Son, | 61 25 | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 54 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 60 09 | | |
| | | 611 29 | |
| Stationery, | | 352 18 | |
| Books and papers, | | 146 85 | |
| Printing, | | 116 71 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 109 29 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 76 00 | |
| Inspection and insurance on boilers, | | 52 50 | |
| Oils, | | 45 33 | |
| Car-fares, | | 38 16 | |
| Advertising, | | 31 10 | |
| Cartage, | | 31 02 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 20 00 | |
| Entertainment to City Government visiting institution, June 30, 1887, | | 120 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | 320 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $83 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 31 00 | | |
| J. Graham, | 28 50 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | 17 00 | | |
| T. & J. Sullivan, | 16 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 14 50 | | |
| J. J. Flynn, | 14 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 9 00 | | |
| C. P. Linnehan, | 8 00 | | |
| City Point Hack-Stable, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 228 00 | |
| Total, | | $102,247 72 | |
| Lunatic Hospital, *at South Boston.* | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, Superintendent, | $2,500 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 14,807 61 | | |
| | | $17,307 61 | |
| Subsistence supplies: — | | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | $5,142 14 | | |
| Skinner & Arnold, | 3,878 42 | | |
| B. Johnson, | 1,551 35 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 1,357 50 | | |
| Boston Sugar Refining Co., | 1,300 25 | | |
| Wm. F. Brooks & Co., | 1,234 07 | | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | 1,198 35 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 1,030 42 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 845 77 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 789 18 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 679 36 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $19,006 81 | $17,307 61 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $19,006 81 | $17,307 61 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 622 38 | | |
| Lord & Spencer, | 560 67 | | |
| Josiah Webb & Co., | 504 00 | | |
| J. T. Glines & Co., | 503 91 | | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, | 496 88 | | |
| F. C. Bailey, | 467 39 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 458 85 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 358 59 | | |
| James W. Loughlin, | 317 97 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 301 53 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 237 94 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | 223 10 | | |
| Thurston & Hall Biscuit Co., | 215 65 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Co., | 204 79 | | |
| R. A. Warren, | 202 53 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 200 74 | | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, | 167 60 | | |
| Thompson & Pillsbury, | 165 62 | | |
| P. Raftery, | 158 67 | | |
| James Dooling, | 133 10 | | |
| N. Rosenfeld, | 90 30 | | |
| D. T. Copeland, | 75 78 | | |
| C. W. Van Alstine, | 50 88 | | |
| John Hagerty, | 52 14 | | |
| A. S. & J. Brown & Co., | 50 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 299 37 | | |
| | | 26,127 69 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| W. A. Daly, | $1,929 48 | | |
| Stephen Murphy, | 1,016 51 | | |
| James Fagan, | 803 79 | | |
| James A. Cook, | 459 98 | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., | 306 32 | | |
| Poole & Flanders, | 136 00 | | |
| Harrison Loring, | 120 55 | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | 120 18 | | |
| Alexander Martin, | 108 71 | | |
| T. & W. Lutted, | 86 92 | | |
| Lawson Varnish Co., | 75 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 103 46 | | |
| | | 5,266 90 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $3,587 13 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 140 70 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 36 74 | | |
| | $3,764 57 | | |
| Carting, weighing, and wharfage, | 243 24 | | |
| | | 4,007 81 | |
| Gas, | | 2,297 94 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | $379 44 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | 130 90 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 120 00 | | |
| Joel Goldthwait & Co., | 119 36 | | |
| John L. Whiting & Son, | 108 28 | | |
| C. G. Mountfort, | 80 64 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 73 80 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | 58 42 | | |
| James A. Cook, | 52 96 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 459 91 | | |
| | | 1,583 71 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $56,591 66 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $56,591 66 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Clothing and bedding, including the material for making the same: — | | | |
| Whitten, Burdett, & Young, | $535 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | 309 89 | | |
| Winch Bros., | 211 80 | | |
| C. F. Hovey & Co., | 66 84 | | |
| Whidden & Co., | 58 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 315 95 | | |
| | | 1,497 48 | |
| Feed, agricultural implements, seeds, etc.: — | | | |
| Campbell Bros., | $546 03 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Sons, | 236 38 | | |
| M. J. McSolla, | 186 25 | | |
| John Murphy, | 125 00 | | |
| J. H. Crowley, | 112 50 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 102 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 174 01 | | |
| | | 1,482 17 | |
| Medicines and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| D. E. Barry, | $896 59 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 35 96 | | |
| Liquors, M. T. Clarke & Co., | 233 52 | | |
| | | 1,166 07 | |
| Water-rates, | | 831 60 | |
| Shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 544 82 | |
| Soap and soap-stock, | | 346 16 | |
| Stationery, | | 285 64 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 177 12 | |
| Books and papers, | | 148 90 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 112 20 | |
| Printing, | | 84 01 | |
| Travelling expenses of Dr. Fisher to attend Medical Congress at Washington, | | 72 70 | |
| W. W. Gannett, making autopsies, | | 70 00 | |
| Car-fares, | | 56 35 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 47 00 | |
| Rent of house corner of M and First streets, | | 37 50 | |
| Cartage, | | 6 52 | |
| Advertising, | | 6 30 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | 150 00 | |
| Carriage hire: — | | | |
| J. Graham, | $8 00 | | |
| James Monroe, | 6 00 | | |
| City Point Hack-Stable, | 5 00 | | |
| I. H. Allard, | 4 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 4 00 | | |
| | | 27 00 | |
| Total, | | $63,741 20 | |
| MARCELLA-STREET HOME. | | | |
| Alfred B. Heath, Superintendent, | $1,500 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 13,924 29 | | |
| | | $15,424 29 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | $2,428 90 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 1,738 75 | | |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm, | 1,436 96 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | 1,358 25 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,962 86 | $15,424 29 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $6,962 86 | $15,424 29 | $11,100,519 68 |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 843 56 | | |
| Marlborough Williams, | 760 88 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 704 24 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 675 16 | | |
| C. Schindler, | 652 95 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 520 51 | | |
| Mackintosh & Co., | 435 66 | | |
| James F. Wise, | 394 87 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | 309 68 | | |
| John Hagerty, | 270 45 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 222 48 | | |
| C. J. Donovan, | 212 58 | | |
| L. A. Wright & Co., | 206 31 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | 191 26 | | |
| H. J. Seiler, | 164 43 | | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, | 139 60 | | |
| Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., | 136 05 | | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co., | 116 60 | | |
| Cobb Brothers & Co., | 109 47 | | |
| A. S. & J. Brown & Co., | 104 15 | | |
| Madden Brothers, | 103 45 | | |
| J. K. Sartwell & Co., | 92 70 | | |
| Gass, Doe, & Co., | 89 94 | | |
| A. Sawtell & Co., | 88 12 | | |
| E. T. Pond, | 85 95 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 82 50 | | |
| Briggs, Shattuck, & Co., | 68 59 | | |
| Noyes, French, & Fickett, | 67 90 | | |
| Mitten Brothers, | 67 50 | | |
| F. H. Bowles & Co., | 52 65 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 316 48 | | |
| | | 15,249 53 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | $1,344 04 | | |
| Winch Bros., | 667 75 | | |
| George S. McCrillis & Co., | 585 90 | | |
| S. C. Hadley, | 309 75 | | |
| Thomas Christian & Co., | 277 84 | | |
| Jackson, Mandell, & Daniell, | 244 40 | | |
| Wilham S. Butler & Co., | 188 89 | | |
| Spaulding & Co., | 159 00 | | |
| Joseph H. Riley, | 134 40 | | |
| John H. Mack, | 86 70 | | |
| James F. Mullen & Co., | 83 84 | | |
| House of Correction, | 81 29 | | |
| E. B. Palmer & Co., | 70 05 | | |
| City Laundry & Dye-House, | 61 11 | | |
| K. E. Riley, | 62 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 361 70 | | |
| | | 4,719 16 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $2,086 76 | | |
| Darling & Stebbins, | 983 81 | | |
| | | 3,070 57 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| T. M. Whidden & Co., | $432 60 | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | 230 36 | | |
| P. H. Smith, | 185 48 | | |
| Whidden, Curtin, & Co., | 174 89 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | 97 25 | | |
| B. W. Felton, | 86 15 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,206 73 | $38,463 55 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,206 73 | $38,463 55 | $11,100,519 68 |
| J. H. Sheehan, | 78 00 | | |
| J. Pearson, | 62 50 | | |
| Hodgman Rubber Co., | 54 95 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 444 53 | | |
| | | 1,846 71 | |
| Medical and surgical instruments: — | | | |
| Canning & Patch, | $1,130 79 | | |
| Heath & Co., | 156 74 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 20 50 | | |
| Liquors, | 36 50 | | |
| | | 1,344 53 | |
| Water-rates, | | 920 40 | |
| Repairs and alterations, | | 722 43 | |
| Stable: — | | | |
| J. P. Fenno & Co., | $197 36 | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | 191 15 | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 137 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 182 70 | | |
| | | 708 96 | |
| Stationery, | | 683 77 | |
| Gas, | | 647 21 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 657 73 | |
| Soap, | | 254 53 | |
| Grounds, | | 251 63 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 215 00 | |
| Oils, | | 152 70 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 144 35 | |
| Books and papers, | | 66 70 | |
| Cartage and transportation, | | 63 40 | |
| Inspecting and insurance on boilers, | | 54 00 | |
| Gratuities, | | 27 50 | |
| Printing, | | 26 13 | |
| Advertising, | | 4 60 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | 50 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. Graham, | $76 00 | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | 68 50 | | |
| Bacon & Tarbell, | 53 00 | | |
| J. & J. Flynn, | 36 00 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | 15 00 | | |
| J. B. Casssidy & Bro., | 15 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | 14 50 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 12 00 | | |
| James Monroe, | 11 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 10 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 4 00 | | |
| W. H. Woods, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 319 00 | |
| Total, | | $47,624 83 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm. | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Dr. Frederick J. McNulty, Superintendent, from October 6, 1887, | $666 67 | | |
| All other employés, | 2,050 58 | | |
| | | $2,717 25 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| Tucker M'f'g Co., | $1,487 50 | | |
| T. M. Whidden & Co., | 1,001 83 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $2,489 33 | $2,717 25 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,489 33 | $2,717 25 | $11,100,519 68 |
| W. F. O'Neill, | 804 87 | | |
| Clifford & Allen, | 325 35 | | |
| J. Otis McFadden, | 271 75 | | |
| John H. Pray, Sons, & Co., | 257 46 | | |
| Lappen Bros., | 218 55 | | |
| F. A. Walker & Co., | 136 45 | | |
| C. H. Thompson & Co., | 64 37 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 64 00 | | |
| L. Prang & Co., | 60 75 | | |
| John B. Fitzpatrick, | 60 00 | | |
| Derby & Kilmer Desk Co., | 56 00 | | |
| Electric Gas Lighting Co. | 55 76 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 302 36 | | |
| | | 5,167 00 | |
| Subsistence and supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| John A. Nowell, | $577 00 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 562 89 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 412 33 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | 349 10 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 271 83 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 268 80 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 180 52 | | |
| F. H. Bowles & Co., | 153 21 | | |
| William F. Brooks & Co., | 135 05 | | |
| W. H. Prior, | 131 05 | | |
| James F. Wise, | 116 81 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 99 83 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 84 39 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | 82 84 | | |
| P. Higgins & Co., | 70 70 | | |
| W. F. Fallon, | 52 15 | | |
| John Hagerty, | 51 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 299 97 | | |
| | | 3,900 22 | |
| Animals, feed, agricultural implements, seed, etc.: — | | | |
| William Scollans, | $1,703 90 | | |
| Austin H. Connell, | 866 97 | | |
| James W. Kenney, | 296 40 | | |
| Labor, | 236 00 | | |
| C. H. Thompson & Co., | 115 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 55 62 | | |
| | | 3,274 29 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Walter R. Morse & Co., | $651 13 | | |
| Thos. H. Lynch, | 358 22 | | |
| George S. McCrillis & Co., | 343 75 | | |
| C. F. Hovey & Co., | 219 92 | | |
| Winch Bros., | 189 81 | | |
| Whitten, Burdett, & Young, | 144 25 | | |
| James F. Mullen & Co., | 96 00 | | |
| Lally & Collins, | 84 23 | | |
| R. H. White & Co., | 61 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 113 22 | | |
| | | 2,261 93 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Thomas Ellis, | $338 25 | | |
| William Curtis' Sons, | 170 78 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 170 00 | | |
| James Fagan, | 158 22 | | |
| J. M. Fallon, | 120 09 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $957 34 | $17,320 69 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $957 34 | $17,320 69 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Walworth Man'f'g Co., | 53 60 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 159 76 | | |
| | | 1,170 70 | |
| Horse, buggy, carryall, pung, harnesses, feed for horse, and repairs of vehicles : — | | | |
| M. W. Stimson, | $407 50 | | |
| Isburg & Co., | 282 50 | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | 129 25 | | |
| Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited, | 77 00 | | |
| M. M. Morris, | 74 90 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 118 60 | | |
| | | 1,089 75 | |
| Medical supplies : — | | | |
| Canning & Patch, | $295 88 | | |
| O'Neil, Gould, & Presby, | 109 39 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 21 85 | | |
| Liquors, | 46 45 | | |
| | | 473 57 | |
| Water-rates, | | 164 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 158 85 | |
| Oils, | | 152 01 | |
| Soap, | | 138 47 | |
| Cartage, | | 119 70 | |
| Fuel, | | 113 09 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 87 00 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 72 00 | |
| Printing, | | 55 13 | |
| Inspection and insurance on boiler, | | 45 00 | |
| Car-fares, | | 17 45 | |
| Advertising, | | 2 00 | |
| Carriage-hire : — | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $26 00 | | |
| J. Graham, | 23 00 | | |
| J. J. Flynn, | 16 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | 8 00 | | |
| John Murray, | 8 00 | | |
| E. R. Wilson, | 7 00 | | |
| Lord & Wentworth, | 5 00 | | |
| E. D. Conklin, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 98 00 | |
| Total, | | $21,277 41 | |
| ALMSHOUSE, CHARLESTOWN. | | | |
| Salaries : — | | | |
| James R. Gerrish, Superintendent, | $1,287 48 | | |
| All other employés, | 1,590 69 | | |
| | | $2,878 17 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates : — | | | |
| Noyes, French, & Fickett, | $1,247 40 | | |
| A. & O. W. Mead & Co., | 1,125 39 | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | 879 27 | | |
| G. H. Lovering, | 794 78 | | |
| W. H. Prior, | 730 64 | | |
| F. C. Sheldon, | 680 90 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 459 08 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 433 41 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 319 15 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 315 70 | | |
| T. G. Farren, | 262 61 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 217 50 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 169 98 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $7,635 81 | $2,878 17 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $7,635 81 | $2,878 17 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 156 80 | | |
| John Mullett, | 146 74 | | |
| J. K. Sartwell & Co., | 92 82 | | |
| William F. Brooks & Co., | 87 73 | | |
| James McIntyre, | 79 52 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | 68 87 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 53 00 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 52 36 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 51 18 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 176 59 | | |
| | | 8,601 42 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $870 49 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 184 00 | | |
| | | 1,054 49 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | $555 53 | | |
| George F. Maxwell, | 235 25 | | |
| Thomas Christian & Co., | 150 47 | | |
| William Murray & Son, | 46 87 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 62 24 | | |
| | | 1,050 36 | |
| Feed for animals, repairs of vehicles, seeds, etc.: — | | | |
| Edmund Keyes, | $322 29 | | |
| J. C. Richardson, | 193 72 | | |
| Richard Dares, | 170 10 | | |
| Joseph A. Pearson, | 44 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 104 65 | | |
| | | 834 76 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| Charles H. Sefton, | $274 62 | | |
| Richard Dowd, | 167 31 | | |
| David McIntosh, | 132 13 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 32 14 | | |
| | | 606 20 | |
| Medicines, | $316 21 | | |
| Liquors, | 145 74 | | |
| | | 461 95 | |
| Gas, | | 344 95 | |
| Water-rates, | | 308 41 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 278 40 | |
| Soap, | | 190 98 | |
| Burial expenses, | | 180 00 | |
| Cartage, | | 110 95 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 72 00 | |
| Oils, | | 66 62 | |
| Stationery, | | 58 70 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | 29 74 | |
| Printing, | | 7 10 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | 50 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | $60 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | 16 00 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | 14 00 | | |
| J. Graham, | 10 00 | | |
| G. W. Calef, | 10 00 | | |
| James Monroe, | 7 00 | | |
| | | 117 00 | |
| Total, | | $17,302 20 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |
| HOME FOR PAUPERS, LONG ISLAND. | | | |
| *Expenses of this institution at Austin Farm until Sept. 28, 1887, and on Long and Rainsford Islands since that date.* | | | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| John Galvin, Supt., | $1,812 50 | | |
| All other employés, | 6,031 54 | | |
| | | $7,844 04 | |
| Subsistence supplies for officers and inmates: — | | | |
| H. Bird & Co., | $2,955 42 | | |
| Noyes, French, & Fickett, | 2,260 05 | | |
| George H. Philbrook & Co., | 1,903 82 | | |
| Lyman L. Kimball & Co., | 1,387 32 | | |
| Chase & Sanborn, | 1,252 95 | | |
| William Prior, Jr., & Co., | 1,237 05 | | |
| A. & O. W. Mead & Co., | 1,213 46 | | |
| S. S. Learned, | 952 32 | | |
| William F. Brooks & Co., | 731 11 | | |
| Timothy Gay & Co., | 674 38 | | |
| Isaac Locke & Co., | 587 60 | | |
| C. W. Van Alstine, | 578 25 | | |
| W. H. Prior, | 490 95 | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 484 58 | | |
| John F. Nickerson & Co., | 472 83 | | |
| Revere Sugar Refinery, | 460 37 | | |
| Shattuck & Jones, | 449 69 | | |
| A. Sawtell & Co., | 414 67 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn, | 401 24 | | |
| Burke Bros., | 387 25 | | |
| John A. Nowell, | 304 94 | | |
| Bay State Sugar Refinery, | 248 08 | | |
| Thurston & Hall Biscuit Co., | 177 32 | | |
| I. E. Noyes, | 172 67 | | |
| S. Williams, | 138 07 | | |
| Swan & Newton, | 129 25 | | |
| W. F. Fallon, | 112 66 | | |
| C. Shindler, | 110 93 | | |
| Alonzo T. Andrews, | 87 00 | | |
| A. D. Snow, | 81 95 | | |
| Squire & Co., | 73 40 | | |
| Hiscock & Prior, | 54 40 | | |
| Andrews, Barker, & Co., | 51 19 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 368 84 | | |
| | | 21,406 01 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $2,946 00 | | |
| C. A. Campbell, Agent, | 2,575 00 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 1,008 66 | | |
| J. B. Russell, trustee, | 578 30 | | |
| Darling & Stebbins, | 353 41 | | |
| F. A. Marston & Co., | 28 00 | | |
| | | 7,489 37 | |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | | |
| W. A. Daly, | $1,440 49 | | |
| William Curtis' Sons, | 850 63 | | |
| Andrew P. Anderson, | 663 21 | | |
| James Fagan, | 663 00 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 284 50 | | |
| Dana Hardware Co., | 213 54 | | |
| Dexter Bros., | 197 12 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 181 99 | | |
| Knowles Steam-Pump Works, | 166 55 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,661 03 | $36,739 42 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,661 03 | $36,739 42 | $11,100,519 68 |
| David McIntosh, | | 157 96 | | |
| Thomas F. Kelley, | | 148 75 | | |
| J. M. Fallon, | | 97 47 | | |
| Adamanta Manufacturing Co., | | 70 00 | | |
| John C. Coats, | | 60 30 | | |
| James W. Vinal & Co., | | 51 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 185 78 | | |
| | | | 5,433 04 | |
| Clothing and bedding: — | | | | |
| Thomas H. Lynch, | | $3,332 45 | | |
| Thomas Christian & Co., | | 457 95 | | |
| Winch Bros., | | 310 06 | | |
| Hoyt Bros., | | 236 73 | | |
| Whidden, Burdett, & Young, | | 176 05 | | |
| Spaulding & Co., | | 115 67 | | |
| Hiram H. Kelley, | | 75 25 | | |
| House of Correction, | | 53 63 | | |
| Barnes, Hutchinson, & Pierce, | | 52 03 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 185 60 | | |
| | | | 4,995 42 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | | |
| R. Hollings & Co., | | $1,045 00 | | |
| T. M. Whidden & Co., | | 678 41 | | |
| C. S. Knowles, | | 664 00 | | |
| W. F. O'Neill, | | 473 52 | | |
| Walker & Pratt Man'f'g Co., | | 280 58 | | |
| James W. Vinal & Co., | | 235 59 | | |
| Quigley & Pray, | | 137 87 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | | 116 98 | | |
| P. H. Smith, | | 100 75 | | |
| Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., | | 100 00 | | |
| New England Organ Co., | | 100 00 | | |
| Tucker M'f'g Co., | | 72 00 | | |
| J. Hinman, | | 65 00 | | |
| J. Otis McFadden, | | 56 20 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | | 51 09 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 279 02 | | |
| | | | 4,456 01 | |
| Animals, feed, agricultural implements, seed, etc.: — | | | | |
| Austin H. Connell, | | $1,784 91 | | |
| James W. Kenney, | | 401 00 | | |
| Joseph Breck & Son, | | 376 18 | | |
| C. Shindler, | | 210 00 | | |
| James Hickey, | | 86 00 | | |
| S. C. Fischer, | | 80 00 | | |
| Schlegel & Fottler, | | 75 59 | | |
| D. Cratty, | | 55 80 | | |
| J. G. Wilton, | | 53 50 | | |
| Campbell Bros., | | 51 28 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 270 29 | | |
| | | | 3,444 55 | |
| Medicine and surgical instruments: — | | | | |
| Heath & Co., | | $1,767 81 | | |
| Leach & Green, | | 106 67 | | |
| O'Neil, Gould, & Presby, | | 71 14 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 21 03 | | |
| | | $1,966 65 | | |
| Liquors, M. T. Clarke & Co., | $169 92 | | | |
| M. Doherty & Co., | 136 50 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $306 42 | $1,966 65 | $55,068 44 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $306 42 | $1,966 65 | $55,068 44 | $11,100,519 68 |
| D. T. Mills & Co., | 97 28 | | | |
| Devereaux & Meserve, | 30 | | | |
| | | 404 00 | | |
| | | | 2,370 65 | |
| Constables expenses in ejecting occupants of Long Island, | | | 1,522 50 | |
| Water-rates, | | | 765 30 | |
| Oils, Walworth Man'f'g Co., | | $332 22 | | |
| C. G. Mountfort, | | 225 64 | | |
| | | | 557 86 | |
| Stationery, | | | 486 02 | |
| Soap, | | | 353 55 | |
| Repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | | 234 05 | |
| Burial expenses, | | | 162 00 | |
| Cartage, | | | 123 35 | |
| Printing, | | | 116 19 | |
| Care-fares and transportation, | | | 100 60 | |
| Inspection and insurance on boilers, | | | 97 50 | |
| Boat, | | | 80 00 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | | 72 65 | |
| Tide-water displacement, | | | 58 87 | |
| Entertainments for inmates, | | | 36 75 | |
| Gratuities, | | | 25 37 | |
| Board of inspector, | | | 7 35 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | | | 50 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | | |
| Boston Cab Co., | | $147 05 | | |
| H. G. Graham, | | 17 00 | | |
| Foster & Lord, | | 15 00 | | |
| J. E. Maynard, | | 14 00 | | |
| C. P. Linnehan, | | 8 00 | | |
| E. R. Webster, | | 7 25 | | |
| James Monroe, | | 7 00 | | |
| J. Graham, | | 4 00 | | |
| | | | 219 30 | |
| | | | $62,508 30 | |

Home for Paupers, Long Island, Construction.

*Balance of payments for building a home for Paupers on Long Island.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Carpentry, Andrew P. Anderson, | | $12,986 79 | |
| Masonry, R. R. Mayers & Co., | | 2,870 77 | |
| Plumbing, W. A. Daly, | | 1,653 47 | |
| Board of men, | | 479 45 | |
| Pump, Knowles Steam-Pump Works, | | 457 54 | |
| Bricks, James Fagan, | | 387 90 | |
| Overseers, | | 380 00 | |
| Piping, etc., | | 375 16 | |
| Lumber, Wm. Curtis' Sons, | | 306 21 | |
| Hardware and tools, | | 304 16 | |
| Tanks, E. Hodge & Co., | | 158 50 | |
| Granite, | | 120 00 | |
| Cement and lime, | | 114 35 | |
| Kalsomine, | | 90 96 | |
| Furnishing: — | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | $1,124 25 | | |
| J. Otis McFadden, | 337 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,461 75 | $20,685 26 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,461 75 | $20,685 26 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Albert Little, | 78 75 | | |
| Isaac Sexton & Co., | 10 00 | | |
| | | 1,550 50 | |
| Total, | | $22,235 76 | |

PAUPER EXPENSES.

*Payments for the support of insane persons in State Lunatic Hospitals; girls in the State Industrial School for Girls; paupers in other cities and towns; prisoners in Houses of Correction out of the County; boys in the Reform Schools, who had a legal settlement in this city; transportation of paupers to the State Almshouse, etc.*

| | |
|---|---|
| State Lunatic Hospitals, | $121,157 89 |
| Idiotic School, | 4,405 78 |
| Paupers in other cities and towns, | 785 30 |
| Houses of Correction, | 105 43 |
| Industrial School at Lancaster, | 154 42 |
| Transportation expenses, | 4,047 95 |
| Medical services, | 2,523 00 |
| Settlement clerk, | 2,000 00 |
| Buggy, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles, and harnesses, | 1,615 42 |
| Clerical services, | 1,864 00 |
| Driver of carriage and messengers, | 1,575 04 |
| Agent for discharged male prisoners, | 1,408 33 |
| Assistant do., | 900 00 |
| Attendant with paupers to Tewksbury, | 785 00 |
| Agent for discharged female prisoners, | 500 00 |
| Matron, | 458 33 |
| Printing, | 382 30 |
| Stationery, | 379 25 |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | 341 01 |
| Clothing, etc., | 350 56 |
| Gratuities, | 213 60 |
| Food for paupers, | 165 31 |
| Heating room, Charity Building, and small items, | 52 90 |
| Travelling expenses of Board of Directors to other cities, | 360 00 |
| Total, | $146,530 82 |

STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE."

*This boat runs from the City to Deer, Long, and Rainsford Islands for the accommodation of the City Institutions.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Manning, | | $8,579 17 | |
| Repairs: — | | | |
| Benj. P. Hodgkins, | $1,273 87 | | |
| Thomas Gibbons, | 559 75 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 454 35 | | |
| Webb & Watson, | 349 34 | | |
| E. Hodge & Co., | 270 69 | | |
| East Boston Dry Dock Co., | 179 13 | | |
| Thomas Ellis, | 86 03 | | |
| James Donovan, | 58 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 157 78 | | |
| | | 3,388 94 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $11,968 11 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $11,968 11 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| C. A. Campbell, | $2,091 42 | | |
| C. A. Campbell, Agent, | 727 98 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 77 58 | | |
| | | 2,896 98 | |
| Rent of Sargent's Wharf, | | 2,000 00 | |
| Chandlery and supplies: — | | | |
| James Baker, | $152 68 | | |
| C. S. Knowles, | 100 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 82 | | |
| | | 374 25 | |
| Use of steamers during repairs, | | 250 00 | |
| Water-rates, | | 200 00 | |
| Automatic signal, | | 150 00 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 126 00 | |
| Furnishings, | | 79 00 | |
| Repairs of building, | | 32 20 | |
| Printing, | | 15 40 | |
| Stationery, | | 8 00 | |
| Total, | | $18,099 94 | |
| General Expenses at City Office. | | | |
| *Expenditures charged by the Board of Directors for Public Institutions, under this head, viz.:* — | | | |
| Clerk of the Board, William H. Hodgkins, to July 1, 1887, | $750 00 | | |
| Michael T. Donahue, from July 1, 1887, | 2,250 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 4,601 00 | | |
| | | $7,601 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 620 45 | |
| Printing, | | 191 14 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 155 50 | |
| Office expenses, | | 30 49 | |
| Watering street, | | 10 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| D. A. Barry, | | 5 00 | |
| Total, | | $8,613 58 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown, Repairs. | | | |
| Slating roof, J. Harrigan & Son, | | $1,130 00 | |
| Carpentry, Thomas Ellis, | $401 03 | | |
| Stephen Murphy, | 246 20 | | |
| | | 647 23 | |
| Copper gutters, conductors, etc., Edward Marley & Bros., | | 580 52 | |
| Repairing heating-apparatus, | | 89 65 | |
| Total, | | $2,447 40 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, Repairs. | | | |
| Carpentry, Thomas Ellis, | | $860 64 | |
| Iron window-guards, doors, etc., P. J. Dinn, | | 673 70 | |
| Plumbing, W. B. Daly, | | 634 18 | |
| Painting and glazing, Charles H. Sefton, | | 500 00 | |
| Whitening and tinting, Charles H. Sefton, | | 300 00 | |
| Fixtures for lights, | | 25 85 | |
| Rope, | | 3 38 | |
| Total, | | $2,997 75 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $11,100,519 68 |
| FENCES, LUNATIC HOSPITAL GROUNDS. | | | |
| Contractor for new fence, Thomas Ellis, | | $2,464 56 | |
| Paint, | | 190 28 | |
| Labor, repairing old fence, | | 139 99 | |
| Lumber, | | 120 37 | |
| Advertising, | | 44 40 | |
| Filling, | | 15 60 | |
| Watchman, | | 14 00 | |
| Shovels, | | 10 80 | |
| Total, | | $3,000 00 | |
| MARCELLA-STREET HOME IMPROVEMENTS. | | | |
| Stand-pipe and hose, A. M. Morton & Co., | $1,433 00 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | 62 22 | | |
| | | $1,495 22 | |
| Masonry, James Fagan, | | 1,226 87 | |
| Laundry machines and connecting: — | | | |
| James Fagan, | $600 00 | | |
| Crawford & Poland, | 398 50 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | 148 71 | | |
| | | 1,147 21 | |
| Heating-apparatus, A. M. Morton & Co., | | 791 92 | |
| Carpentry, Andrew P. Anderson, | | 603 40 | |
| Whitening, Charles H. Sefton, | | 320 05 | |
| Roofing, J. Harrigan & Son, | | 193 55 | |
| Lumber, | | 85 45 | |
| Lead, hardware, etc., | | 71 33 | |
| Brick and cement, | | 40 95 | |
| Electric bells, | | 24 05 | |
| Total, | | $6,000 00 | |
| WHARVES, LONG ISLAND. | | | |
| Balance of payments: — | | | |
| Contractors, McInnis & Parker, | | $7,199 00 | |
| Inspector, F. E. Hosmer, | | 237 30 | |
| Advertising, | | 125 76 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 27 84 | |
| Total, | | $7,589 90 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House of Industry. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 119 *of Treasurer's account,* | $171,961 70 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | 37 50 | | |
| | | $171,999 20 | |
| House of Correction. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 120 *of Treasurer's account,* | $102,127 73 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid, | 119 99 | | |
| | | 102,247 72 | |
| Lunatic Hospital. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 121 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 63,741 20 | |
| Marcella-street Home. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 122 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 47,624 83 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $385,612 95 | $11,100,519 68 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $385,612 95 | $11,100,519 68 |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm. | | |
| *Per item No.* 123 *of Treasurer's account,* | 21,277 41 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown. | | |
| *Per item No.* 124 *of Treasurer's account,* | 17,302 20 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island. | | |
| *Per item No.* 125 *of Treasurer's account,* | 62,508 30 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, Construction. | | |
| *Per item No.* 126 *of Treasurer's account,* | 22,235 76 | |
| Pauper expenses. | | |
| *Per item No.* 127 *of Treasurer's account,* | 146,530 82 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee." | | |
| *Per item No.* 128 *of Treasurer's account,* | 18,099 94 | |
| Office expenses. | | |
| *Per item No.* 129 *of Treasurer's account,* | 8,613 58 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown, Repairs. | | |
| *Per item No.* 130 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,447 40 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, Repairs. | | |
| *Per item No.* 131 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,997 75 | |
| Fences, Lunatic Hospital grounds. | | |
| *Per item No.* 132 *of Treasurer's account,* | 3,000 00 | |
| Marcella-street Home, Improvements. | | |
| *Per item No.* 133 *of Treasurer's account,* | 6,000 00 | |
| Wharves, Long Island. | | |
| *Per item No.* 134 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,589 90 | |
| | | 704,216 01 |

## *Public Lands.*

*Payments on account of care, custody, and improvement and sale of the Public Lands.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auction expenses, | $93 50 | |
| Taxes, | 77 77 | |
| Advertising, | 25 20 | |
| Constable's services, | 3 48 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 135 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 199 95 |

## *Public Library.*

*Payments for carrying on the Public Library in Boylston street, and branches in the old Lyman School Building, Meridian street, East Boston; Savings Bank Building, Broadway, Corner of E Street, South Boston; Fellowes Athenæum, Milmont street, corner Lambert avenue, Roxbury District; the Charlestown District Library in old City Hall; the Police Station-house, Adams street, Dorchester District; the Holton Library, Brighton District; Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain; North-End Branch, Salem street; and the South-End Branch, High-School Building, Montgomery street, and the delivery stations at Dorchester Lower Mills, Mattapan, Mt. Bowdoin, Neponset, Roslindale, and West Roxbury.*

Salaries, to April 26, 1888, inclusive: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mellen Chamberlain, Librarian, | $4,299 98 | | |
| Employés, Central Library, | 44,393 31 | | |
| Dorchester District, | 3,822 77 | | |
| Roxbury District, | 3,724 58 | | |
| South Boston, | 3,516 63 | | |
| East Boston, | 3,148 96 | | |
| Charlestown District, | 2,848 01 | | |
| South End, | 2,513 34 | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | 2,270 92 | | |
| Brighton District, | 1,713 34 | | |
| North End, | 1,426 31 | | |
| | | $73,678 15 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $73,678 15 | $11,804,935 64 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $73,678 15 | $11,804,935 64 |
| Books, periodicals, newspapers, and maps: — | | | | |
| W. B. Clarke & Carruth, | | $9,688 96 | | |
| Deposit with Baring Bros. & Co., London, | | 7,864 94 | | |
| F. W. Christern, | | 5,571 77 | | |
| N. J. Bartlett & Co., | | 332 25 | | |
| George E. Littlefield, | | 218 25 | | |
| Robert Clarke & Co., | | 140 42 | | |
| C. F. Libbie & Co., | | 126 97 | | |
| W. F. Whitcomb, | | 83 32 | | |
| Charles Scribner's Sons, | | 82 00 | | |
| A. Warner & Co., | | 74 00 | | |
| Little, Brown, & Co., | | 59 57 | | |
| Joel Munsell's Sons, | | 56 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 963 21 | | |
| | | | 25,262 16 | |
| Book-binding: — | | | | |
| Binders, — Employés in Library bindery, | | $5,630 44 | | |
| F. P. Hathaway, | $393 25 | | | |
| Ira Bradley & Co., | 376 08 | | | |
| | | 769 33 | | |
| Materials for binding: — | | | | |
| White Bros. & Sons, | $120 49 | | | |
| Charles T. Wheelock, | 116 22 | | | |
| T. King, receiver, | 78 59 | | | |
| White, Son, & Co., | 58 47 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 169 88 | | | |
| | | 543 65 | | |
| | | | 6,943 42 | |
| Printing, | | | 6,185 77 | |
| Gas, | | | 5,439 33 | |
| Fuel: — | | | | |
| Central, | | $1,137 00 | | |
| Roxbury, | | 337 10 | | |
| Brighton, | | 287 00 | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | | 256 80 | | |
| South End, | | 255 00 | | |
| Dorchester, | | 195 60 | | |
| Charlestown, | | 178 50 | | |
| East Boston, | | 102 00 | | |
| | | | 2,749 00 | |
| Cartage, freight, and car-fares, | | | 2,121 87 | |
| Cleaning and small supplies, | | | 1,856 36 | |
| Furniture and repairs: — | | | | |
| Central, | | $714 47 | | |
| Roxbury, | | 183 84 | | |
| East Boston, | | 71 79 | | |
| North End. | | 60 03 | | |
| Jamaica Plain, | | 47 65 | | |
| Brighton, | | 25 00 | | |
| South Boston, | | 23 00 | | |
| Charlestown, | | 16 00 | | |
| Dorchester, | | 14 25 | | |
| | | | 1,156 03 | |
| Stationery, | | | 633 24 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | | 308 41 | |
| Rents, | | | 230 73 | |
| Postage and telegrams, | | | 201 13 | |
| Watchman and small items, | | | 98 25 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $126,863 85 | $11,804,935 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $126,863 85 | $11,804,935 64 |
| Watering street, | | 54 00 | |
| Carriage-hire, Boston Cab Co., | | 32 00 | |
| | | | 126,949 85 |

*Per item No.* 136 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Public Library Trust-Fund.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Investment of Daniel Treadwell, bequest, | | | 1,700 00 |

*Per item No.* 213 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Record Commissioners.*

*Payments for salaries and other expenses, under the direction of the Record Commission.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| W. H. Whitmore, chairman, | $180 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 3,249 85 | | |
| | | $3,429 85 | |
| Stationery, books, and printing, | | 173 60 | |
| Binding, | | 64 50 | |
| | | | 3,667 95 |

*Total, as per item No.* 137 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Refunds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amounts refunded on the following accounts: — | | | |
| Taxes, | | $5,208 67 | |
| Costs on taxes, | | 42 96 | |
| Interest on taxes, | | 15 54 | |
| Betterments, | | 3,040 04 | |
| Sewer assessments, | | 1,174 32 | |
| Paving assessments, | | 5 18 | |
| | | | 9,486 71 |

*Per items Nos.* 211 *in part, and* 212, 216, 221, *and* 226 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Registration of Voters.*

*Payments of expenses incurred in registering the names of voters.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries, Registrars: — | | | | |
| L. E. Pearson, | $3,000 00 | | | |
| Michael Carney, | 3,000 00 | | | |
| Cyrus S. Haldeman, | 3,000 00 | | | |
| Assistants, | 3,521 75 | | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 8,446 50 | | | |
| | | $20,968 25 | | |
| Printing, | | 3,134 19 | | |
| Copying polls from Assessors' books, | | 1,796 38 | | |
| Stationery, | | 729 95 | | |
| Care of ward-rooms, | | 711 50 | | |
| Boards, postage, and carting, | | 587 78 | | |
| Advertising, | | 553 05 | | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses, | | 434 04 | | |
| Furniture and office expenses, | | 200 37 | | |
| Telephone line, rentals and repairs, | | 185 55 | | |
| Constables' fees and small items, | | 161 94 | | |
| Refreshments for clerks, night service, | | 40 00 | | |
| | | | $29,503 00 | |

*Per item No.* 138 *of Treasurer's account.*

ELECTION EXPENSES.

*Payment of expenses attending elections.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Precinct officers, | | $4,906 00 | | |
| Fitting up precinct voting-places, | | 1,587 45 | | |
| Rents, | | 1,121 00 | | |
| Advertising, | | 910 96 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $8,525 41 | $29,503 00 | $11,946,740 15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $8,525 41 | $29,503 00 | $11,946,740 15 |
| Carriage-hire for officers, | 883 50 | | |
| Furniture and cartage, | 794 97 | | |
| Care of rooms, | 662 46 | | |
| Stationery, | 267 47 | | |
| Printing, | 267 05 | | |
| Constables, | 264 56 | | |
| Repairs and alterations of ballot-boxes, | 136 87 | | |
| Refreshments for messenger, assistants, and officers, | 107 65 | | |
| Gas, | 92 97 | | |
| | | 12,002 91 | |
| | | | 41,505 91 |

*Per item No.* 139 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Residue Tax-sales, etc.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount paid on this account, | | | 717 21 |

*Per item No.* 218 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Roxbury Canal Improvement.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Damages, | | | 1,987 16 |

*Per item No.* 140 *of Treasurer's account.*

## *Salaries.*

*Payments for the salaries of the following City Officers, not chargeable to any specific appropriation, for the year ending* 31*st March,* 1888

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLERK OF COMMON COUNCIL, | | | |
| Joseph O'Kane, | $2,500 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 800 00 | | |
| | | $3,300 00 | |
| CLERK OF THE COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL. | | | |
| James L. Hillard, | $3,500 00 | | |
| John P. Brawley, assistant, | 2,505 84 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 1,513 00 | | |
| | | 7,518 84 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 141 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 10,818 84 |

## *Schools and School-houses.*

*Payments during the year for carrying on the Public Schools. viz.: eight High, two Latin, one Normal, fifty-four Grammar, and four hundred and sixty-eight Primary, — including repairs of houses, salaries, furniture, fuel, and all ordinary expenses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE. | | |
| Edwin P. Seaver, Superintendent, | $4,200 00 | |
| John Kneeland, Supervisor, | 3,780 00 | |
| S. W. Mason, " | 3,780 00 | |
| R. C. Metcalf, " | 3,780 00 | |
| Ellis Peterson, " | 3,780 00 | |
| G. H. Conley, " | 3,780 00 | |
| Louisa P. Hopkins, " | 3,780 00 | |
| P. Bates, Secretary, | 2,880 00 | |
| William J. Porter, Auditing Clerk, | 2,880 00 | |
| Assistants to Secretary and Auditing Clerk, | 3,920 00 | |
| Truant-officers, | 19,300 00 | |
| Alvah H. Peters, Messenger, | 200 00 | |
| Assistants, | 1,548 00 | |
| Total, | $57,608 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,001,769 27 |
| School Instructors. | | |
| *Payments for Salaries to Instructors in Latin, High, Grammar, Primary, and Evening Schools.* | | |
| Latin, Warren avenue, | $34,157 48 | |
| High, for boys, Montgomery street, | 41,501 40 | |
| High, for girls, Newton street, | 31,444 63 | |
| Normal, | 8,820 00 | |
| Girls' Latin, | 8,931 15 | |
| Roxbury District, High, | 12,170 36 | |
| Dorchester District, High, | 8,315 26 | |
| Charlestown District, High, | 10,512 09 | |
| West Roxbury District, High, | 5,877 60 | |
| Brighton District, High, | 4,923 07 | |
| East Boston Branch, High, | 6,826 73 | |
| *Grammar and Primary by Districts.* | | |
| Adams District, | 17,624 56 | |
| Agassiz " | 10,006 14 | |
| Allston " | 16,807 12 | |
| Andrew " | 21,655 57 | |
| Bennett " | 14,900 74 | |
| Bigelow " | 25,226 71 | |
| Bowdoin " | 16,172 94 | |
| Brimmer " | 21,711 99 | |
| Bunker Hill " | 23,505 01 | |
| Chapman " | 18,662 36 | |
| Charles Sumner " | 13,707 69 | |
| Comins " | 18,970 76 | |
| Dearborn " | 27,083 89 | |
| Dillaway " | 18,163 18 | |
| Dor.-Everett " | 19,327 31 | |
| Dudley " | 23,495 70 | |
| Dwight " | 20,692 80 | |
| Eliot " | 28,475 28 | |
| Emerson " | 22,470 20 | |
| Everett " | 21,310 87 | |
| Franklin " | 23,038 94 | |
| Frothingham " | 20,608 14 | |
| Gaston " | 22,578 44 | |
| George Putnam " | 10,137 40 | |
| Gibson " | 15,202 64 | |
| Hancock " | 22,878 98 | |
| Harris " | 9,733 91 | |
| Harvard " | 22,021 46 | |
| Hillside " | 11,570 49 | |
| Horace Mann " | 8,117 75 | |
| Hugh O'Brien " | 12,202 98 | |
| Hyde " | 17,101 93 | |
| Lawrence " | 32,530 18 | |
| Lewis " | 21,355 73 | |
| Lincoln " | 22,004 05 | |
| Lowell " | 22,573 55 | |
| Lyman " | 21,708 76 | |
| Martin " | 16,821 94 | |
| Mather " | 15,850 49 | |
| Minot " | 11,308 06 | |
| Mount Vernon " | 7,591 09 | |
| Norcross " | 24,646 70 | |
| Phillips " | 20,325 78 | |
| Pierce " | 1,880 73 | |
| Prescott " | 16,284 83 | |
| Prince " | 13,441 90 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,016,967 44 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,016,967 44 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Quincy District, | 23,007 34 | |
| Rice " | 19,711 78 | |
| Sherwin " | 17,062 73 | |
| Shurtleff " | 18,567 67 | |
| Stoughton " | 10,640 61 | |
| Tileston " | 3,438 34 | |
| Warren " | 18,903 64 | |
| Wells " | 22,579 68 | |
| Winthrop " | 21,704 36 | |
| Special Instructors: — | | |
| Of Music, | 13,200 00 | |
| Drawing, | 3,000 00 | |
| Military tactics and armorer, | 2,160 00 | |
| Hygiene, | 3,000 00 | |
| Language director, | 3,000 00 | |
| German, | 1,000 00 | |
| French, | 1,000 00 | |
| Manual training, | 2,326 33 | |
| Evening Schools: — | | |
| Evening High, | 9,356 00 | |
| Bigelow, | 1,637 00 | |
| Comins, | 1,499 00 | |
| Dearborn, | 1,098 50 | |
| Eliot, | 1,889 00 | |
| Franklin, | 2,283 50 | |
| Lincoln, | 1,317 50 | |
| Lyman, | 1,625 00 | |
| Phillips, | 1,019 00 | |
| Quincy, | 1,412 50 | |
| Sherwin, | 897 50 | |
| Warren, Charlestown District, | 1,799 00 | |
| Warrenton street, | 672 00 | |
| Wells, | 1,706 00 | |
| Drawing Schools: — | | |
| Warren avenue, | 2,077 00 | |
| Charlestown, | 1,818 00 | |
| Roxbury, | 1,518 00 | |
| Tennyson street, | 2,178 00 | |
| East Boston, | 1,512 00 | |
| Total, | $1,238,584 42 | |

School Expenses.

*Payments for schools authorized by the School Committee.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Books for schools and school libraries: — | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | $5,073 75 | |
| Taintor Bros. & Co., | 4,654 58 | |
| Lee & Shepard, | 4,643 66 | |
| William Ware & Co., | 2,759 00 | |
| Cowperthwait & Co., | 2,574 50 | |
| Ginn & Co., | 2,178 53 | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | 1,438 37 | |
| Boston School Supply Co., | 1,428 48 | |
| Harrison Hume, | 1,267 35 | |
| F. M. Ambrose, | 1,120 42 | |
| D. Appleton & Co., | 927 24 | |
| Thompson, Brown, & Co., | 699 76 | |
| Charles H. Whiting, | 690 80 | |
| J. B. Lippincott & Co., | 675 00 | |
| Harper & Brothers, | 560 14 | |
| Carl Schoenhof, | 544 05 | |
| John P. Dale & Co., | 413 29 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $31,648 92 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $31,648 92 | | $12,001,769 27 |
| Leach, Shewell, & Sanborn, | | 277 00 | | |
| Clark & Maynard, | | 248 64 | | |
| Willard Small, | | 226 54 | | |
| Edward E. Babb & Co., | | 195 44 | | |
| Houghton, Mifflin, & Co., | | 158 66 | | |
| L. Sauveur, | | 140 00 | | |
| Potter, Knight, Ainsworth, & Co., | | 120 00 | | |
| Samuel Hobbs & Co., | | 119 73 | | |
| Cutter-Tower Co., | | 110 48 | | |
| D. C. Heath & Co., | | 77 24 | | |
| Roberts Bros., | | 53 01 | | |
| Warren P. Adams, | | 52 77 | | |
| Townsend MacCoun, | | 52 50 | | |
| Estes & Lauriat, | | 51 16 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 302 43 | | |
| | | | $33,834 52 | |
| Printing, drawing-materials, and stationery: — | | | | |
| Stationery, including record-books: — | | | | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | $4,596 41 | | | |
| George S. Perry, | 1,134 53 | | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | 654 12 | | | |
| Joseph Dixon Crucible Co., | 366 67 | | | |
| Carter, Dinsmore, & Co., | 362 23 | | | |
| Cutter-Tower Co., | 165 50 | | | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan, & Pfaff, | 72 51 | | | |
| American Lead-Pencil Co., | 69 30 | | | |
| Samuel Hobbs & Co., | 63 32 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 249 21 | | | |
| | | $7,733 80 | | |
| Printing, | | 4,775 89 | | |
| Drawing-materials, instruments, models and designs, and drawing-boards: — | | | | |
| Joseph Dixon Crucible Co., | $722 40 | | | |
| Frost & Adams, | 430 22 | | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | 410 40 | | | |
| Wadsworth, Howland, & Co., | 264 85 | | | |
| Carter, Rice, & Co., | 135 02 | | | |
| Prang Educational Co., | 130 99 | | | |
| Davidson Rubber Co., | 80 00 | | | |
| American Lead-Pencil Co., | 56 25 | | | |
| Paul A. Garey & Co., | 28 25 | | | |
| | | 2,258 38 | | |
| | | | 14,768 07 | |
| Annual festival to medal and diploma scholars, July 2, 1887: — | | | | |
| Collation, William Tufts, | | $561 50 | | |
| Bouquets and decorations: — | | | | |
| Norton Bros., | $180 00 | | | |
| J. Delay, | 160 00 | | | |
| M. B. Bunker, | 160 00 | | | |
| J. P. Clark, | 140 00 | | | |
| T. H. Meade, | 80 00 | | | |
| J. Gormley & Son, | 60 00 | | | |
| J. Newman & Sons, | 60 00 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $840 00 | $561 50 | $48,602 59 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $840 00 | $561 50 | $48,602 59 | $12,001,769 27 |
| S. W. Twombly & Sons, | 60 00 | | | |
| A. M. Porée, | 60 00 | | | |
| | | 960 00 | | |
| Mass. Charitable Mechanic Ass'n : — | | | | |
| Rent of hall, | | 150 00 | | |
| Band of music, | | 110 00 | | |
| Car-fares, | | 103 87 | | |
| Decorations, stands, and small items, | | 21 30 | | |
| | | | 1,906 67 | |
| Slates, slate-racks, and repairs, pencils and erasers : — | | | | |
| George S. Perry, | | $1,251 59 | | |
| Charles C. Gerry, | | 132 50 | | |
| Eagle Pencil Co., | | 68 00 | | |
| Charles Stephen | | 52 10 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 143 22 | | |
| | | | 1,647 41 | |
| Pianos, repairing and tuning : — | | | | |
| Perkins Institution for the Blind, | | $1,200 00 | | |
| Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co., | | 265 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 38 50 | | |
| | | | 1,503 50 | |
| Philosophical, chemical, photographic, and mathematical instruments, chemicals, and botanical specimens : — | | | | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons, | | $245 75 | | |
| Educational Supply Co. | | 216 79 | | |
| Cutler Bros. & Co., | | 153 61 | | |
| C. N. S. Horner, | | 140 00 | | |
| George F. H. Markoe, | | 89 33 | | |
| A. P. Gage, | | 60 93 | | |
| C. H. Codman & Co., | | 53 35 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 396 51 | | |
| | | | 1,356 27 | |
| Engraving, printing, and filling out, and ribbon for diplomas : — | | | | |
| American Bank Note Co., | | $695 58 | | |
| A. R. Dunton, | | 437 90 | | |
| Shepard, Norwell, & Co., | | 89 70 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 98 67 | | |
| | | | 1,321 85 | |
| Taking school census : — | | | | |
| J. W. Slavin, | | $1,000 00 | | |
| Books, | | 24 50 | | |
| | | | 1,024 50 | |
| Exchange of buggy, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | | 690 50 | |
| Maps and globes, | | | 592 10 | |
| Car-fares and ferry-tolls, | | | 571 13 | |
| Military expenses, | | | 337 73 | |
| Advertising, | | | 172 37 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, and messenger service, | | | 126 32 | |
| Cartage and freights, | | | 118 81 | |
| Sewing materials, | | | 100 03 | |
| Clerical services, | | | 96 00 | |
| Washing towels, and small items, | | | 64 12 | |
| Supply department, employés, | | | 4,852 89 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $65,084 79 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $65,084 79 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Janitors, care of and cleaning houses, building fires, and clearing snow, | | 98,947 00 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | $36,488 20 | | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., | 12,663 93 | | |
| Edmund Keyes, | 3,713 49 | | |
| J. Robbins & Co., | 3,602 99 | | |
| Gillespie & Pierce, | 2,175 30 | | |
| Overseers of the poor, wood acct., | 1,863 68 | | |
| Dean & Co., | 780 78 | | |
| B. F. Wild & Co., | 245 69 | | |
| | | 61,534 06 | |
| Water-rates, | | 4,854 09 | |
| Gas, | | 4,521 91 | |
| Brooms, tools, and supplies: — | | | |
| Murphy, Leavens, & Co., | $992 66 | | |
| Wakefield Rattan Co., | 650 87 | | |
| Charles F. Shourds & Co., | 425 52 | | |
| Brooks, Baldwin, & Robbins, | 134 11 | | |
| Johnson & Morrison, | 123 21 | | |
| Boston Woven Hose Co., | 97 95 | | |
| New England Mat & Brush Factory, | 92 02 | | |
| O. Lappen & Co., | 83 50 | | |
| Lalance & Grosjean M'f'g Co., | 82 98 | | |
| George S. Perry, | 76 65 | | |
| Oscar F. Howe, | 66 50 | | |
| Walter R. Wightman, Agt., | 64 50 | | |
| Lasker Bros., | 60 27 | | |
| Dover Stamping Co., | 56 90 | | |
| Ames Plow Co., | 55 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 347 88 | | |
| | | 3,411 02 | |
| Manual Training and Cooking Schools, lumber and supplies, | | 641 26 | |
| Heating mred school-rooms in Bank building, South Boston, | | 123 22 | |
| Warrenton-street Chapel, fuel and gas for evening school, | | 100 00 | |
| Funeral of President Timothy J. Dacey: — | | | |
| Flowers, | $58 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 22 00 | | |
| Badges and draping, | 16 71 | | |
| | | 96 71 | |
| Refreshments: — | | | |
| J. R. Whipple, | | 29 00 | |
| Carriage-hire: — | | | |
| J. Graham, | $7 50 | | |
| L. H. Higgins, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 13 50 | |
| | | $239,356 56 | |
| Gibson School-fund Income. | | | |
| *Payments for school supplies.* | | | |
| Books, | | $805 95 | |
| Philosophical instruments and maps, | | 139 71 | |
| Stationery, | | 58 35 | |
| Total, | | $1,004 01 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,001,769 27 |
| SCHOOL-HOUSES. | | |
| *Payments for repairs made by Superintendent of Public Buildings.* | | |
| Alterations and repairs on the several houses and rented rooms. | | |
| Masonry, whitening, concreting, and materials: — | | |
| Simpson Bros., | $5,439 68 | |
| John S. Jacobs, | 2,973 27 | |
| F. L. Pierce & Son, | 2,470 68 | |
| Joseph W. Grigg, | 2,160 96 | |
| G. B. Stephens, | 1,918 00 | |
| James W. Lunt, | 1,877 65 | |
| Payson & Co., | 1,850 97 | |
| J. Henry Stevenson, | 1,663 00 | |
| William H. Sayward, | 1,440 64 | |
| R. R. Wiley, | 1,352 33 | |
| J. J. Gilman, | 1,260 50 | |
| G. A. & S. W. Brackett, | 1,192 89 | |
| Timothy Connolly, | 1,074 15 | |
| George Mitchell, | 1,016 50 | |
| George W. Wentworth, | 883 07 | |
| Ottway Brown, | 818 50 | |
| Asa Lowe & Co., | 777 60 | |
| S. W. Brown, Jr., | 746 88 | |
| Edward Brock, | 733 30 | |
| S. F. Whitehouse & Co., | 552 02 | |
| Lemuel Webb, | 544 69 | |
| F. H. Young & Co., | 524 80 | |
| William Butler, | 450 00 | |
| J. P. Blake, | 425 00 | |
| C. L. Lothrop, | 421 14 | |
| Peleg F. Clapp, | 418 27 | |
| F. B. Winter, | 396 58 | |
| H. S. Hussey, | 365 20 | |
| William A. Pierce, | 360 42 | |
| William K. Sawyer, | 360 00 | |
| William Moran, | 360 00 | |
| Elliot E. Sayward, | 341 36 | |
| C. K. Bullock, | 334 08 | |
| McMorrow & Gateley, | 301 15 | |
| James Ryan, | 265 26 | |
| C. P. Brooks, | 255 00 | |
| W. F. Collins, | 251 17 | |
| Patrick Nelegan, | 250 00 | |
| Fessenden & Libby, | 239 25 | |
| Granite Railway Co., | 225 00 | |
| J. Slattery, Jr., | 200 00 | |
| Michael Leonard, | 200 00 | |
| S. F. Broad, | 193 77 | |
| Fred S. Gore, | 180 00 | |
| Carlen & Gallagher, | 167 80 | |
| P. J. Griffin, | 160 00 | |
| Edward A. Misener, | 154 00 | |
| Edward Watson, | 150 00 | |
| G. M. Bell, | 140 00 | |
| Estate of Edward F. Meany, | 127 00 | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, | 103 13 | |
| D. H. Jacobs & Son, | 83 77 | |
| John Ford, | 70 00 | |
| James Fagan, | 59 80 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $41,280 23 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $41,280 23 | | $12,001,769 27 |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 57 00 | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 6 65 | | |
| | | $41,343 88 | |
| Carpentry and materials: — | | | |
| Samuel N. Davenport, | $4,019 58 | | |
| Studley Bros., | 2,390 69 | | |
| Edwin W. Archer, | 1,910 17 | | |
| Melvin D. Ayers, | 1,905 87 | | |
| Frank Cushman, | 1,877 57 | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | 1,720 92 | | |
| M. S. Stone, | 1,292 59 | | |
| J. M. Marston & Co., | 1,032 51 | | |
| C. E. Dearborn, | 1,025 44 | | |
| Sidney Peterson & Co., | 988 02 | | |
| William Peard, | 825 47 | | |
| Richardson & Young, | 777 00 | | |
| J. P. Shaw, | 770 01 | | |
| S. M. Chesley & Co., | 719 33 | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 611 75 | | |
| George E. Morrill, | 558 59 | | |
| F. W. Webster, | 557 73 | | |
| George Scott, | 519 76 | | |
| J. J. McNutt, | 508 78 | | |
| E. B. Hine, | 506 49 | | |
| Joseph W. Hill, | 481 91 | | |
| J. H. Burt & Co., | 480 24 | | |
| J. Philbrick, | 404 85 | | |
| S. & H. Ames, | 364 59 | | |
| W. S. Spenceley, | 352 98 | | |
| Frost & Folsom, | 350 60 | | |
| Estate of Edward Thaxter, | 290 77 | | |
| Albert A. Ayers, | 281 63 | | |
| J. S. Smith, | 259 90 | | |
| Isaac G. Hamilton, | 259 00 | | |
| George Merritt, | 252 36 | | |
| Holbrook & Harlow, | 246 82 | | |
| J. O. Stockbridge, | 243 83 | | |
| C. Tilden, Jr., | 236 00 | | |
| J. K. Pike, | 232 57 | | |
| H. P. Oakman, | 222 89 | | |
| Otis Eddy, | 208 40 | | |
| Isaac Hatch, | 190 01 | | |
| George A. Spear, | 146 00 | | |
| John Durell, | 119 16 | | |
| George Moulton, | 110 18 | | |
| Lewis Bros., | 103 80 | | |
| William L. Evans, | 86 98 | | |
| J. A. Sutherland, | 86 44 | | |
| Washington Jacobs, | 84 83 | | |
| Reynolds & Connell, | 65 57 | | |
| J. McLaren, | 59 89 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 178 87 | | |
| | | 30,919 34 | |
| Heating and ventilating: — | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | $4,866 91 | | |
| L. H. Chubbuck & Co., | 3,340 74 | | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, | 2,290 13 | | |
| Ernest B. Grant, | 2,246 30 | | |
| Chilson Furnace Co., | 1,175 66 | | |
| R. R. Starkey & Co., | 1,165 00 | | |
| Albert B. Franklin, | 998 69 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $16,083 43 | $72,263 22 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $16,083 43 | $72,263 22 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Eureka Ventilation Co., | 937 94 | | |
| G. C. Dunklee & Co., | 800 21 | | |
| Ezra Hawkes, | 793 84 | | |
| E. Hodge & Co., | 703 20 | | |
| William E. Bartlett, | 685 86 | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 523 99 | | |
| Beck & Harris, | 486 00 | | |
| Cyrus Carpenter & Co., | 480 15 | | |
| Buerkel & Co., | 415 12 | | |
| William F. Curtis, | 397 00 | | |
| City Iron Foundry, | 358 05 | | |
| Moses Pond & Co., | 357 40 | | |
| M. E. Nash, | 324 35 | | |
| Stephen A. Cleaves, | 298 00 | | |
| John Ballou, | 248 48 | | |
| Mechanics' Iron Foundry Co., | 230 21 | | |
| Starkey & McKenzie, | 227 22 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g Co., | 201 48 | | |
| Benjamin F. Anthony, | 133 00 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 130 88 | | |
| A. O. Corbett, | 113 17 | | |
| D. P. Goslin, | 92 85 | | |
| W. W. Tupper & Co., | 88 07 | | |
| B. W. Felton, | 78 25 | | |
| T. H. Kesselhuth, Jr., | 77 70 | | |
| Pond, Steele, & Hanson, | 70 90 | | |
| Fred H. Holton & Co., | 69 45 | | |
| New York Exhaust Ventilator Co., | 60 75 | | |
| A. A. Sanborn, | 56 20 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 485 76 | | |
| | | 26,008 91 | |
| Painting and glazing: — | | | |
| J. Homer Edgerley, | $2,159 61 | | |
| W. C. Stinson, | 1,978 25 | | |
| Driscoll & Pratt, | 1,545 74 | | |
| Caldwell & Eldridge, | 1,175 00 | | |
| T. F. Lyons, | 948 95 | | |
| John Brant, | 925 00 | | |
| J. B. Graham, | 896 46 | | |
| Thomas Shay, | 797 14 | | |
| Henry M. Harper, | 753 48 | | |
| William Curry, | 753 00 | | |
| Cyrus T. Clark, | 725 52 | | |
| H. A. Nichols, | 608 08 | | |
| George W. Downs, | 580 86 | | |
| J. Y. Wiggin, | 533 10 | | |
| Henry E. Sumpter, | 508 99 | | |
| James H. Nugent, | 489 81 | | |
| Shay Bros., | 478 19 | | |
| W. H. Palmer, | 455 02 | | |
| T. W. Barrett, | 411 03 | | |
| John Hicks, | 393 15 | | |
| Thomas O'Donnell, | 388 65 | | |
| N. T. Howard, | 331 01 | | |
| C. H. Knox & Co., | 329 03 | | |
| M. A. Murphy, | 305 29 | | |
| B. H. Stinson & Co., | 274 56 | | |
| John D. Campbell, | 270 77 | | |
| James M. Ginty, | 248 75 | | |
| W. J. McPherson, | 245 31 | | |
| George S. Bourne, | 182 27 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $19,692 02 | $98,272 13 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $19,692 02 | $98,272 13 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Edward Lamphier, | 175 34 | | |
| John Cotton & Son, | 151 40 | | |
| A. P. Young, | 141 92 | | |
| R. R. Rose, | 88 17 | | |
| George W. Boynton, | 71 60 | | |
| Frederick J. Berry, | 69 78 | | |
| Marshall Gordon, | 58 35 | | |
| Daniel Mears, | 56 55 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 389 21 | | |
| | | 20,894 34 | |
| Furniture and furnishing: — | | | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $7,789 44 | | |
| William White, | 1,422 58 | | |
| Boyce Bros., | 1,160 12 | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 694 40 | | |
| Torrey, Bright, & Capen, | 493 43 | | |
| Nathaniel B. Eaton, | 424 57 | | |
| Oliver Hall & Son, | 380 00 | | |
| H. A. Turner & Co., | 356 16 | | |
| A. D. Albee, general agent, | 343 73 | | |
| White, Holman, & Co., | 318 00 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | 253 73 | | |
| John Brooks, | 241 10 | | |
| George Dunklee & Co., | 175 50 | | |
| A. Carstensen, | 155 00 | | |
| Brintnall & Osgood, | 151 00 | | |
| W. S. Swett, | 145 93 | | |
| George F. Mitchell, | 121 54 | | |
| J. Otis McFadden, | 109 30 | | |
| Ralli Bros., | 106 75 | | |
| Fred Hoeffner, | 93 45 | | |
| Olof Lindergreen, | 68 50 | | |
| Pettingill & Pear, | 64 58 | | |
| Charles H. Paine, | 53 27 | | |
| S. G. Brooks, | 51 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 530 60 | | |
| | | 15,703 68 | |
| Plumbing and gutters: — | | | |
| Beck & Harris, | $1,617 41 | | |
| Isaac N. Tucker, | 1,214 30 | | |
| J. F. Cronin, | 926 99 | | |
| William Waters, Jr., | 842 11 | | |
| Daniel G. Finnerty, | 820 96 | | |
| C. M. Gay, | 630 23 | | |
| William Dwyer, | 617 00 | | |
| W. A. Daly, | 602 30 | | |
| Stephen A. Cleaves, | 553 13 | | |
| Fred. H. Holton & Co., | 481 03 | | |
| A. B. & S. H. Loring, | 426 62 | | |
| John K. Tully, | 381 26 | | |
| Buerkel & Co., | 356 60 | | |
| William H. Poole, | 338 91 | | |
| John P. Conlon, | 317 36 | | |
| C. F. Driscoll & Co., | 258 78 | | |
| N. F. Farrell, | 234 98 | | |
| James Barrett, | 219 19 | | |
| John Farquhar's Sons, | 205 70 | | |
| P. J. Smith, | 182 31 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | 179 52 | | |
| Edmund B. Vannevar, | 177 53 | | |
| Frank B. Ingalls, | 152 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $11,766 72 | $134,870 15 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $11,766 72 | $134,870 15 | $12,001,769 27 |
| P. J. Owen, | 114 34 | | |
| B. P. Spear & Son, | 110 14 | | |
| Cyrus White & Co., | 89 34 | | |
| William Trainer & Co., | 88 16 | | |
| T. H. Kesselhuth, Jr., | 80 67 | | |
| J. M. Fallon, | 71 00 | | |
| Mayo & Balkam, | 66 45 | | |
| Frost & Folsom, | 62 07 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 118 42 | | |
| | | 12,567 31 | |
| Roofing: — | | | |
| H. Riley's Sons, | $1,579 33 | | |
| W. J. Maguire, | 826 27 | | |
| Thos. Clasby & Son, | 720 32 | | |
| William Hawley, | 595 86 | | |
| Jeremiah Connell, | 377 80 | | |
| John Crowley, | 346 43 | | |
| C. Sheehan, | 324 52 | | |
| E. Goodwin, | 282 78 | | |
| F. O. Rogers & Co., | 216 58 | | |
| G. L. Williams, | 166 93 | | |
| C. S. Parker & Sons, | 138 36 | | |
| J. Farquhar's Sons, | 77 37 | | |
| M. J. Shaw, | 65 93 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 103 78 | | |
| | | 5,822 26 | |
| Rents: — | | | |
| J. Henry Stevenson, | $940 00 | | |
| Roxbury Horse-Guard, | 700 00 | | |
| South Boston Savings-Bank | 568 83 | | |
| City Point Mission, | 400 00 | | |
| Dorchester Lodge, No. 158, I.O.O.F., | 400 00 | | |
| Trustees of Hawes Fund, | 370 00 | | |
| Charlestown Universalist Sunday School, | 350 00 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 350 00 | | |
| Clarendon Association, | 320 00 | | |
| H. Dudley, | 287 50 | | |
| Henry Gabel, | 207 50 | | |
| Henry M. Snell, | 150 00 | | |
| E. F. Brackett, | 150 00 | | |
| Daniel B. Colby, | 6 00 | | |
| | | 5,199 83 | |
| Blackboards and repairs: — | | | |
| J. A. Swasey, | $1,994 62 | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | 171 00 | | |
| | | 2,165 62 | |
| Watering streets: — | | | |
| Orsamus Nute, | $351 00 | | |
| P. Sowdon, Jr., | 306 50 | | |
| Cook & Handy, | 237 00 | | |
| M. E. Stanton, | 110 00 | | |
| A. Curtis, | 109 10 | | |
| M. F. D'Arcy | 100 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 163 40 | | |
| | | 1,377 50 | |
| Horse, buggy, harness, board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses: — | | | |
| John A. Scott & Son, | $491 55 | | |
| W. S. & G. O. Wiley, | 319 40 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $810 95 | $162,002 67 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $810 95 | $162,002 67 | $12,001,769 27 |
| E. A. Macdonald, | 200 00 | | |
| J. A. Rogers, | 133 70 | | |
| S. Walter Wales, | 132 30 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 100 17 | | |
| | | 1,377 12 | |
| Iron work: — | | | |
| L. Mason, | $689 13 | | |
| P. J. Dinn, | 228 00 | | |
| Morss & Whyte, | 65 13 | | |
| Bubier & Co., | 55 35 | | |
| T. V. Heath, | 51 35 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 138 15 | | |
| | | 1,227 11 | |
| Gas-fixtures, piping, and repairs: — | | | |
| N. W. Turner Co., | $507 63 | | |
| Buerkel & Co., | 235 11 | | |
| William H. Poole, | 206 57 | | |
| Frederick Slader, | 143 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 103 52 | | |
| | | 1,196 08 | |
| Removing night-soil, Odorless Excavating Co., | | 1,141 60 | |
| Locksmithing and bell-hanging: — | | | |
| J. L. F. Case, | $387 50 | | |
| Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | 268 99 | | |
| Estate of N. B. Howe, | 115 45 | | |
| William E. Bartlett, | 101 65 | | |
| F. E. Childs, Jr., | 79 60 | | |
| E. O. Webster, | 52 92 | | |
| Alexander Blackwood, | 51 40 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 40 75 | | |
| | | 1,098 26 | |
| Fire-alarm Boxes, Boston Auxiliary Fire Alarm Co., | | 1,000 00 | |
| Cartage, | | 931 16 | |
| Filling, grading, and care of grounds, | | 563 25 | |
| Advertising, | | 377 81 | |
| Removing snow and dirt, | | 269 50 | |
| Printing, | | 82 79 | |
| Sewer assessment, | | 81 65 | |
| Photographs, | | 37 40 | |
| Disinfectants, | | 35 12 | |
| Stationery, | | 33 88 | |
| Water, Breed's Island, | | 20 00 | |
| Salt, | | 17 50 | |
| Paper-hanging, | | 13 48 | |
| Tolls, | | 5 00 | |
| Salaries of two assistants to Superintendent of Public Buildings, | | 4,400 00 | |
| Repairing Gaston School-house, damaged by fire April 28, 1887, carpentry, lumber, etc.: — | | | |
| Holbrook & Harlow, $9,119 80 | | | |
| George McQuesten & Co., 1,980 80 | | | |
| James Nixon, 1,871 10 | | | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co., 1,203 56 | | | |
| Washington Jacobs, 506 88 | | | |
| Stetson, Moseley, & Co., 267 95 | | | |
| Isaac Hatch, 178 80 | | | |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., 50 00 | | | |
| | $15,178 89 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $15,178 89 | $175,911 38 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $15,178 89 | $175,911 38 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Masonry: — | | | | |
| Sampson, Clark, & Co., | $5,002 05 | | | |
| Estate of E. F. Meany, | 3,103 08 | | | |
| Peleg F. Clapp, | 454 65 | | | |
| Bowker, Torrey, & Co., | 7 58 | | | |
| | | 8,567 36 | | |
| Heating-apparatus: — | | | | |
| Walker & Pratt M'f'g Co., | $3,942 54 | | | |
| W. E. Bartlett, | 7 34 | | | |
| | | 3,949 88 | | |
| Slates and slating: — | | | | |
| Jeremiah Connell, | $2,307 81 | | | |
| Story & Wilbur, | 782 94 | | | |
| | | 3,090 75 | | |
| Copper-work: — | | | | |
| Edward Marley & Bros., | | 3,184 80 | | |
| Plastering, Thos. O'Hearn, | $2,935 00 | | | |
| Surveying, | 50 58 | | | |
| | | 2,985 58 | | |
| Furniture and repairs: — | | | | |
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $1,444 37 | | | |
| William White, | 1,057 50 | | | |
| E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | 155 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 159 39 | | | |
| | | 2,816 26 | | |
| Painting and glazing: — | | | | |
| Andrew Jackson, | $1,157 53 | | | |
| Lamphier & Co., | 283 92 | | | |
| Surveying, | 59 39 | | | |
| C. Richardson & Co., | 1 20 | | | |
| | | 1,502 04 | | |
| Magneso-Calcite fire-proofing, | | 1,150 80 | | |
| Plumbing, P. J. Smith, | | 748 50 | | |
| Iron-work: — | | | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | $252 61 | | | |
| Bubier & Co., | 164 05 | | | |
| L. Mason, | 43 62 | | | |
| | | 460 28 | | |
| Tower-clock, E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., | | 354 00 | | |
| Speaking-tubes, etc., Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | | 235 28 | | |
| Use of derrick, | | 52 00 | | |
| | | | 44,276 42 | |
| Total, | | | $220,187 80 | |
| CUSHMAN SCHOOL-HOUSE, HEATING, ETC. | | | | |
| *Payments for new heating-apparatus, water-closets, etc.* | | | | |
| Heating-apparatus, Albert B. Franklin, | | | $2,977 13 | |
| Carpentry, Richardson & Young, | | | 1,588 76 | |
| Plumbing, John P. Conlon, | | | 1,130 66 | |
| Masonry, John S. Jacobs, | | | 832 87 | |
| Ventilators, Eureka Ventilation Co., | | $669 37 | | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son, | | 25 50 | | |
| | | | 694 87 | |
| Paving, Payson & Co., | | | 430 16 | |
| Zincing behind radiators, Moses Pond & Co., | | | 140 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $7,794 45 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $7,794 45 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Cleaning, | 40 00 | |
| Iron-work, | 38 08 | |
| Stone, | 31 60 | |
| Chimney-caps, | 26 51 | |
| Advertising, | 24 82 | |
| Tiles, | 9 55 | |
| Labor on furnace, | 8 50 | |
| Printing, | 7 22 | |
| Total, | $7,980 73 | |

EVERETT SCHOOL-HOUSE, HEATING, ETC.

*Payments for heating-apparatus, ventilators, water-closets, etc.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Heating-apparatus, Albert B. Franklin, | $3,240 00 |
| Masonry, A. H. Caton, | 2,023 30 |
| Carpentry, E. B. Witherspoon, | 948 87 |
| Ventilators, Eureka Ventilation Co., | 704 00 |
| Plumbing, Isaac N. Tucker, | 685 00 |
| Zincing behind radiators, M. Pond & Co., | 166 10 |
| Taking down pipes, etc., Ezra Hawkes, | 131 30 |
| Drain-pipe and chimney-top, | 64 56 |
| Advertising, | 22 77 |
| Printing, | 7 22 |
| Total, | $7,993 12 |

FRANKLIN SCHOOL-HOUSE, WATER-CLOSETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Masonry, G. B. Stephens, | $1,022 90 |
| Carpentry, George G. Elder & Son, | 866 30 |
| Paving, Payson & Co., | 629 80 |
| Plumbing, Isaac N. Tucker, | 170 13 |
| Roofing, Francis Hayden, | 161 00 |
| Stone, | 84 00 |
| Drain-pipe, etc., | 34 20 |
| Total, | $2,968 33 |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, BENNETT DISTRICT, FURNISHING.

*Balance of payments for furnishing this building.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Water-closets: — | |
| Plumbing, Beck & Harris, | $548 78 |
| Carpentry, S. N. Davenport, | 459 86 |
| Slate urinal, Joseph W. Grigg, | 234 45 |
| Total, | $1,243 09 |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, COMINS DISTRICT.

*Balance of payments for building a school-house on Huntington avenue between Worthington and Wigglesworth streets.*

(Total cost of building, land, and furnishing, $132,777.27.)

Contractors: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Masonry, Woodbury & Leighton: — | | |
| Balance of contract and for extra work, | $1,801 87 | |
| Paving yard, | 1,950 00 | |
| Settings steps and fence stone capping, | 943 00 | |
| Cesspools and drain for yard, | 872 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,566 87 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,566 87 | | $12,001,769 27 |
| Urinals, | 265 00 | | |
| Oiling brick-work, | 200 00 | | |
| | | $6,031 87 | |
| Iron fence, Chelmsford Foundry Co., | | 1,570 00 | |
| Weather-guards, J. E. Sayles, | | 346 59 | |
| Loam and labor, Owen Nawn, | | 155 00 | |
| Work on conductors, E. B. Badger & Son, | | 115 55 | |
| Sidewalk assessment, | | 114 39 | |
| Gas supply-pipe, | | 5 12 | |
| Total, | | $8,338 52 | |

Grammar School-house, Dudley Street.

*Continuation of payments on account of building a school-house on the corner of Dudley street and Langdon street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contractors: — | | |
| Plumbing, James Barrett, | | $2,279 00 |
| Fence-stone, Lewis D. Gumb, | | 2,064 00 |
| Completing inside finish and other work, W. J. Jobling, | | 1,862 10 |
| Asphalt floor in basement, Simpson Bros., | | 1,616 00 |
| Wall, grading, etc., James A. King, | | 1,467 25 |
| Concreting basement, Sampson, Clark, & Co., | | 1,228 00 |
| Heating-apparatus, Ingalls & Kendricken, | | 1,095 00 |
| Iron-work, Otis Bramhall, 2d, | | 718 47 |
| Ventilating, D. P. Goslin, | $356 22 | |
| J. E. Sayles, | 192 50 | |
| | | 548 72 |
| Inspectors: — | | |
| Malachi Shields, | $264 00 | |
| Dennis Kelley, plumbing, | 240 00 | |
| | | 504 00 |
| Painting, John White, | | 472 75 |
| Regulator damper, Walworth M'f'g Co., | | 331 95 |
| Extending stack-case, tile, etc., M. Pond & Co., | | 331 33 |
| Iron pipe and piecing conductors, Edward Marley & Bros., | | 262 58 |
| Engineer and watchman, | | 231 50 |
| Speaking-tubes, etc., Fuller, Holtzer, & Co., | | 210 00 |
| Cleaning, | | 164 89 |
| Insurance, | | 150 00 |
| Tablet, "Hugh O'Brien School," | | 148 00 |
| Carpentry, | | 129 57 |
| Fuel, | | 113 00 |
| Gas-piping and plumbing, | | 73 12 |
| Advertising, | | 61 13 |
| Hardware and hose, | | 42 95 |
| Labor, | | 21 00 |
| Total, | | $16,126 31 |

Grammar School-house, Dudley Street, Furnishing.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. G. Whitcomb, | $2,545 10 | |
| William White, | 1,035 36 | |
| George S. Phillips, | 695 00 | |
| White, Holman, & Co., | 428 25 | |
| Oliver Hall & Son, | 358 00 | |
| J. Otis McFadden, | 280 00 | |
| Boyce Bros., | 243 00 | |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., | 224 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,808 71 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,808 71 | | $12,001,769 27 |
| W. G. Harris & Co., | 222 16 | | |
| N. B. Eaton, | 127 50 | | |
| | | $6,158 37 | |
| Blackboards: — | | | |
| J. A. Swasey, | $392 00 | | |
| E. B. Witherspoon, | 102 10 | | |
| | | 494 10 | |
| Carpentry, | | 82 60 | |
| Painting, | | 59 44 | |
| Electric bells, | | 47 40 | |
| Gas supply-pipe, flue-brush, etc., | | 9 00 | |
| Total, | | $6,850 91 | |

GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE, SOUTH BOSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Payment for site for Grammar School-house on H street, South Boston, | $30,000 00 |

HIGH SCHOOL-HOUSE, ROXBURY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Payments for a site for a High School-house on Warren street, Roxbury, | $45,643 50 |
| Taxes, | 206 36 |
| Total, | $45,849 86 |

HORACE MANN SCHOOL-HOUSE.

*Payments on account of building a School-house on Newbury street for deaf-mutes.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foundation, D. H. Cram, | | $10,990 00 |
| Covering foundation, John McNamara, | | 868 39 |
| Inspectors: — | | |
| J. H. Ryan, | $456 00 | |
| Charles Nowell, | 150 00 | |
| | | 606 00 |
| Advertising, | | 182 14 |
| Water-works, | | 70 00 |
| Superintendent of Construction, F. A. Hatch, | | 34 52 |
| Plank-walk, | | 29 00 |
| Printing, | | 18 38 |
| Total, | | $12,798 43 |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, ASHMONT DISTRICT.

*Payments for building an addition to the Primary School-house on Bailey street.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Masonry, F. L. Pierce & Son, | | $1,577 10 |
| Carpentry, Studley Bros., | $705 80 | |
| George Moulton, | 323 04 | |
| | | 1,028 84 |
| Brick, lime, and cement, F. A. Merriam & Co., | | 869 55 |
| Lumber, Otis Eddy, | $673 65 | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 191 55 | |
| | | 865 20 |
| Painting, Fred J. Berry, | | 250 00 |
| Freestone, W. J. Sullivan, | | 200 00 |
| Raising building, W. R. Cavanagh, | | 180 00 |
| Total, | | $4,970 69 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carried forward,* | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,001,769 27 |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, HARRISON AVENUE.

*Continuation of payments on account of building a Primary School-house on Harrison avenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Jones & Son, extra allowed on contract for masonry, by order of City Council, | $500 00 |

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

*Continuation of payments on account of building a Primary School-house in the Prescott District.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fence and gates, Otis Bramhall, 2d, | $556 02 |
| Stone wall, O'Connor & Co., | 450 00 |
| Blackboard, | 51 52 |
| Glazing, | 37 30 |
| Steps, | 30 00 |
| Plumbing, | 25 20 |
| Masonry, | 24 75 |
| Fuel, | 15 30 |
| Cleaning furnace, | 8 00 |
| Total, | $1,198 09 |

RICE SCHOOL-HOUSE WATER-CLOSETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Masonry, L. L. Gardner, | $1,882 70 |
| Plumbing, John P. Santry, | 1,447 23 |
| Carpentry, E. B. Witherspoon, | 579 71 |
| Flagging, Baldwin & Emerson, | 68 27 |
| | $3,977 91 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries of Officers of School Committee. *Per item No.* 143 *of Treasurer's account,* | $57,608 00 | |
| School Instructors. *Per item No.* 142 *of Treasurer's account,* | 1,238,584 42 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee. *Per item No.* 144 *of Treasurer's account,* | 239,356 56 | |
| Gibson School-Fund, Income. *Per item No.* 146 *of Treasurer's account,* | 1,004 01 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings. *Per item No.* 145 *of Treasurer's account,* | 220,187 80 | |
| Cushman School-house, Heating, etc. *Per item No.* 147 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,980 73 | |
| Everett School-house, Heating, etc. *Per item No.* 148 *of Treasurer's account,* | 7,993 12 | |
| Franklin School-house, Water-closets. *Per item No.* 149 *of Treasurer's account,* | 2,968 33 | |
| Grammar School-house, Bennett District, Furnishing, *Per item No.* 150 *of Treasurer's account,* | 1,243 09 | |
| Grammar School-house, Comins District. *Per item No.* 151 *of Treasurer's account,* | 8,338 52 | |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley street. *Per item No.* 152 *of Treasurer's account,* | 16,126 31 | |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley street, Furnishing. *Per item No.* 153 *of Treasurer's account,* | 6,850 91 | |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston. *Per item No.* 154 *of Treasurer's account,* | 30,000 00 | |
| High School-house, Roxbury. *Per item No.* 155 *of Treasurer's account,* | 45,849 86 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,884,091 66 | $12,001,769 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,884,091 66 | $12,001,769 27 |
| Horace Mann School-house. | | |
| *Per item No.* 156 *of Treasurer's account,* | 12,798 43 | |
| Primary School-house, Ashmont District. | | |
| *Per item No.* 157 *of Treasurer's account,* | 4,970 69 | |
| Primary School-house, Harrison avenue. | | |
| *Per item No.* 158 *of Treasurer's account,* | 500 00 | |
| Primary School-house, Prescott District. | | |
| *Per item No.* 159 *of Treasurer's account,* | 1,198 09 | |
| Rice School-house, Water-closets. | | |
| *Per item No.* 160 *of Treasurer's account,* | 3,977 91 | |
| | | 1,907,536 78 |

## *Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 26, 1888, inclusive: — | | | |
| Michael D. Collins, Sealer, | $2,492 88 | | |
| Deputy sealers, | 5,556 36 | | |
| | | $8,049 24 | |
| Board of and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 1,242 24 | |
| Helper, | | 624 00 | |
| Tools, hardware, and weights, | | 139 25 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 121 00 | |
| Printing, | | 84 24 | |
| Stationery, | | 82 10 | |
| Advertising, | | 15 00 | |
| Car-fares and tolls, | | 7 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 161 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 10,364 07 |

## *Sewer Department.*

*Payments for constructing and repairing street sewers for underground drainage.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | | |
| Seth Perkins, acting Superintendent from March 7 to April 11, 1887, | | $340 27 | | |
| Superintendent from April 11, 1887, | | 4,513 90 | | |
| Engineer and assistants, | | 9,738 78 | | |
| Clerk-hire and purchasing agent, | | 5,536 79 | | |
| Inspectors, | | 10,780 92 | | |
| Laborers, | | 67,673 65 | | |
| | | | $98,584 31 | |
| Materials. | | | | |
| Drain pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $4,727 04 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 977 68 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., Managers and agents, | 843 87 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 40 60 | | | |
| | | $6,589 19 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| M. W. Sands, | $2,966 87 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 1,371 25 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 536 60 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 350 10 | | | |
| F. A. Merriam & Co., | 294 00 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 151 20 | | | |
| Austin Gove & Son., | 80 75 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 41 00 | | | |
| Arthur Young & Co., | 24 15 | | | |
| | | 5,815 92 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $12,405 11 | $98,584 31 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $12,405 11 | $98,584 31 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Man-hole covers and iron-work: — | | | | |
| William H. Carberry, | $3,111 86 | | | |
| Lincoln & Dodge, | 295 09 | | | |
| James S. Newell & Co., | 180 00 | | | |
| | | 3,586 95 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $1,114 38 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 587 60 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 552 00 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 394 63 | | | |
| J. F. Kelly, | 92 00 | | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | 65 70 | | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 63 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 219 75 | | | |
| | | 3,089 06 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| James & Abbot, | $461 52 | | | |
| Otis Eddy, | 273 88 | | | |
| L. Lovejoy & Co., | 240 86 | | | |
| W. L. Sturtevant, | 200 58 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 84 44 | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | 81 84 | | | |
| C. E. Dearborn, | 58 84 | | | |
| Glendon Co., | 52 93 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 117 55 | | | |
| | | 1,572 44 | | |
| Cesspool curbs and stones: — | | | | |
| House of Industry, | $1,366 50 | | | |
| J. E. White, | 30 80 | | | |
| Lyons & Co., | 13 20 | | | |
| | | 1,410 50 | | |
| Filling: — | | | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | $340 11 | | | |
| J. Bennett, | 203 00 | | | |
| Wm. Finneran, | 201 50 | | | |
| J. F. Kelly, | 152 25 | | | |
| L. F. Leary, | 102 00 | | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 60 00 | | | |
| J. A. King, | 54 27 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 70 00 | | | |
| | | 1,183 13 | | |
| | | | 23,247 19 | |
| Contractors for work on trenches, and constructing, per lineal foot. | | | | |
| Collins & Ham: — | | | | |
| Everett street, Brighton, | $5,595 91 | | | |
| Jamaica street, West Roxbury, | 215 03 | | | |
| | | $5,810 94 | | |
| John Coleman: — | | | | |
| Allston street, Brighton, | | 2,362 03 | | |
| John Morley: — | | | | |
| Howard and Wayland streets, | | 2,100 96 | | |
| Putterill & Killian: — | | | | |
| Sydney and Belfort Streets, | | 1,933 70 | | |
| Dennis O'Connell: — | | | | |
| Forest Hills and Robeson streets, | | 1,807 14 | | |
| Hugh Nawn & Son: — | | | | |
| Homestead street, | $950 91 | | | |
| Montrose street, | 674 15 | | | |
| | | 1,625 06 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $15,639 83 | $121,831 50 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $15,639 83 | $121,831 50 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Charles F. Latimer: — | | | | |
| Lincoln street, Brighton, | $386 10 | | | |
| Braintree street, Brighton, | 370 31 | | | |
| | | 756 41 | | |
| W. T. Davern: — | | | | |
| Pleasant street, Dorchester, | $227 85 | | | |
| Howard avenue between Harlow and Hartford streets, | 211 64 | | | |
| Blue Hill avenue, | 150 46 | | | |
| | | 589 95 | | |
| Hugh Nawn: — | | | | |
| Ruthven street and Humboldt avenue, | $342 86 | | | |
| Minden and Day streets, | 40 00 | | | |
| | | 382 86 | | |
| | | | 17,369 05 | |
| Stable. | | | | |
| Purchase and exchange of horses: — | | | | |
| W. F. Bowler, | $1,100 00 | | | |
| A. Goss, | 575 00 | | | |
| Benj. Pope, | 325 00 | | | |
| Herbert Merriam, | 300 00 | | | |
| T. H. Murphy, | 300 00 | | | |
| Bacon & Tarbell, | 275 00 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 250 00 | | | |
| | | $3,125 00 | | |
| Buggies, wagons, sleighs, and repairs of vehicles: — | | | | |
| Emond & Quinsler, | $1,307 64 | | | |
| Ferd. F. French & Co., limited, | 1,036 00 | | | |
| Dowd Bros., | 426 25 | | | |
| John Barry, | 220 40 | | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 135 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 95 70 | | | |
| | | 3,220 99 | | |
| Feed for and board: — | | | | |
| A. Goss, | $644 49 | | | |
| Austin H. Connell, | 464 96 | | | |
| Emery & Greenwood, | 366 00 | | | |
| W. S. Kenny, | 193 63 | | | |
| Jenness & Glover, | 132 60 | | | |
| F. F. Favor, | 129 70 | | | |
| Edward E. Taylor, | 116 67 | | | |
| Sumner Crosby & Son, | 94 57 | | | |
| N. T. Robinson, | 78 70 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 218 25 | | | |
| | | 2,439 57 | | |
| Shoeing and veterinary services: — | | | | |
| Dowd Bros, | $303 25 | | | |
| John E. Curry, | 156 24 | | | |
| F. G. Lillyman, | 150 75 | | | |
| J. C. Mulloy, | 143 00 | | | |
| Patrick Kehoe, | 101 15 | | | |
| A. Goss, | 77 99 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 231 38 | | | |
| | | 1,163 76 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| Kennedy & Murphy, | $829 00 | | | |
| Springall & Campbell, | 108 43 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $937 43 | $9,949 32 | $139,200 55 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $937 43 | $9,949 32 | $139,200 55 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Ferd. F. French & Co., limited, | 61 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 129 90 | | | |
| | | 1,128 83 | | |
| | | | 11,078 15 | |
| Engines, tools, and repairs, hardware, iron, and general supplies: — | | | | |
| T. C. Davis, | | $750 00 | | |
| Improved sewerage, | | 750 00 | | |
| A. S. Foss, | | 566 51 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | | 552 19 | | |
| Richard Whelton, | | 502 60 | | |
| Benjamin F. Anthony, | | 319 52 | | |
| Oriental Coal Oil Co., | | 299 31 | | |
| Buff & Berger, | | 292 00 | | |
| Joseph O'Brien, | | 271 73 | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | | 259 02 | | |
| F. O. Dewey & Sons, | | 216 25 | | |
| Edson M'f'g Co., | | 154 00 | | |
| Charles Hampton, | | 140 00 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | | 137 12 | | |
| Lennon & Co., | | 125 50 | | |
| E. Callahan, | | 88 97 | | |
| Geo. H. Sampson, | | 88 30 | | |
| Howe & French, | | 86 85 | | |
| Conant Rubber Co., | | 78 80 | | |
| Thomas Gaffney & Co., | | 67 45 | | |
| John Feeney, | | 65 51 | | |
| H. A. Carson, | | 62 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | | 60 50 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | | 57 39 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | | 57 28 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 812 90 | | |
| | | | 6,861 70 | |
| Damages to persons and property, | | | 4,475 50 | |
| Land damages, | | | 1,230 98 | |
| Teaming and hire of horses: — | | | | |
| John Russell, | | $571 25 | | |
| Katie E. Murphy, | | 322 00 | | |
| C. C. Young, | | 276 00 | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | | 265 50 | | |
| William Carr, | | 253 50 | | |
| C. H. Riley, | | 201 00 | | |
| Patrick Grace, | | 192 00 | | |
| Stephen C. Martin, | | 184 00 | | |
| E. F. Young, Jr., | | 158 00 | | |
| Daniel A. Madden, | | 155 00 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | | 149 25 | | |
| Timothy Donovan, | | 135 00 | | |
| Samuel N. Davenport, | | 126 00 | | |
| E. Gavin, | | 113 00 | | |
| W. H. Quigley, | | 108 00 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | | 103 50 | | |
| Stephen Sullivan, | | 102 00 | | |
| T. Wall, | | 65 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 521 00 | | |
| | | | 4,001 50 | |
| Stationery, | | | 1,633 09 | |
| Car-fares, | | | 1,377 92 | |
| Repairs, | | | 1,055 43 | |
| Printing, | | | 881 27 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $171,796 09 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $171,796 09 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Repairs of buildings, | | | 739 41 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | | 561 92 | |
| Clothing, | | | 388 48 | |
| Fuel, | | | 339 03 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | | 126 58 | |
| Advertising, | | | 115 93 | |
| Gas, | | | 45 57 | |
| Water-rates, | | | 22 80 | |
| Total, | | | $174,135 81 | |
| SEWERS, ASHMONT DISTRICT. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $18,741 16 | |
| Materials. | | | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $1,655 18 | | | |
| M. W. Sands, | 1,206 00 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 975 50 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 707 70 | | | |
| F. A. Merriam & Co., | 308 65 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 236 00 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 88 00 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 62 50 | | | |
| | | $5,239 53 | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $2,799 09 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., managers and agents, | 330 55 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 253 27 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 50 70 | | | |
| | | 3,433 61 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $785 35 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 632 50 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 138 00 | | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | 121 00 | | | |
| F. A. Merriam & Co., | 95 30 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 146 25 | | | |
| | | 1,918 40 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| James & Abbot, | $1,026 02 | | | |
| Otis Eddy, | 627 61 | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | 121 17 | | | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., | 57 92 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 48 50 | | | |
| | | 1,881 22 | | |
| Man-hole covers and iron-work: — | | | | |
| William H. Carberry, | $1,098 59 | | | |
| Lincoln & Dodge, | 186 75 | | | |
| | | 1,285 34 | | |
| Filling, | | 15 00 | | |
| Cesspool curb, | | 6 50 | | |
| | | | 13,779 60 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | | |
| John A. Gill: — | | | | |
| Van Winkle and Ashmont streets, | $2,478 03 | | | |
| Granite ave., Adams and Minot streets, | 1,336 36 | | | |
| | | $3,814 39 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,814 39 | $32,520 76 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $3,814 39 | $32,520 76 | $13,919,670 12 |
| John Morley: — | | | |
| Minot street, | 1,988 36 | | |
| Hugh Nawn: — | | | |
| Washington, Euclid, and Withington streets, | 979 00 | | |
| | | 6,781 75 | |
| Building, Sewer yard: — | | | |
| Carpentry, Thomas Keyes, | $1,028 72 | | |
| Painting building and fence, A. Bourden, | 516 31 | | |
| Sash, etc., | 183 45 | | |
| Plastering, | 94 08 | | |
| Plumbing, | 77 97 | | |
| | | 1,900 53 | |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies: — | | | |
| Richard Whelton, | $478 65 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 240 10 | | |
| George H. Sampson, | 236 31 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 142 20 | | |
| Thomas Gaffney & Co., | 114 61 | | |
| Edson Man'f'g Co., | 74 61 | | |
| Hoyt Co., | 72 96 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 62 56 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 60 21 | | |
| Oriental Coal Oil Co., | 51 41 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 332 26 | | |
| | | 1,865 88 | |
| Teaming and horse-hire: — | | | |
| John Russell, | $379 75 | | |
| E. F. Young, Jr., | 278 00 | | |
| Patrick Hart, agent, | 132 00 | | |
| C. H. Riley, | 42 00 | | |
| Thomas Conners, | 18 00 | | |
| | | 849 75 | |
| Horse, feed for horse, shoeing and care, | | 612 48 | |
| Car-fares, | | 201 25 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 140 44 | |
| Fuel, | | 96 10 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 48 15 | |
| Rent of land, | | 37 50 | |
| Advertising, | | 34 00 | |
| Total, | | $45,088 59 | |
| Sewers, Beacon Street, etc. | | | |
| Labor, | | $1,772 36 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | |
| Putterill & Killian, Ipswich street, | | 1,686 55 | |
| Materials: — | | | |
| Drain pipe, | $310 61 | | |
| Brick, | 111 60 | | |
| Lumber, | 54 84 | | |
| Sand and cement, | 34 50 | | |
| | | 511 55 | |
| Total, | | $3,970 46 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | | $13,919,670 12 |
| SEWERS, BRIGHTON, | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $13,265 47 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $2,224 75 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., managers, and agents, | 584 91 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 412 93 | | | |
| | | $3,222 59 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| M. W. Sands, | $841 67 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 346 75 | | | |
| | | 1,188 42 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $491 65 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 45 75 | | | |
| | | 537 40 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| C. E. Dearborn, | $308 32 | | | |
| G. Fuller & Son, | 54 95 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 58 01 | | | |
| | | 421 28 | | |
| Cesspool curbs and stones: — | | | | |
| House of Industry, | | 259 00 | | |
| Iron-work, | | 2 25 | | |
| | | | 5,630 94 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | | |
| Patrick Grace: — | | | | |
| Private land and Parsons street, | | $3,184 51 | | |
| Collins & Ham: — | | | | |
| Everett street, | | 1,200 72 | | |
| Charles F. Latimer: — | | | | |
| Braintree street, | $427 58 | | | |
| Lincoln street, | 284 60 | | | |
| | | 712 18 | | |
| John Coleman: — | | | | |
| Allston street, | | 411 62 | | |
| | | | 5,509 03 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | | 367 06 | |
| Teaming, | | | 243 50 | |
| Exchange of horse and care, | | | 158 53 | |
| Stationery, | | | 147 45 | |
| Advertising, | | | 118 50 | |
| Total, | | | $25,440 48 | |
| SEWERS, CHARLESTOWN. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $2,852 88 | |
| Driving piles at Chelsea bridge, — John T. Scully, | | | 1,075 50 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| Loyal Lovejoy, & Co., | $559 82 | | | |
| James Connolly, | 23 00 | | | |
| | | $582 82 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | $231 25 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 10 50 | | | |
| | | 241 75 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $824 57 | $3,928 38 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $824 57 | $3,928 38 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Sand and cement, | | 72 00 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | | 33 22 | | |
| | | | 929 79 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | | 175 91 | |
| Teaming, | | | 34 50 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | | 8 47 | |
| Total, | | | $5.077 05 | |
| SEWERS, CITY PROPER. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $18,983 15 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $1,162 14 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 325 94 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., managers, and agents, | 310 50 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 10 08 | | | |
| | | $1,808 66 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $269 50 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 152 40 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 77 70 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 54 15 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 19 95 | | | |
| | | 573 70 | | |
| Man-hole covers, Wm. H. Carberry, | | 463 10 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| William Finneran, | $137 00 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 94 50 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 80 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 58 26 | | | |
| | | 370 51 | | |
| Filling, | | 285 00 | | |
| Lumber, | | 165 23 | | |
| | | | 3,666 20 | |
| Teaming: — | | | | |
| William Carr, | | $326 50 | | |
| John Feeney, | | 244 50 | | |
| James T. Gallagher, | | 81 00 | | |
| John Sproul, | | 57 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 55 50 | | |
| | | | 765 00 | |
| Feed for horses, care and repairs of vehicles, | | | 639 56 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | | 332 83 | |
| Paving, | | | 188 60 | |
| Repairs of buildings, | | | 181 57 | |
| Fuel, | | | 74 80 | |
| Car-fares, | | | 50 00 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | | 30 34 | |
| Total, | | | $24,912 05 | |
| SEWER BETWEEN CRESCENT AVENUE AND GREENWICH STREET. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $388 13 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | | |
| Putterill & Killian, | | | 5,182 15 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $5,570 28 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $5,570 28 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | $222 25 | | | |
| Arthur Young & Co., | 210 00 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 141 75 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 138 60 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 52 50 | | | |
| | | $765 10 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $177 50 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 97 25 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 53 75 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 50 75 | | | |
| | | 379 25 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | $239 34 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 74 61 | | | |
| | | 313 95 | | |
| Stone, | | 54 46 | | |
| Man-hole covers, | | 37 43 | | |
| Filling, | | 25 50 | | |
| Drain-pipe, | | 3 17 | | |
| | | | 1,578 86 | |
| Paving — C. J. Coates, | | | 500 00 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | | 131 57 | |
| Fuel, | | | 104 96 | |
| Teaming, | | | 19 25 | |
| Total, | | | $7,904 92 | |
| SEWERS, DORCHESTER. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $21 00 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Drain-pipe, | | $173 98 | | |
| Brick, | | 57 75 | | |
| Sand and cement, | | 38 00 | | |
| | | | 269 73 | |
| Teaming, | | | 78 75 | |
| Tools, | | | 8 55 | |
| Total, | | | $378 03 | |
| SEWERS, EAST BOSTON. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $18,810 87 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $2,463 20 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., managers, and agents, | 357 23 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 234 47 | | | |
| | | $3,054 90 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Austin Gove & Son, | | 2,473 80 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Austin Gove & Son, | | 2,018 10 | | |
| Filling: — | | | | |
| John C. Crowley, | $904 50 | | | |
| John Bennett, | 562 00 | | | |
| T. Wall, | 395 00 | | | |
| L. F. Leary, | 113 00 | | | |
| | | 1,974 50 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $9,521 30 | $18,810 87 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $9,521 30 | $18,810 87 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| W. L. Sturtevant, | 1,579 61 | | |
| Man-hole covers and iron-work: — | | | |
| Wm. H. Carberry, | 235 85 | | |
| | | 11,336 76 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| Katie E. Murphy, | $1,727 00 | | |
| L. F. Leary, | 264 00 | | |
| T. Wall, | 97 50 | | |
| John C. Crowley, | 78 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 143 20 | | |
| | | 2,309 70 | |
| Tools and hardware: — | | | |
| H. A. Carson, | $499 26 | | |
| Benj. F. Anthony, | 294 51 | | |
| A. S. Foss, | 133 83 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 107 78 | | |
| Conant Rubber Co., | 72 67 | | |
| C. M. Clapp & Co., | 70 32 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 61 52 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 355 51 | | |
| | | 1,595 40 | |
| Use of engine and engineer, pumping — Wm. Connell, | | 1,297 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 262 47 | |
| Feed for horses, | | 138 08 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | |
| Putterill & Killian: — | | | |
| Porter street, | | 135 85 | |
| Tolls and fares, | | 84 31 | |
| Advertising, | | 32 00 | |
| Total, | | $36,002 44 | |
| Sewers, Roxbury. | | | |
| Labor, | | $2,022 95 | |
| Materials: — | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $735 31 | | |
| Brick, | 161 37 | | |
| Lumber, | 90 44 | | |
| Sand and cement, | 86 50 | | |
| Filling, | 14 00 | | |
| | | 1,087 62 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | |
| Hugh Nawn: — | | | |
| Minden and Day streets, | $313 24 | | |
| Homestead street, | 55 57 | | |
| Ruthven street and Humboldt avenue, | 14 24 | | |
| | | 383 05 | |
| Teaming, | | 21 00 | |
| Tools, etc., | | 3 99 | |
| Total, | | $3,518 61 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | | $13,919,670 12 |
| SEWERS, SOUTH BOSTON. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $3,263 70 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $563 00 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 100 00 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 26 25 | | | |
| | | $689 25 | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | $354 06 | | | |
| Waldo Bros. | 77 02 | | | |
| | | 431 08 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $255 50 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 22 00 | | | |
| | | 277 50 | | |
| Lumber, | | 193 87 | | |
| Man-hole frames, | | 149 06 | | |
| | | | 1,740 76 | |
| Teaming, | | | 291 25 | |
| Fuel, | | | 29 89 | |
| Tools, etc., | | | 17 53 | |
| Total, | | | $5,343 13 | |
| SEWERS, WEST ROXBURY. | | | | |
| Labor, | | | $12,373 58 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $2,200 44 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 963 62 | | | |
| David W. Lewis, | 638 86 | | | |
| Fiske, Coleman, & Co., managers and agents, | 605 39 | | | |
| | | $4,408 31 | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $1,162 58 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 413 00 | | | |
| C. S. Hursh, | 233 75 | | | |
| Bay State Brick Co., | 219 75 | | | |
| Arthur Young & Co., | 130 00 | | | |
| Hobbs, Glidden, & Co., | 88 00 | | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 44 00 | | | |
| | | 2,291 08 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | $568 00 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 111 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 149 25 | | | |
| | | 828 25 | | |
| Lumber, | | 253 48 | | |
| Man-hole frames, | | 236 26 | | |
| Stone, | | 8 00 | | |
| Filling, | | 4 00 | | |
| | | | 8,029 38 | |
| Contractors, for work on trenches and constructing, per lineal foot: — | | | | |
| Putterill & Killian: — | | | | |
| Poplar street, | | $2,211 70 | | |
| Dennis O'Connell: — | | | | |
| Forest Hills and Robeson streets, | | 1,148 56 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,360 26 | $20,402 96 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,360 26 | $20,402 96 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Patrick Grace: — | | | | |
| Hall street, | | 1,107 92 | | |
| Collins & Ham: — | | | | |
| Jamaica street, | | 938 97 | | |
| Hugh Nawn & Son: — | | | | |
| Tappan street, | | 671 66 | | |
| | | | 6,078 81 | |
| Feed for, and care of horses, | | | 286 00 | |
| Tools and hardware, | | | 270 31 | |
| Teaming, | | | 256 50 | |
| Advertising, | | | 38 30 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | | 14 39 | |
| Fuel, | | | 10 98 | |
| Total, | | | $27,358 25 | |

## *Stony-Brook Improvement.*

*Continuation of payments for the lowering and straightening of the channel from Roxbury Crossing to the meadows in West Roxbury, in order to improve the low land along its valley, and on account of constructing a new channel between the Tremont-street crossing of the Boston & Providence railroad and the Back-Bay park, in accordance with Chap.* 428, *Acts of* 1887.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $59,148 46 | | |
| Engineering, | | 11,007 91 | | |
| Clerk-hire and purchasing agents, | | 1,649 46 | | |
| | | | $71,805 83 | |
| Materials: — | | | | |
| Brick: — | | | | |
| Eli W. Rowe & Sons, | $2,023 14 | | | |
| M. W. Sands, | 1,304 63 | | | |
| John Davidson, | 1,219 75 | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 911 20 | | | |
| Frank B. Varney, | 648 15 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 22 00 | | | |
| | | $6,128 87 | | |
| Drain-pipe: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | | 5,110 24 | | |
| Lumber: — | | | | |
| Loyal Lovejoy & Co., | $3,094 86 | | | |
| James & Abbot, | 919 63 | | | |
| Proctor & Drummey, | 337 85 | | | |
| Curtis & Pope, | 329 11 | | | |
| George Scott, | 121 68 | | | |
| John T. Scully, | 62 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 22 24 | | | |
| | | 4,887 37 | | |
| Sand and cement: — | | | | |
| Waldo Bros., | $1,125 25 | | | |
| Wm. Finneran, | 248 00 | | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 225 00 | | | |
| John Bryan, | 6 00 | | | |
| | | 1,604 25 | | |
| Man-hole covers and iron-work: — | | | | |
| William H. Carberry, | | 1,160 95 | | |
| Stone, Hugh Nawn, | | 496 00 | | |
| | | | 19,387 68 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $91,193 51 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $91,193 51 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Tools and repairs, iron, hardware, and gravel supplies: — | | | |
| George H. Sampson, | $925 64 | | |
| M. T. Munson, | 920 00 | | |
| Sergeant Rock Drill Co., | 832 00 | | |
| Joseph O'Brien, | 664 26 | | |
| Michael Kiernan, | 572 50 | | |
| Buff & Berger, | 492 05 | | |
| B. F. Anthony, | 434 95 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 422 09 | | |
| H. A. Carson, | 338 66 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 330 43 | | |
| Abraham S. Foss, | 298 80 | | |
| Edson Manuf'g Co., | 295 99 | | |
| Waldo Bros. | 276 18 | | |
| Charles G. Craibe, | 221 50 | | |
| Patrick H. Dillon, | 200 00 | | |
| Allan J. Warner, | 186 64 | | |
| Walworth Manuf'g Co., | 183 36 | | |
| F. O. Dewey & Sons, | 180 21 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | 159 40 | | |
| H. B. Wood, | 144 00 | | |
| Thomas Gaffney & Co., | 140 37 | | |
| John H. McManus, | 124 58 | | |
| William Costello, | 106 99 | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | 103 63 | | |
| John Feeney, | 103 44 | | |
| Charles Bulle, | 84 00 | | |
| R. E. Weekes, | 77 08 | | |
| James Power, | 72 06 | | |
| Ingersoll Rock Drill Co , | 72 36 | | |
| Train, Dorr, & Co., | 63 67 | | |
| Oriental Coal Oil Co., | 61 26 | | |
| John K. Tully, | 61 13 | | |
| Smith & Townsend, | 58 00 | | |
| John Dolan, | 50 41 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 888 44 | | |
| | | 10,146 11 | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | |
| William Gilligan, | $2,668 50 | | |
| William Finneran, | 1,216 50 | | |
| Thomas O'Brien, | 991 50 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 528 00 | | |
| P. Dunn, | 477 00 | | |
| George E. Lowe, | 404 84 | | |
| M. H. Reddish, | 360 75 | | |
| M. Gilligan, | 343 50 | | |
| Owen Doherty, | 328 50 | | |
| John S. Dunn, | 300 00 | | |
| E. A. Janse, | 258 00 | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 253 50 | | |
| Hugh Nawn, | 231 00 | | |
| Michael Kilroy, | 195 75 | | |
| Michael Ryan, | 189 75 | | |
| John Kilroy, | 181 50 | | |
| W. T. Davern, | 171 00 | | |
| William P. Ames, | 162 75 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 157 50 | | |
| Annie Herbeck, | 130 50 | | |
| John Good, | 129 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $9,679 34 | $101,339 62 | $13,919,670 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $9,679 34 | $101,339 62 | $13,919,670 12 |
| Fred Herbeck, | 60 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 120 33 | | |
| | | 9,859 67 | |
| Fencing along line of old channel: — | | | |
| Thomas Keyes, | $4,195 67 | | |
| George Scott, | 3,960 62 | | |
| Daniel O'Brien, | 183 75 | | |
| | | 8,340 04 | |
| Pile-driving, John T. Scully, | | 1,509 78 | |
| Fuel, | | 1,073 76 | |
| Moving buildings, J. Cavanagh & Son, | | 609 90 | |
| Rubber clothing, | | 416 69 | |
| Horse, and feed for, | | 328 89 | |
| Stationery, | | 173 21 | |
| Andrew McLaughlin, allowed by order of City Council, for work done on Stony Brook, | | 146 00 | |
| Fitting up office, | | 145 24 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 121 70 | |
| Advertising, | | 116 45 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 108 55 | |
| Rent, | | 90 00 | |
| Printing, | | 11 29 | |
| Total, | | $124,390 79 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sewer Department. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 162 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Ashmont District. | | $174,135 81 | |
| *Per item No.* 163 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Beacon street, etc. | | 45,088 59 | |
| *Per item No.* 164 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Brighton. | | 3,970 46 | |
| *Per item No.* 165 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Charlestown. | | 25,440 48 | |
| *Per item No.* 166 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, City Proper. | | 5,077 05 | |
| *Per item No.* 167 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewer between Crescent ave. and Greenwich st. | | 24,912 05 | |
| *Per item No.* 168 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Dorchester. | | 7,904 92 | |
| *Per item No.* 169 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, East Boston. | | 378 03 | |
| *Per item No.* 170 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, Roxbury. | | 36,002 44 | |
| *Per item No.* 171 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, South Boston. | | 3,518 61 | |
| *Per item No.* 172 *of Treasurer's account,* Sewers, West Roxbury. | | 5,343 13 | |
| *Per item No.* 173 *of Treasurer's account,* Stony-Brook Improvement. | | 27,358 25 | |
| *Per item No.* 176 *of Treasurer's account,* | $124,385 79 | | |
| Add amount drawn by Auditor but not paid, | 5 00 | | |
| | | 124,390 79 | |
| | | | 483,520 61 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $14,403,190 73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $14,403,190 73 |

## *Sinking-Fund Commissioners.*

*Payments for salaries of Treasurer, Secretary, and Bookkeeper, and the expenses of the Commissioners of Sinking-Funds.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, | | $700 00 | |
| James H. Dodge, Secretary, | | 700 00 | |
| George B. Ager, Bookkeeper, | | 700 00 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 226 91 | |
| Rodney McLaughlin, examination of accounts, | | 75 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 174 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 2,401 91 |

## *Soldiers' Relief.*

*Payments made, in conformity to the laws of the Commonwealth, to soldiers and sailors, and to the families or dependents of those who were engaged as volunteers in the service of the United States in subduing the Southern rebellion; also to other dependents than authorized by law, and office expenses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount paid applicants during the financial year 1887–88, | | $95,254 00 | |
| Salaries: — | | | |
| R. Peterson, Jr., paymaster, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 1,200 00 | | |
| | | 4,200 00 | |
| Stationery, | | 62 82 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 175 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 99,516 82 |

## *State Tax.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For the city's proportion of $2,225,000, the State tax for the year 1887, of which the percentage is 37.058, | 833,805 00 |
| *Per item No.* 205 *of Treasurer's account.* | |

## *Surveyor's Department.*

*Payments for City Surveyor's Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Thos. W. Davis, Surveyor, | $3,600 00 | | |
| All other employés, | 24,787 78 | | |
| | | $28,387 78 | |
| Stationery, drawing-materials, and maps, | | 683 32 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 577 04 | |
| Stone-posts for street-lines, | | 499 50 | |
| Instruments and tools, | | 454 81 | |
| Printing, | | 431 02 | |
| Binding and materials, | | 239 70 | |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs, | | 164 00 | |
| Books and papers, | | 147 85 | |
| Washing and small supplies, | | 130 11 | |
| Janitor in branch office, | | 120 00 | |
| Horse-hire and repairs of buggy, | | 103 75 | |
| Water rates, | | 39 50 | |
| Advertising, | | 21 62 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 177 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 32,000 00 |

## *Tax-Title.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax-title, Rochester street, | 68 61 |
| *Per item No.* 224 *of Treasurer's account.* | |
| *Carried forward,* | $15,370,983 07 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $15,370,983 07 |

## *Temporary Loan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments for amount borrowed in anticipation of the annual taxes, in conformity with an order of the City Council of June 4, 1887, authorizing a loan to an amount not exceeding $3,000,000, and requiring the certificates to be made payable on or before April 30, 1888, | | | 1,500,000 00 |
| *Per item No.* 178 *of Treasurer's account.* | | | |

## *Treasurer's Department.*

*Payments of salaries of Treasurer and clerks and other expenses of this department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, | $6,000 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 25,883 33 | | |
| | | $31,883 33 | |
| Hire of vehicles for, and car-fares of paymasters, | | 3,093 39 | |
| Printing, | | 259 82 | |
| Stationery, | | 229 69 | |
| Rodney McLaughlin, examination of accounts, | | 100 00 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 179 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 35,566 23 |

## *Cochituate Water-Works.*

*Payments on account of the Cochituate Water-Works for the year have been as follows: —*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Horace T. Rockwell, Commissioner, | $3,115 00 | | |
| William B. Smart, Commissioner, | 3,115 00 | | |
| Walter E. Swan, Clerk of Board of Commissioners, | 2,600 00 | | |
| E. R. Jones, Superintendent of Eastern Division to Feb. 20, 1888, | 2,658 33 | | |
| Dexter Brackett, Superintendent do. from Feb. 20, 1888, | 315 27 | | |
| Assistant Superintendent of Eastern Division, | 728 65 | | |
| Desmond Fitz Gerald, Superintendent of Western Division, | 3,458 34 | | |
| William F. Davis, Water Registrar, | 3,600 00 | | |
| Deputy Collector, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Clerks and inspectors in Registrar's office, | 26,750 67 | | |
| Clerk-hire in Water Board offices, | 6,280 01 | | |
| D. B. Cashman, Superintendent Inspection and Waste Division, | 2,683 35 | | |
| Inspectors do., | 33,965 10 | | |
| Clerk-hire do., | 2,122 41 | | |
| G. S. Follansbee, Superintendent Meter Division, | 2,116 67 | | |
| Clerk-hire do., | 1,787 45 | | |
| Foremen, | 2,555 64 | | |
| Inspector of castings at foundry, | 411 00 | | |
| Mechanics, | 20,880 48 | | |
| Laborers, | 138,271 72 | | |
| | | $259,915 09 | |
| Materials and mechanical labor, altering and repairing reservoirs, buildings, and streets: — | | | |
| W. G. Barker, | $2,424 45 | | |
| N. T. Abbott, | 2,117 44 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $4,541 89 | $259,915 09 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $4,541 89 | $259,915 09 | $16,906,549 30 |
| J. W. Leatherbee, | 1,186 94 | | |
| Boynton Bros., | 1,047 50 | | |
| George McQuesten & Co., | 608 48 | | |
| Laming & Son, | 581 76 | | |
| Roger Devlin, | 474 33 | | |
| Willis M. Ranney, | 421 20 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 407 40 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 350 50 | | |
| G. Fuller & Son, | 268 18 | | |
| Quincy Granite Co., | 260 00 | | |
| Thomas Shay, | 215 03 | | |
| Hugh McLaughlin, | 208 74 | | |
| Henry Crafts' Sons, | 192 60 | | |
| H. Gore & Co., | 175 69 | | |
| Whittemore & Eames, | 170 00 | | |
| Union Lumber Co., | 155 90 | | |
| J. N. Hayes & Co., | 155 80 | | |
| C. H. Knox & Co., | 147 97 | | |
| Dexter Bros., | 143 68 | | |
| Simpson Bros., | 111 68 | | |
| B. C. Tinkham, | 83 25 | | |
| W. D. Parlin, | 77 46 | | |
| John C. Crowley, | 73 16 | | |
| M. F. D'Arcy, | 73 95 | | |
| Ham & Carter, | 68 72 | | |
| M. D. Jones & Co., | 65 00 | | |
| L. F. Sykes, | 62 00 | | |
| Thomas F. Littlefield, | 61 75 | | |
| John Cotton & Son, | 51 86 | | |
| H. L. Sawyer, | 51 45 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 460 82 | | |
| | | 12,954 69 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| A. C. Wellington Coal Co., | $4,073 29 | | |
| L. G. Burnham & Co., | 3,190 86 | | |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., | 2,301 16 | | |
| J. C. Alden & Son, | 791 75 | | |
| Gillespie & Pierce, | 680 34 | | |
| Grant & Morrison, | 568 00 | | |
| W. H. & S. L. Emery, | 328 75 | | |
| J. E. Adams & Co., | 309 00 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 200 00 | | |
| F. A. Marston & Co., | 169 00 | | |
| A. Gove & Son, | 59 00 | | |
| W. E. Chenery, | 58 77 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 37 75 | | |
| | | 12,767 67 | |
| Machinery, tools, hardware, iron, steel, and other materials, for repairs and use at workshop: — | | | |
| George T. Sears, | $1,015 91 | | |
| J. S. Newell & Co., | 1,006 68 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 575 39 | | |
| Charles Carr, | 524 25 | | |
| Adam Beck, | 411 59 | | |
| Sanderson Bros. Steel Co., | 386 41 | | |
| Charles L. Davenport, | 354 12 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 349 45 | | |
| L. W. Ferdinand & Co., | 323 26 | | |
| W. A. Sylvester, | 281 94 | | |
| George F. Blake M'f'g. Co., | 266 98 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,495 98 | $285,637 45 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,495 98 | $285,637 45 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | | 262 33 | | |
| W. R. Hicks & Co., | | 250 25 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | | 231 75 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | | 224 00 | | |
| P. F. McDonald, | | 223 12 | | |
| Jones, McDuffee, & Stratton, | | 202 92 | | |
| W. M. Horne, | | 200 10 | | |
| Walworth M'f'g. Co., | | 152 74 | | |
| S. S. Pierce & Co., | | 139 84 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | | 133 49 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | | 129 49 | | |
| Edson M'f'g. Co., | | 128 90 | | |
| Oliver Ames & Sons, Corporation, | | 117 30 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | | 113 34 | | |
| C. E. Kimball, | | 110 90 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | | 109 56 | | |
| Farrell Foundry & Machine Co., | | 108 54 | | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, | | 94 41 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | | 89 85 | | |
| Henry R. Worthington, | | 89 38 | | |
| Chalmers-Spence Co., | | 86 79 | | |
| American Bolt Co., | | 73 70 | | |
| N. S. Cate, | | 73 40 | | |
| Meyer-Sniffin Co., Limited, | | 72 15 | | |
| Thomas L. O'Brien & Co., | | 71 25 | | |
| H. L. Sawyer, | | 65 14 | | |
| McBarron & Co., | | 64 51 | | |
| Bradlee, Hastings, & Co., | | 64 48 | | |
| E. B. Badger & Son, | | 59 50 | | |
| Perry & Enslin, | | 50 57 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 1,858 76 | | |
| | | | 11,148 44 | |
| Sea-wall, Albany-street yard: — | | | | |
| Contractors, Boynton Bros., | | $10,277 65 | | |
| Dredging, | | 150 00 | | |
| | | | 10,427 65 | |
| Horses. | | | | |
| Purchase of: — | | | | |
| William K. Porter, | $1,255 00 | | | |
| Joshua Smith, | 150 00 | | | |
| | | $1,405 00 | | |
| Feed and board: — | | | | |
| William B. Herrick & Co., | $1,770 03 | | | |
| Edward E. Taylor, | 972 54 | | | |
| S. M. Grant, | 319 57 | | | |
| Thomas H. Robinson, | 71 63 | | | |
| M. B. & J. H. Murphy, | 68 14 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 86 20 | | | |
| | | 3,288 11 | | |
| Buggy, wagons, and repairs of wagons, carts, etc.: — | | | | |
| John A. Scott & Son, | $663 62 | | | |
| Abbot-Downing Co., | 436 35 | | | |
| W. P. Stone & Co., | 353 39 | | | |
| Bradlee, Hastings, & Co., | 121 75 | | | |
| Charles White, | 93 63 | | | |
| Ferd. F. French & Co., limited, | 92 90 | | | |
| J. W. Tuttle, | 72 55 | | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,834 19 | $4,693 11 | $307,213 54 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,834 19 | $4,693 11 | $307,213 54 | $16,906,549 30 |
| N. Callahan & Co., | 53 15 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 140 33 | | | |
| | | 2,027 67 | | |
| Shoeing and veterinary services: — | | | | |
| T. S. Very, | $345 50 | | | |
| Charles White, | 229 00 | | | |
| Keane Bros., | 97 26 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 227 93 | | | |
| | | 899 69 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| James Fullerton, | $270 78 | | | |
| James Forgie & Son, | 101 35 | | | |
| W. M. Peach, | 67 35 | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | 66 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 102 75 | | | |
| | | 608 23 | | |
| | | | 8,228 70 | |
| Transportation of employés. | | | 6,916 21 | |
| Cartage and freights: — | | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | | $1,666 00 | | |
| John W. Oldham, | | 1,099 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | | 810 00 | | |
| E. A. Snow, | | 142 34 | | |
| Joshua Smith, | | 133 90 | | |
| R. W. Kennedy, | | 71 25 | | |
| Fife's express, | | 50 95 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 302 53 | | |
| | | | 4,275 97 | |
| Lead and lead pipe: — | | | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | | $1,893 41 | | |
| Boston Lead Manuf'g Co., | | 1,501 32 | | |
| W. T. Lambert, | | 102 40 | | |
| | | | 3,497 13 | |
| Cleaning pipe, J. J. Sheehan, attorney | | | 2,911 62 | |
| Printing, | | | 2,886 04 | |
| Damages, | | | 2,766 94 | |
| Castings: — | | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | | $589 75 | | |
| William Curley, | | 551 27 | | |
| Samuel B. Locke & Co. | | 518 25 | | |
| J. H. McCafferty & Co., | | 289 43 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 70 27 | | |
| | | | 2,018 97 | |
| Rents, | | | 1,596 00 | |
| Repairs of meters: — | | | | |
| American Tool and Machine Co., | | $574 92 | | |
| National Meter Co., | | 359 20 | | |
| H. R. Worthington, | | 233 15 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 50 11 | | |
| | | | 1,217 38 | |
| Stationery, | | | 1,017 84 | |
| Telephones, rentals and repairs, | | | 928 84 | |
| Grounds: — care, seed, and tools, | | | 893 00 | |
| Taxes, | | | 781 94 | |
| Gas, | | | 632 85 | |
| Advertising, | | | 617 39 | |
| Oils, | | | 515 83 | |
| Refunded water-rates, | | | 481 87 | |
| Gates and hydrants, | | | 365 34 | |
| Analyses of water, | | | 310 00 | |
| Insurance, | | | 180 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $350,253 40 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $350,253 40 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Food for men, | | 110 70 | |
| Watering street, | | 42 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Board, | $1,166 65 | | |
| Refreshments, | 147 50 | | |
| | | 1,314 15 | |
| | | $351,720 25 | |
| Excess of revenue over expenses, 1886–87, paid Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | | 221,620 11 | |
| Interest on loans, including the exchange on London, where part of the interest is payable, | | 729,380 46 | |
| Total, | | $1,302,720 82 | |

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY OF WATER.

*Continuation of payments on account of the construction of the Sudbury-river scheme of works, and for land damages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Land damages, Basin V., | | $22,175 00 |
| Engineering, | | 3,127 32 |
| Employés, | | 1,406 69 |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies, | | 784 20 |
| Travelling expenses, | | 506 95 |
| Damages for injuries to Daniel Delea, | | 500 00 |
| Altering office into dwelling-house, | | 400 00 |
| Lumber, | | 394 41 |
| R. R. Mayers, & Co., balance for gate-house dam IV., | | 282 00 |
| Town of Marlboro, one-half of the expense survey for sewer, | | 232 57 |
| Teaming and freights, | | 177 06 |
| Stationery and printing, | | 84 72 |
| Engineering expenses, | | 45 80 |
| Traveling expense of Water Board, | | 216 05 |
| Total, | | $30,332 77 |

EXTENSION OF MAINS, ETC., COCHITUATE DEPT.

*Payments for extension of main pipes.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | | $91,343 64 | |
| Castings, pipes, gates, and hydrant frames: — | | | |
| Gloucester Iron Works, | $105,215 96 | | |
| Camden Iron Works, | 62,575 65 | | |
| Samuel B. Locke & Co., | 22,145 34 | | |
| William Curley, | 4,209 67 | | |
| McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co., | 4,203 17 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 3,162 17 | | |
| Chelmsford Foundry Co., | 1,169 85 | | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., | 1,046 64 | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 51 62 | | |
| | | 203,780 07 | |
| Lead and lead pipe: — | | | |
| Boston Lead M'f'g Co., | $10,973 92 | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | 6,997 90 | | |
| | | 17,971 82 | |
| Tools, hardware, gates, and supplies: — | | | |
| Z. E. Coffin, Agent Coffin Valve Co., | $5,970 00 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 2,817 24 | | |
| J. H. Cunningham, | 1,457 19 | | |
| A. W. Morgan, | 1,178 75 | | |
| Bingham & Taylor, | 701 32 | | |
| American Tube Works, | 577 98 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 488 82 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $13,191 30 | $313,095 53 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $13,191 30 | $313,095 53 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | 397 99 | | |
| Oliver Ames & Sons, Corporation, | 337 90 | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 244 56 | | |
| Worthley, Downes, & Co., | 179 67 | | |
| American Bolt Co., | 166 69 | | |
| Revere Rubber Co., | 158 42 | | |
| Mt. Hope Iron Co., | 136 50 | | |
| E. H. Gifford, | 128 35 | | |
| S. C. Rowell, & Co., | 117 06 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 86 24 | | |
| William M. Horne & Co., | 70 06 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., | 63 73 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 177 92 | | |
| | | 15,456 39 | |
| Rebuilding water-pipe boxes, and fender, Chelsea Bridge: — | | | |
| Contractors, John N. Hayes & Co., | $14,425 80 | | |
| Inspector, John C. Peterson, | 316 00 | | |
| | | 14,741 80 | |
| Blasting trenches: — | | | |
| B. C. Tinkham, | $3,800 43 | | |
| Dennis O'Connell, | 3,501 52 | | |
| Timothy Gunning, | 2,062 28 | | |
| John Coleman, | 1,790 78 | | |
| Patrick Grace, | 700 00 | | |
| Michael Leonard, | 686 95 | | |
| James McLaughlin, | 186 32 | | |
| John B. Gunning, | 103 60 | | |
| | | 12,831 88 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | $4,472 00 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 1,860 00 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 984 50 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 436 00 | | |
| J. H. Lombard, | 204 00 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 69 00 | | |
| Timothy Donovan, | 55 50 | | |
| Sundries, | 124 31 | | |
| | | 8,205 31 | |
| Inspector of castings, at foundry, | | 1,603 83 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| William G. Barker, | $833 00 | | |
| John W. Leatherbee, | 361 07 | | |
| S. W. Fuller, | 155 30 | | |
| T. H. Buck & Co., | 97 39 | | |
| | | 1,446 76 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | 1,198 75 | |
| Repairs of streets, etc., | | 817 30 | |
| Use of lighter, | | 562 50 | |
| Filling, | | 436 30 | |
| Brick, | | 394 10 | |
| Wharfage, | | 200 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 154 50 | |
| Recording bonds, | | 96 75 | |
| Sand and cement, | | 96 05 | |
| Oil, | | 82 23 | |
| Advertising, | | 64 47 | |
| Printing and stationery, | | 9 87 | |
| Total, | | $371,494 32 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,906,549 30 |
| HIGH-SERVICE, COCHITUATE DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| *Continuation of payments on account of the extension of the high-service.* | | | |
| Land, | | $3,109 10 | |
| Engineers and assistants, | $5,309 50 | | |
| Labor, | 6,040 61 | | |
| Inspector of castings at foundry, | 732 00 | | |
| | | 12,082 11 | |
| Pumping-station, Chestnut Hill: — | | | |
| Masonry, Donahoe Bros., | $37,285 48 | | |
| Foundation and chimney, Collins & Ham, | 31,079 23 | | |
| Freestone, Jeremiah Carew, | 21,200 00 | | |
| Iron roof for coal and boiler house, Cofrode & Saylor, | 6,750 00 | | |
| Sluice-gate, etc., Coffin Valve Co., | 4,945 99 | | |
| Iron-work, Chelmsford Foundry Company, | 1,768 36 | | |
| Roofing, J. Farquhar's Sons, | 1,700 00 | | |
| Sash and glazing, Glendon Co., | 768 00 | | |
| Boiler foundation, etc., Collins & Ham, | 754 45 | | |
| Design and drawing for roof, E. S. Shaw, | 400 00 | | |
| Copper-work, Edward Marley & Bros., | 300 00 | | |
| Lightning-rod on chimney, | 172 50 | | |
| Cleaning and oiling chimney, | 150 00 | | |
| | | 107,274 01 | |
| Pumping-engines, on account, Holly Manufacturing Co., | | 35,000 00 | |
| Fisher-Hill Reservoir: — | | | |
| Contractors, Moulton & O'Mahoney, | | 33,146 12 | |
| Fisher-Hill Gate-House: — | | | |
| Contractor, John French, | | 8,912 00 | |
| Lumber: — | | | |
| Glendon Co., | $6,717 41 | | |
| John W. Leatherbee, | 850 35 | | |
| G. Fuller & Son, | 386 87 | | |
| James & Abbot, | 103 36 | | |
| Slattery, Hardy, & Co., | 88 45 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 62 56 | | |
| | | 8,209 00 | |
| Architect's assistants, | $3,391 00 | | |
| Mechanics, | 3,388 50 | | |
| | | 6,779 50 | |
| Boilers, George Miles, | | 6,003 00 | |
| Castings: — | | | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., | $4,299 28 | | |
| Gloucester Iron Works, | 815 05 | | |
| Saml. B. Locke & Co., | 371 35 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 175 75 | | |
| Camden Iron Works, | 118 74 | | |
| | | 5,780 17 | |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies: — | | | |
| Bradlee, Hastings, & Co , | $351 90 | | |
| Knowles Steam-Pump Works, | 350 00 | | |
| Coffin Valve Co., | 251 01 | | |
| Somerville Iron Foundry Co., | 232 05 | | |
| J. B. Hunter & Co., | 203 54 | | |
| Priest, Page, & Co., | 166 80 | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | 143 75 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,699 05 | $226,295 01 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,699 05 | $226,295 01 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Mount Hope Iron Co., | 129 08 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | 109 59 | | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co., | 90 96 | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 74 51 | | |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | 73 10 | | |
| Henry R. Worthington, | 61 10 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 59 99 | | |
| Chas. W. Badger, | 53 55 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 448 53 | | |
| | | 2,799 46 | |
| Two pumps, Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co., | | 2,299 56 | |
| Dwelling-house, Chestnut-Hill pumping-station: — | | | |
| Contractor, D. M. O'Connell, | | 2,000 00 | |
| Flue-heater, Atlantic Works, | | 1,720 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 774 76 | |
| Teaming: — | | | |
| G. S. & W. F. Howe, | $506 25 | | |
| Moulton & O'Mahoney, | 105 87 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 85 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 42 40 | | |
| | | 739 52 | |
| Transportation, | | 615 59 | |
| Water-pipe over Chestnut Hill avenue: — | | | |
| Edward Kendall & Sons, | | 528 00 | |
| Gravel, | | 405 45 | |
| Brick and cement, | | 182 05 | |
| Water-pipe box, Brighton, D. M. O'Connell, | | 175 00 | |
| Printing, | | 110 66 | |
| Pumping-station, West Roxbury: — | | | |
| Balance, G. L. Eldridge, | | 100 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 70 00 | |
| Photographs and stationery, | | 54 19 | |
| Testing plates, | | 50 00 | |
| Blasting, | | 30 43 | |
| Grass-seed, etc., | | 27 20 | |
| Repairing wall, Fisher Hill avenue, | | 17 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Water Board and Engineer, | | 305 00 | |
| Total, | | $239,298 88 | |

Improvement of Lake Cochituate.

*Payments on account of the improvement of Lake Cochituate and Pegan meadow.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Labor, | $24,286 70 | | |
| Engineering, | 752 00 | | |
| | | $25,038 70 | |
| Teaming and freights: — | | | |
| Neil McBride, | $612 00 | | |
| A. Saucier, | 457 38 | | |
| David Hall, | 384 25 | | |
| M. Hurley, | 321 50 | | |
| J. E. Hurley, | 145 00 | | |
| M. Kiernan, | 140 50 | | |
| B. R. Pratt, | 126 25 | | |
| Geo. H. Davis, | 125 12 | | |
| Lanagan & Ryan, | 84 50 | | |
| L. F. Childs, | 60 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 124 05 | | |
| | | 2,581 05 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $27,619 75 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $27,619 75 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Filling: — | | | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad, | | $1,796 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 116 40 | | |
| | | | 1,912 40 | |
| Carpentry and lumber, | | | 658 94 | |
| Travelling expenses, | | | 554 80 | |
| Tools, hardware, and supplies, | | | 497 76 | |
| Rubber clothing, | | | 311 82 | |
| Printing, | | | 23 33 | |
| Stationery, | | | 21 42 | |
| Fuel, | | | 7 50 | |
| Total, | | | $31,607 72 | |

Introduction of Meters and Inspection, Cochituate Water-Works.

*Payments on account of the introduction of Waste-Detectors, and Recording-Meters, and expenses of Meter-test at Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Building.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Recording-meters: — | | | |
| American Tool & Machine Co., | | $9,441 05 | |
| Tremont Meter Co., | | 5,019 50 | |
| H. R. Worthington, | | 4,629 05 | |
| Balance-Valve Water-Meter Co., | | 135 00 | |
| Hersey Meter Co., | | 81 00 | |
| John R. White, | | 15 00 | |
| | | | $19,320 60 |
| Tools and hardware: — | | | |
| Harry Hunt, | | $408 47 | |
| Boston Lead M'f'g Co., | | 111 53 | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | | 76 68 | |
| Sundry parties, | | 157 96 | |
| | | | 754 64 |
| Meter test: — | | | |
| Commissioners: — | | | |
| L. Fredk. Rice, | $2,460 00 | | |
| Nath'l M. Lowe, | 2,140 00 | | |
| Charles Carr, | 2,130 00 | | |
| | | $6,730 00 | |
| Employés, | | 2,407 39 | |
| Tools, hardware, etc., | | 1,238 59 | |
| Rent Mechanics' Hall, | | 558 00 | |
| Masonry, | | 214 80 | |
| Carpentry, | | 209 39 | |
| Expenses of Commission, | | 150 83 | |
| Gas, | | 45 00 | |
| Photographs, | | 27 00 | |
| Printing, | | 15 30 | |
| Advertising, | | 4 00 | |
| Fuel, | | 3 00 | |
| | | | 11,603 30 |
| Total, | | | $31,678 54 |

Introduction of Meters and Inspection, Mystic Water-Works.

*Payments on account of the introduction of Recording-Meters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tools, | $2 53 |
| *Carried forward,* | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,906,549 30 |

MYSTIC WATER-WORKS.

*Payments on account of carrying on the Mystic Water-Works, and the interest on the outstanding Mystic Water-Works Debt.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries: — | | | |
| Thomas F. Doherty, Commissioner, | $2,800 00 | | |
| Joseph H. Caldwell, Clerk, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Assistant Clerks, | 4,095 00 | | |
| Superintendent, | 2,174 88 | | |
| Asst. Superintendents, | 1,588 00 | | |
| Engineer, | 1,361 21 | | |
| Superintendent of Mystic Sewer, from February 20, 1888, | 265 62 | | |
| Inspectors, | 13,123 51 | | |
| Laborers, | 71,956 64 | | |
| | | $99,864 86 | |
| Repairs on buildings, engines, pumps, grounds, and pipes: — | | | |
| Geo. E. Morrill, | $3,373 59 | | |
| Walter Bates & Son, | 1,852 50 | | |
| J. McLaren, | 1,309 25 | | |
| S. W. Fuller, | 1,146 03 | | |
| F. E. Foster & Co., | 976 57 | | |
| W. H. Leatherbee, | 547 82 | | |
| P. S. Huckins & Co., | 367 54 | | |
| Alexander Campbell, | 308 10 | | |
| Edward Brock, | 231 63 | | |
| R. R. Wiley, | 209 50 | | |
| H. Riley's Sons, | 188 18 | | |
| Peter Blessington & Co., | 182 00 | | |
| J. Pleadwell, | 163 14 | | |
| W. H. Ward & Co., | 149 44 | | |
| Russell & Cotton, | 145 50 | | |
| Henry J. Winde, | 121 73 | | |
| Slattery, Hardy, & Co., | 100 04 | | |
| A. Cutting, | 97 42 | | |
| Chas. W. Badger, | 94 75 | | |
| Waldo Bros., | 93 83 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 78 00 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 73 25 | | |
| Donovan & Brock, | 67 10 | | |
| Carpenter, Woodward, & Morton, | 66 58 | | |
| Page & Littlefield, | 65 43 | | |
| John W. Leatherbee, | 55 61 | | |
| Geo. W. Townsend, | 51 75 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 342 47 | | |
| | | 12,458 75 | |
| Fuel: — | | | |
| S. M. Hamilton & Co., | $10,106 39 | | |
| John C. Alden & Son, | 764 58 | | |
| Edmund Keyes, | 148 50 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 71 55 | | |
| | | 11,091 02 | |
| Pump, engine, iron, steel, tools, and hardware: — | | | |
| Cochnower, Perrin, & Co., | $1,800 00 | | |
| E. H. Gifford, | 654 39 | | |
| Hall Rubber Co., | 598 73 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,053 12 | $123,414 63 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,053 12 | $123,414 63 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Bigelow & Dowse, | | 355 50 | | |
| E. & F. King & Co., | | 270 44 | | |
| Jos. F. Ross, | | 261 05 | | |
| A. M. Morton & Co., | | 193 65 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | | 186 90 | | |
| Dundon Bros., | | 185 99 | | |
| Albert A. Dean, | | 174 57 | | |
| Galen M. Bowditch, | | 150 52 | | |
| James Baker, | | 149 21 | | |
| Miller & Shaw, | | 147 46 | | |
| Charles L. Davenport, | | 98 25 | | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co., | | 94 17 | | |
| Mount Hope Iron Co., | | 90 25 | | |
| James H. Roberts & Co., | | 71 65 | | |
| W. A. Sylvester, | | 67 83 | | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., | | 66 42 | | |
| Owen Brock & Co., | | 65 25 | | |
| Alexander Campbell, | | 62 00 | | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., | | 61 86 | | |
| Braman, Dow, & Co., | | 57 13 | | |
| Tripp Metallic Packing Co., | | 55 00 | | |
| Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, | | 51 30 | | |
| Sundry parties, | | 910 25 | | |
| | | | 6,879 77 | |
| Horses: — | | | | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | | |
| William K. Porter, | | $1,435 00 | | |
| Feed for: — | | | | |
| S. D. Sawin & Co., | $874 65 | | | |
| M. B. & J. H. Murphy, | 286 69 | | | |
| Thomas H. Robinson, | 195 71 | | | |
| J. Haffmaster, | 81 21 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 27 73 | | | |
| | | 1,465 99 | | |
| Shoeing and veterinary services: — | | | | |
| Henry Smith, | $230 00 | | | |
| A. A. Dean, | 180 75 | | | |
| J. G. Ripley, | 148 25 | | | |
| Theo. S. Very, | 134 25 | | | |
| William R. Priest, | 78 25 | | | |
| George F. Ricker, | 67 95 | | | |
| J. C. Mulloy, | 64 00 | | | |
| John Kelly, | 54 00 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 83 97 | | | |
| | | 1,041 42 | | |
| Cart, and repairs of wagons, carts, etc.: — | | | | |
| James Emery, | $639 89 | | | |
| Riddle Bros., | 210 00 | | | |
| E. Teel & Co., | 54 45 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 63 20 | | | |
| | | 967 54 | | |
| Harnesses and repairs: — | | | | |
| Joseph A. Pearson, | $264 71 | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring, | 169 50 | | | |
| James Forgie & Son, | 105 00 | | | |
| Daniel Rooney, | 65 90 | | | |
| Sundry parties, | 83 75 | | | |
| | | 688 86 | | |
| | | | 5,598 81 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $135,893 21 | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $135,893 21 | $16,906,549 30 |
| Transportation, | | 2,805 42 | |
| Lead and lead pipe: — | | | |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | $1,936 05 | | |
| Boston Lead Manuf'g Co., | 255 56 | | |
| | | 2,191 61 | |
| Cartage and freights: — | | | |
| Boston & Lowell R.R. Co., | $1,161 55 | | |
| Robert R. Wiley, | 498 66 | | |
| Patrick Cain, | 90 50 | | |
| John T. Bamrick, | 83 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 126 80 | | |
| | | 1,960 76 | |
| Oils: — | | | |
| Joseph F. Ross, | $835 68 | | |
| Pierce & Canterbury, | 212 43 | | |
| Charles Richardson & Co., | 72 25 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 123 64 | | |
| | | 1,244 00 | |
| Castings: — | | | |
| Whittier Machine Co., | $472 35 | | |
| Chelmsford Foundry Co., | 400 92 | | |
| Samuel B. Locke & Co., | 241 19 | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works, | 55 50 | | |
| | | 1,169 96 | |
| Printing, | | 954 34 | |
| Hydrants and gates, | | 907 10 | |
| Stationery and photographs, | | 404 23 | |
| Telephones, rentals and repairs, | | 321 86 | |
| Expert services, | | 250 00 | |
| Repairs of meters, | | 244 11 | |
| Analyses of water, | | 183 75 | |
| Rent of wharf, | | 175 00 | |
| Taxes on property in Arlington and Winchester, | | 143 71 | |
| Office expenses, | | 115 15 | |
| Gas, | | 96 63 | |
| Copying valuation lists, | | 80 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 55 60 | |
| Food for men, | | 51 65 | |
| Care of grounds, | | 38 28 | |
| Damages, | | 24 90 | |
| Expenses of Water Board: — | | | |
| Refreshments, | $273 68 | | |
| Travelling expenses, | 262 00 | | |
| | | 535 68 | |
| Refunded, | | 174 33 | |
| | | $150,021 28 | |
| Proportion of water-rates, paid under contracts, | | 89,513 43 | |
| Excess of revenue over expenses, 1886–87, paid Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | | 38,418 84 | |
| Interest on outstanding loans, | | 42,617 50 | |
| Total, | | $320,571 05 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $16,906,549 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $16,906,549 30 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cochituate Water-Works. | | | |
| *Per items Nos.* 180, 186, *and* 220 *of Treasurer's account,* | $1,302,705 25 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 15 57 | | |
| | | $1,302,720 82 | |
| Additional Supply of Water. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 181 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 30,332 77 | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., Cochituate Dep't. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 182 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 371,494 32 | |
| High-Service, Cochituate Dep't. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 183 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 239,298 88 | |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 184 *of Treasurer's account,* | $31,603 52 | | |
| *Add amount drawn by Auditor, but not paid,* | 4 20 | | |
| | | 31,607 72 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection, Cochituate Water-Works. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 185 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 31,678 54 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection, Mystic Water-Works. | | | |
| *Per item No.* 189 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 2 53 | |
| Mystic Water-Works. | | | |
| *Per items Nos.* 187, 188, *and* 222 *of Treasurer's account,* | | 320,571 05 | |
| | | | 2,327,706 63 |

## *West Boston and other Bridges.*

*Payments of salary of the Commissioner and one-half of the cost of the care and maintenance of West Boston, Craigie's and Prison-Point Bridges, the other half being paid by the City of Cambridge.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL: — Salary of F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner, | $500 00 | | |
| W. J. Marvin, Inspector of repairs on West Boston and Craigie's Bridges, | 115 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 100 00 | | |
| Travelling expenses and stationery, | 30 21 | | |
| Insurance, | 14 77 | | |
| | | $759 98 | |
| WEST BOSTON BRIDGE: — | | | |
| Salaries of Superintendent and Engineer, | $808 25 | | |
| Repairs, | 868 30 | | |
| Electric lighting, | 713 70 | | |
| Watering bridge roadway, | 200 00 | | |
| Fuel, | 107 20 | | |
| Oil, and small supplies, | 28 47 | | |
| | | 2,725 92 | |
| CRAIGIE'S BRIDGE: — | | | |
| Salary of Superintendent and assistants, | $967 50 | | |
| Repairs, | 1,024 13 | | |
| Electric lighting, | 475 80 | | |
| Watering bridge roadway, | 200 00 | | |
| Fuel, | 112 63 | | |
| Oil, and small supplies, | 20 65 | | |
| | | 2,800 71 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $6,286 61 | $19,234,255 93 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,286 61 | $19,234,255 93 |
| PRISON-POINT BRIDGE: — | | | |
| Salary of Superintendent, | $200 00 | | |
| Repairs, | 176 45 | | |
| Small supplies, | 5 92 | | |
| | | 382 37 | |
| *Total, as per item No.* 190 *of Treasurer's account,* | | | 6,668 98 |

## *Widening Streets.*

*Payments for land damages, and other claims on account of widening and extending streets during the present financial year; including payments made this year on account of widenings and extensions made prior to the first day of May,* 1887, *and expenses of Street Commissioners' Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land and other damages: — | | | |
| Atherton street, | | $5,750 00 | |
| Paul Gore street, | | 5,204 70 | |
| Benedict street, | | 4,700 00 | |
| Harvard street, Dorchester, | | 3,175 00 | |
| Washington street, Dorchester, | | 3,077 00 | |
| Norton street, | | 1,200 00 | |
| Warren street, | | 1,160 71 | |
| Bird street, | | 1,020 00 | |
| Amory street, | | 1,011 45 | |
| Bridge street, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Eastburn street, | | 786 51 | |
| Union avenue, | | 350 00 | |
| River street, | | 250 00 | |
| Portland street, | | 200 00 | |
| Boylston street, Jamaica Plain, | | 190 00 | |
| Norfolk street, | | 170 00 | |
| Moulton street, | | 118 00 | |
| Main street, | | 85 00 | |
| West Chester park, | | 75 00 | |
| Minden street, | | 65 00 | |
| Greenough avenue, | | 35 00 | |
| Arnold street, | | 25 00 | |
| Total for damages, | | $29,648 37 | |
| STREET COMMISSIONERS. | | | |
| Salaries Commissioners: — | | | |
| John P. Dore, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Isaac S. Burrill, | 3,000 00 | | |
| Hugh E. Brady, | 3,000 00 | | |
| J. Henry Jenkins, clerk, | 2,500 00 | | |
| Advertising, | 792 04 | | |
| Stationery and office expenses, | 542 85 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 342 55 | | |
| Telephone rental, | 118 33 | | |
| Constable's services, | 83 00 | | |
| Printing, | 45 34 | | |
| Messenger service, | 36 05 | | |
| Service of appraiser, | 25 00 | | |
| | | 13,485 16 | |
| Total, | | $43,133 53 | |
| BEACON STREET AND BROOKLINE AVENUE, RAISING GRADE. *Continuation of payments on account of raising the grade of Beacon street and Brookline avenue.* | | | |
| Land and grade damages, | | $85,480 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $19,240,924 91 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $19,240,924 91 |
| BOYLSTON-STREET EXTENSION. | | | |
| *Continuation of payments on account of the extension of Boylston street.* | | | |
| Land damages, | | $26,966 31 | |
| Abutments for bridge: — | | | |
| Sylvester & Rowe, | | 65,707 40 | |
| Inspector, C. F. Gilman, | | 1,220 00 | |
| Earth and stone filling: — | | | |
| Moulton & O'Mahoney, | $1,903 20 | | |
| Timothy McCarthy, | 1,462 40 | | |
| John Gormley, | 1,174 19 | | |
| John McCarthy, | 1,159 29 | | |
| Patrick Dooley, | 1,132 55 | | |
| Roxbury Stone Co., | 1,055 62 | | |
| Aaron A. Hall, | 1,009 62 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 1,002 77 | | |
| Sylvester & Rowe, | 864 00 | | |
| John Donovan, | 858 79 | | |
| Patrick Berrigan, | 555 94 | | |
| Owen Nawn, | 486 82 | | |
| A. Knowlton, | 377 58 | | |
| Dennis McCarthy, | 342 40 | | |
| John Holland, | 304 07 | | |
| Charles Linehan, | 303 10 | | |
| Anton Martin, | 294 60 | | |
| Gilligan Bros., | 264 55 | | |
| James Collins, | 259 40 | | |
| Daniel Noonan, | 257 22 | | |
| John Casey, | 247 80 | | |
| Thomas O'Keefe, | 238 51 | | |
| Patrick Conroy, | 236 30 | | |
| Johanna Janse, | 213 71 | | |
| James Kelley, | 200 81 | | |
| Dennis Sweeney, | 169 69 | | |
| Dennis Herlihy, | 165 15 | | |
| N. Fuller, | 119 40 | | |
| Edward Duffy, | 117 61 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 162 64 | | |
| | | 16,939 73 | |
| Labor, | | 2,405 92 | |
| Ballasting south abutment, Thomas A. Rowe, | | 1,500 00 | |
| Advertising, | | 108 05 | |
| Lumber, | | 67 45 | |
| Engineering expenses, | | 29 93 | |
| Testing cement, | | 28 68 | |
| Tools, | | 9 45 | |
| Total, | | $114,982 92 | |
| COMMONWEALTH AVENUE. | | | |
| Land damages, | | $14,000 00 | |
| HANOVER-STREET WIDENING. | | | |
| Land damages, | | $24,093 06 | |
| HARRISON-AVENUE WIDENING. | | | |
| Land damages at corner of Essex street, | | $10,270 00 | |
| HUMBOLDT-AVENUE EXTENSION, | | | |
| *Continuation of payments on account of the extension of Humboldt avenue from Munroe street to Walnut avenue.* | | | |
| Land damages, | | $14,813 84 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $19,240,924 91 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $19,240,924 91 |
| MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE. | | | |
| *Continuation of payments on account of laying out and construction of an avenue from Brighton avenue to Chestnut-Hill Reservoir.* | | | |
| Labor, | | $1,496 08 | |
| Grading: — | | | |
| Charles Linehan, | $4,773 68 | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | 3,236 80 | | |
| | | 8,010 48 | |
| Tools, | | 211 73 | |
| Fuel, | | 125 30 | |
| Advertising, | | 86 80 | |
| Lumber, | | 2 31 | |
| Total, | | $9,932 70 | |
| STANIFORD-STREET EXTENSION. | | | |
| Land damages, | | $50,130 81 | |
| William Smith, services, | | 25 00 | |
| Removing night-soil, | | 10 00 | |
| Total, | | $50,165 81 | |
| TALBOT AVENUE. | | | |
| Land damages, | | $1,900 00 | |
| Labor, | | 481 90 | |
| | | $2,381 90 | |
| WEBSTER STREET. | | | |
| Land damages, | | $8,400 00 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Widening streets. | | |
| *Per item No.* 191 *of Treasurer's account,* Beacon street and Brookline avenue, raising grade. | $43,133 53 | |
| *Per item No.* 192 *of Treasurer's account,* Boylston-street Extension. | 85,480 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 193 *of Treasurer's account,* Commonwealth avenue. | 114,982 92 | |
| *Per item No.* 194 *of Treasurer's account,* Hanover-street widening. | 14,000 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 195 *of Treasurer's account,* Harrison avenue, widening. | 24,093 06 | |
| *Per item No.* 196 *of Treasurer's account,* Humboldt-avenue Extension. | 10,270 00 | |
| *Per item No.* 197 *of Treasurer's account,* Massachusetts avenue. | 14,813 84 | |
| *Per item No.* 198 *of Treasurer's account,* Staniford-street extension. | 9,932 70 | |
| *Per item No.* 199 *of Treasurer's account,* Talbot avenue. | 50,165 81 | |
| *Per item No.* 200 *of Treasurer's account,* Webster street. | 2,381 90 | |
| *Per item No.* 201 *of Treasurer's account,* | 8,400 00 | |
| *Total for Widening and Extending Streets,* | | 377,653 76 |
| Total payments on account of City, | | $19,618,578 67 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gross expenditures, | | $19,618,578 67 |
| *Less* payments on the following accounts: — | | |
| Debt payments, | $828,210 13 | |
| Temporary loan, | 1,500,000 00 | |
| Bank-tax to State, | 636,634 26 | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | 115,416 28 | |
| Excess of revenue, Cochituate Water-Works, 1886–87, paid Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, | 221,620 11 | |
| Excess of revenue, Mystic Water-Works, 1886–87, paid Board of Commmissioners of Sinking-Funds, | 38,418 84 | |
| Proportions of Mystic water-rates paid other cities and towns, | 89,513 43 | |
| Corporation tax to State, | 35,926 81 | |
| Pay-roll tailings, | 31,093 15 | |
| Debt due, outstanding, | 21,000 00 | |
| Trust-Funds, investment of, | 16,000 00 | |
| Refunds, | 9,612 22 | |
| Damages by dogs, | 1,948 25 | |
| Old claims, | 1,141 43 | |
| Residue of tax sales, | 717 21 | |
| Refunded Cochituate water-rates, | 481 87 | |
| Refunded Mystic water-rates, | 174 33 | |
| Franklin Park betterments, repayments, | 165 12 | |
| | | 3,548,073 44 |
| Real expenditures on account of the City of Boston, for 1887–88, including State Tax and License Revenue paid the State, | | $16,070,505 23 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, June 1, 1888.

# COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

## INCOME.

[The County of Suffolk comprises the cities of Boston and Chelsea, the towns of Revere and Winthrop. The City of Boston receives all the County income, pays all the County expenses, and owns all the County buildings.]

Statement of the Receipts on account of the County of Suffolk during the financial year

**1887-88.**

*Commencing with the first day of May, 1887, and ending with the last day of April, 1888.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. | | | |
| From the Clerk for half of the surplus of fees collected by him to May 19, 1887, since that, all fees, | | | $4,148 60 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | | |
| Fees received by Clerk, | | $14,589 09 | |
| Half surplus fees, | $4,726 05 | | |
| Salary of Clerk, | 3,500 00 | | |
| Printing, | 1,637 00 | | |
| | | 9,863 05 | |
| | | | 4,726 04 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | | |
| From Clerk, half surplus fees collected by him, | | $1,998 08 | |
| Sheriff, fines and costs, | | 25,583 08 | |
| Forfeited recognizances, | | 4,300 00 | |
| Master of House of Correction, for fines and costs, | | 136 85 | |
| | | | 32,018 01 |
| JAIL. | | | |
| From the United States, for board of prisoners and witnesses, and for fees in poor debtors' cases, | | $783 65 | |
| Sale of old material, | | 95 49 | |
| | | | 879 14 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | | |
| From the Clerk, fees received by him, | | | 6,638 23 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | | |
| From Clerk, for fines, costs, and fees, | | $49,064 10 | |
| Sheriff, for fines and costs, | | 2,703 99 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | | 10,982 61 | |
| Master of House of Correction, for fines and costs, | | 256 13 | |
| | | | 63,006 83 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT. | | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | | $5,808 69 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | | 618 55 | |
| | | | 6,427 24 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $117,844 09 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $117,844 09 |
| East Boston District Court. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $3,018 96 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 263 15 | |
| Master of House of Correction, for fines and costs, | 11 95 | |
| | | 3,294 06 |
| Municipal Court, South Boston. | | |
| From Clerk, for fines and costs, | $8,162 25 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 1,797 34 | |
| | | 9,959 59 |
| Municipal Court, Dorchester District. | | |
| From Clerk, fines and costs, | $2,315 09 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 305 50 | |
| Master of House of Correction, for fines and costs, | 28 55 | |
| | | 2,649 14 |
| Municipal Court, Roxbury District. | | |
| From Clerk, fines and costs, | $10,243 43 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 1,700 98 | |
| | | 11,944 41 |
| Municipal Court, West Roxbury District. | | |
| From Clerk, fines and costs, | $1,799 70 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 69 60 | |
| | | 1,869 30 |
| Municipal Court, Brighton District. | | |
| From Justice, fines and costs, | $2,652 69 | |
| Supt. of House of Industry, for fines and costs, | 456 39 | |
| | | 3,109 08 |
| Police Court, Chelsea. | | |
| From Clerk, fines and costs, | $2,501 97 | |
| Master of House of Correction, for fines and costs, | 603 84 | |
| | | 3,105 81 |
| Fire Marshal. | | |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in reimbursement of salary and expenses, Chap. 231, Acts 1887, | | 1,513 22 |
| Miscellaneous. | | |
| From pedlers, for licenses, | $276 00 | |
| Sale of gaming-fixtures, | 165 79 | |
| Rebate on gas, | 82 52 | |
| Naturalization fees, | 94 00 | |
| Master of House of Correction, labor of prisoners (see City Income), | 1,870 02 | |
| | | 2,488 33 |
| *Per items Nos.* 78 *to* 97 *of Collector's account,* | | $157,777 03 |
| Suffolk County Court-House Debt. Amount received on certificates issued in 1887–88, | $800,000 00 | |
| Premium on loans, | 8,000 00 | |
| *Per items Nos.* 8 *and* 19, *in part, of Treasurer's account,* | | 808,000 00 |
| | | $965,777 03 |

JAMES H. DODGE,
*Auditor of the County of Suffolk.*

City Hall, June 1, 1888.

# COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

## PAYMENTS.

---

The payments for salaries and expenses since May 1, 1879, have been allowed by the City Auditor, who was constituted Auditor of the County of Suffolk by Chap. 256, Acts of 1879.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| COURT-HOUSE AND HIRED ROOMS. | | | |
| Janitor, Thomas Watson, | | $4,500 00 | |
| Engineer, | | 646 67 | |
| Repairs, | | 2,236 99 | |
| Electric lighting, | $1,523 42 | | |
| Plant, | 350 00 | | |
| | | 1,873 42 | |
| Fuel, | | 1,705 65 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 1,559 96 | |
| Gas, | | 819 30 | |
| Supplies and cleaning, | | 524 02 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 250 40 | |
| Printing, | | 6 80 | |
| Rent of rooms, 22 School street, for fourth session Superior court, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Janitor, | 805 00 | | |
| | | 3,805 00 | |
| Rent of room, 39 Court street, for hearing jury-waived cases, | | 2,400 00 | |
| | | | $20,328 21 |
| PROBATE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS BUILDING. | | | |
| Janitor and messenger, | | $1,600 00 | |
| Rent of a portion of the Massachusetts Historical Society's building, | | 9,000 00 | |
| Electric lighting, | | 2,048 47 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 598 78 | |
| Gas, | | 282 46 | |
| Fuel, | | 274 85 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 157 00 | |
| Repairs, | | 146 86 | |
| Supplies and cleaning, | | 126 40 | |
| | | | 14,234 82 |
| JAIL. | | | |
| Salaries, John B. O'Brien, jailer, | $1,000 00 | | |
| Rufus R. Cook, chaplain, | 1,000 00 | | |
| Turnkey, watchmen, and matron, | 10,235 71 | | |
| | | $12,235 71 | |
| Subsistence supplies, | | 6,977 80 | |
| Repairs, | | 3,283 90 | |
| Fuel, | | 2,262 13 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 879 42 | |
| Clothing and bedding, | | 598 80 | |
| Feed for and shoeing horses, and repairs of vehicles and harnesses, | | 465 47 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $26,703 23 | $34,563 03 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $26,703 23 | $34,563 03 |
| Gas, | | 438 46 | |
| Water-rates and ice, | | 408 00 | |
| Stationery and printing, | | 154 40 | |
| Watering street, | | 100 00 | |
| Medicines, | | 99 64 | |
| Gratuities, | | 10 50 | |
| | | | 27,914 23 |
| SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. | | | |
| John Noble, clerk, salary from May 19, 1887, | $4,333 33 | | |
| Fees, | 41 25 | | |
| | | $4,374 58 | |
| Henry A. Clapp, assistant clerk, to Jan. 3, 1888, | | 1,888 89 | |
| Clarence H. Cooper, assistant clerk, from Jan. 3, 1888, | | 611 11 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 2,250 00 | |
| Deputy-sheriffs, and officers in attendance, | | 5,610 00 | |
| Messenger, | | 1,300 00 | |
| Assistant messenger, | | 400 00 | |
| Jurors' fees, | | 1,548 92 | |
| AUDITORS AND MASTERS. | | | |
| Francis W. Hurd, | $560 00 | | |
| John Lowell, | 330 00 | | |
| Joseph Willard, | 225 00 | | |
| Charles E. Grinnell, | 125 00 | | |
| Henry W. Bragg, | 120 00 | | |
| Charles F. Walcott, | 90 00 | | |
| Samuel A. B. Abbott, | 90 00 | | |
| Henry C. Hutchins, | 90 00 | | |
| D. C. Linscott, | 60 00 | | |
| Charles Whittier, | 60 00 | | |
| John Carr, | 60 00 | | |
| William J. Forsaith, | 35 00 | | |
| James C. Davis, | 32 50 | | |
| Alfred Hemenway, | 15 00 | | |
| James B. Richardson, | 15 00 | | |
| | | 1,907 50 | |
| Stationery, postage, etc., | | 437 90 | |
| Printing, | | 178 25 | |
| Service of venires, etc., | | 39 28 | |
| Services of clergymen at opening of court, and carriage-hire, | | 6 50 | |
| | | | 20,552 93 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CIVIL SESSION. | | | |
| Jurors' fees, | | $48,611 76 | |
| E. A. Wadleigh, assistant clerk, | | 2,624 99 | |
| E. A. Willard, assistant clerk, | | 2,500 00 | |
| H. C. Meserve, assistant clerk, | | 750 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 5,703 56 | |
| Stenographers, | | 6,999 00 | |
| Officers in attendance, | | 23,738 95 | |
| Messenger, | | 1,700 00 | |
| Assistant messengers, | | 1,335 00 | |
| Auditors: — | | | |
| Henry W. Bragg, | $1,002 50 | | |
| John S. Holmes, | 881 25 | | |
| Charles E. Grinnell, | 580 00 | | |
| Robert R. Bishop, | 543 00 | | |
| Horatio G. Parker, | 467 54 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,474 29 | $93,963 26 | $83,030 19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $3,474 29 | $93,963 26 | $83,030 19 |
| A. W. Boardman, | 397 50 | | |
| L. W. Howes, | 330 00 | | |
| George Z. Adams, | 310 00 | | |
| Edwin B. Hale, | 300 00 | | |
| William H. Orcutt, | 253 50 | | |
| Elias Merwin, | 240 00 | | |
| Joseph Willard, | 177 50 | | |
| Henry Hyde Smith, | 160 00 | | |
| Charles A. Williams, | 135 00 | | |
| Henry P. Walcott, executor, | 130 00 | | |
| George M. Reed, | 125 00 | | |
| Winslow Warren, | 120 00 | | |
| T. E. Grover, | 120 00 | | |
| Moses Williams, | 115 50 | | |
| E. C. Bumpus, | 115 00 | | |
| Francis W. Hurd, | 114 00 | | |
| Arthur Lincoln, | 112 50 | | |
| Asa French, | 105 00 | | |
| Sumner Albee, | 100 00 | | |
| Henry N. Sheldon, | 87 50 | | |
| John F. Colby, | 87 50 | | |
| S. A. Bolster, | 85 00 | | |
| Ambrose Eastman, | 83 00 | | |
| Samuel J. Elder, | 80 00 | | |
| Jesse M. Gove, | 75 00 | | |
| William E. Spear, | 75 00 | | |
| Lewis G. Farmer, | 72 50 | | |
| James E. Leach, | 72 00 | | |
| John Haskell Butler, | 60 00 | | |
| S. G. Croswell, | 58 00 | | |
| Frederic Dodge, | 57 00 | | |
| Daniel F. Fitz, | 55 00 | | |
| Stephen H. Tyng, | 52 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 498 50 | | |
| | | 8,432 79 | |
| Refreshments for jurors, | | 2,192 00 | |
| Printing, | | 1,126 13 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,113 96 | |
| Service of venires, | | 299 50 | |
| Copies and small items, | | 289 89 | |
| Clerk's fees, | | 114 48 | |
| | | | 107,532 01 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | | |
| Jurors' fees, | | $24,671 80 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | | 24,450 94 | |
| John P. Manning, clerk's fees, | | 7,089 69 | |
| Officers in attendance, | | 10,200 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | | 4,430 00 | |
| Travelling and other expenses of officers, | | 2,526 71 | |
| Officers in attendance in court, | | 2,286 00 | |
| Refreshments for jurors, | | 1,328 00 | |
| Expert witnesses, | | 1,020 00 | |
| Rent of offices for the District Attorney and his two assistants, | | 883 33 | |
| Stationery, | | 841 43 | |
| Printing, | | 761 65 | |
| Phonographic reports and small items, | | 298 50 | |
| Service of venires, | | 216 86 | |
| Deputy-sheriffs, service of civil processes, | | 158 04 | |
| | | | 81,162 95 |
| *Carried forward,* | | | $271,725 15 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $271,725 15 |
| PROBATE COURT AND OFFICE. | | |
| Clerical services, | $2,532 53 | |
| Officer in attendance in court, | 1,297 22 | |
| Messenger and clerk, | 1,000 00 | |
| Stationery, | 742 31 | |
| Printing, | 637 81 | |
| Copying old records, | 611 15 | |
| Binding, | 173 50 | |
| | | 6,994 52 |
| MUNICIPAL COURTS. | | |
| Justices: — W. E. Parmenter, | $4,263 89 | |
| William J. Forsaith, | 3,972 22 | |
| John H. Hardy, | 3,972 22 | |
| Benj. R. Curtis, | 3,972 22 | |
| Special Justice, George Z. Adams, | 820 00 | |
| | | 17,000 55 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CIVIL SESSION, | | |
| Wm. T. Connolly, clerk, | $3,000 00 | |
| Assistant clerks, | 3,400 00 | |
| Copyist, | 500 00 | |
| Two constables, | 2,400 00 | |
| Messenger, | 375 00 | |
| Printing, | 389 60 | |
| Stationery, | 237 53 | |
| | | 10,302 13 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CRIMINAL SESSION. | | |
| Frederic C. Ingalls, clerk, | $3,000 00 | |
| Clerk-hire, | 9,363 33 | |
| Six constables, | 8,400 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, paid Police Charitable Fund, | 7,372 60 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 6,620 30 | |
| Printing, | 825 00 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 582 28 | |
| Stationery, | 173 57 | |
| Transportation, | 84 00 | |
| Charles A. Barnard, examination of accounts, | 1,372 00 | |
| Charles C. Kurtz, examination of accounts, | 248 00 | |
| | | 38,041 08 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT. | | |
| Henry W. Bragg, Justice, | $1,800 00 | |
| J. H. Cotton, Special Justice, | 125 00 | |
| Simon Davis, Special Justice, | 25 00 | |
| Daniel Williams, clerk, | 1,296 39 | |
| Two constables, | 2,000 00 | |
| Janitor, | 614 50 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid Police Charitable Fund, | 916 90 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 551 60 | |
| Transportation of prisoners, | 429 75 | |
| Furnishing and repairs, | 219 27 | |
| Fuel, | 116 25 | |
| Officers' expenses and teaming, | 112 55 | |
| Stationery, | 94 84 | |
| Printing, | 75 41 | |
| Ice, | 9 00 | |
| Fine paid complainants, | 5 00 | |
| | | 8,391 46 |
| EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT. | | |
| W. H. H. Emmons, Justice, | $1,800 00 | |
| Albert E. Clary, Special Justice, | 75 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,875 00 | $352,454 89 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,875 00 | $352,454 89 |
| J. L. Walsh, Special Justice, | 75 00 | |
| Williard S. Allen, clerk, | 1,400 00 | |
| Constable, | 1,100 00 | |
| Janitor, | 600 00 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 440 70 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 352 10 | |
| Repairs and furnishing, | 173 95 | |
| Printing, | 125 09 | |
| Fuel, | 113 88 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 75 53 | |
| Stationery, | 75 04 | |
| Gas, | 17 16 | |
| Watering street, | 14 00 | |
| | | 6,437 45 |
| Municipal Court, South Boston. | | |
| R. I. Burbank, Justice, | $2,000 00 | |
| Joseph D. Fallon, Special Justice, | 150 00 | |
| Joseph H. Allen, clerk, | 1,400 00 | |
| Levi Underwood, Jr., assistant clerk from June 25, 1887, | 460 00 | |
| Two constables, | 2,200 00 | |
| Janitor, | 600 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 1,635 70 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 619 30 | |
| Furniture and repairs, | 406 54 | |
| Printing, | 207 11 | |
| Fuel, | 136 88 | |
| Stationery, | 97 35 | |
| Cartage, ice, and small items, | 79 50 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 27 25 | |
| Gas, | 22 68 | |
| | | 10,042 31 |
| Municipal Court, Dorchester District. | | |
| J. R. Churchill, Justice, | $1,600 00 | |
| G. M. Reed, Special Justice, | 110 00 | |
| N. T. Merritt, Jr., clerk, | 900 00 | |
| Constable, | 800 00 | |
| Janitor, | 606 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 296 10 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 277 00 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 135 40 | |
| Fuel, | 65 25 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 60 88 | |
| Stationery, | 57 10 | |
| Printing, | 49 50 | |
| Water-rates, gas, and small items, | 38 22 | |
| | | 4,995 45 |
| Municipal Court, Roxbury District. | | |
| S. A. Bolster, Justice, | $2,000 00 | |
| G. R. Wheelock, Special Justice, | 75 00 | |
| Walter S. Frost, Special Justice, | 70 00 | |
| Alfred Williams, clerk, | 1,200 00 | |
| Giles H. Rich, assistant clerk, | 800 00 | |
| Two constables, | 2,200 00 | |
| Janitor, | 600 00 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 1,566 20 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 1,237 40 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $9,748 60 | $373,930 10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $9,748 60 | $373,930 10 |
| Conveying prisoners, | 1,066 00 | |
| Furniture and repairs, | 546 99 | |
| Printing, | 214 84 | |
| Fuel, | 213 20 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 163 19 | |
| Stationery, | 96 43 | |
| Water-rates and small items, | 67 20 | |
| Gas, | 36 74 | |
| | | 12,153 19 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT. | | |
| J. M. F. Howard, Justice, | $1,600 00 | |
| G. R. Fowler, Special Justice, | 110 00 | |
| C. G. Keyes, Special Justice, | 30 00 | |
| Edward W. Brewer, Clerk from June 1, 1887, | 416 67 | |
| Constable, | 1,000 00 | |
| Janitor, | 335 59 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 201 40 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 153 90 | |
| Repairs and furnishings, | 313 93 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 158 00 | |
| Fuel, | 147 50 | |
| Care of heating-apparatus, | 80 00 | |
| Printing, | 66 68 | |
| Stationery, | 61 22 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 17 64 | |
| Gas, | 5 13 | |
| | | 4,697 66 |
| MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT. | | |
| Henry Baldwin, Justice, | $1,600 00 | |
| J. Bennett, Special Justice, | 145 00 | |
| C. G. Keyes, Special Justice, | 5 00 | |
| Constable, | 1,000 00 | |
| Janitor, | 480 00 | |
| Conveying prisoners, | 465 00 | |
| Fees earned by police-officers, and paid to Police Charitable Fund, | 415 60 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 199 30 | |
| Stationery, | 90 43 | |
| Food for prisoners, | 60 25 | |
| Fuel, | 55 67 | |
| Printing, | 40 57 | |
| Water-rates, | 10 00 | |
| Officers' expenses, | 5 00 | |
| Gas, | 3 30 | |
| | | 4,575 12 |
| POLICE COURT, CHELSEA. | | |
| Eben Hutchinson, Justice, | $1,600 00 | |
| W. H. Hart, Special Justice, | 105 00 | |
| A. D. Bosson, Special Justice, | 80 00 | |
| A. A. Wilder, clerk, | 1,025 00 | |
| Care of court-room, | 300 00 | |
| Fees, costs, and expenses, paid City of Chelsea, | 3,114 31 | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 512 67 | |
| Printing, | 121 65 | |
| Stationery, | 76 91 | |
| Repairs and furnishings, | 55 62 | |
| Fuel, | 52 15 | |
| Inquests, | 25 00 | |
| Officers' fees and small items, | 9 22 | |
| | | 7,077 53 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $402,433 60 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | | $402,433 60 |
| INSANITY CASES. | | | |
| Hearing cases and committing insane persons, John W. McKim, Judge of Probate, | | $1,344 00 | |
| S. A. Bolster, Justice Municipal Court, Roxbury District, | | 39 00 | |
| Walter S. Frost, Special Justice Municipal Court, Roxbury District, | | 6 00 | |
| Eben Hutchinson, Justice Police Court, Chelsea, | | 50 00 | |
| W. H. H. Emmons, Justice East Boston District Court, | | 47 00 | |
| Albert E. Clary, Special Justice, East Boston District Court, | | 4 00 | |
| J. L. Walsh, Special Justice, East Boston District Court, | | 3 00 | |
| J. R. Churchill, Justice Municipal Court, Dorchester District, | | 35 00 | |
| J. M. F. Howard, Justice Municipal Court, West Roxbury District, | | 3 00 | |
| Officers' fees and travelling expenses in committing: — | | | |
| J. D. Coburn, | $4,510 44 | | |
| City of Chelsea, | 187 98 | | |
| W. A. Blossom, | 124 15 | | |
| Moses P. Brown, | 103 57 | | |
| Alvin I. Phillips, | 69 15 | | |
| J. L. Scott, | 11 28 | | |
| H. W. Tewksbury, | 4 00 | | |
| | | 5,010 57 | |
| Physicians: — | | | |
| Thos. Waterman, | $944 20 | | |
| Geo. F. Jelly, | 871 70 | | |
| Seranus Bowen, | 110 80 | | |
| E. S. Boland, | 67 00 | | |
| G. H. M. Rowe, | 40 80 | | |
| W. B. Bancroft, | 33 20 | | |
| W. H. Grainger, | 25 60 | | |
| M. F. Gavin, | 19 00 | | |
| Sundry parties, | 810 20 | | |
| | | 2,922 50 | |
| Witnesses, | | 253 10 | |
| | | | 9,717 17 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS. | | | |
| Northern District: — | | | |
| Examiner, — F. A. Harris, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 380 00 | | |
| Chemists, | 360 00 | | |
| Removal and recovery of bodies, | 293 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire and travelling expenses, | 243 84 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | 120 00 | | |
| Police-officers' expenses, | 104 15 | | |
| Clerks' fees, | 50 00 | | |
| Photographs, | 21 00 | | |
| Printing, | 14 66 | | |
| | | $4,586 65 | |
| Southern District: — | | | |
| Examiner, — F. W. Draper, | $3,000 00 | | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 190 00 | | |
| Removal and recovery of bodies, | 146 00 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | 120 00 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,456 00 | $4,586 65 | $412,150 77 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $3,456 00 | $4,586 65 | $412,150 77 |
| Chemists, | 60 00 | | |
| Police officers' expenses, | 34 20 | | |
| Icing, | 34 00 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 33 44 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 11 00 | | |
| | | 3,628 64 | |
| Associate examiner, George Stedman, | $500 00 | | |
| Telephone rentals, | 120 00 | | |
| Witnesses' fees, | 96 00 | | |
| Carriage-hire, | 61 50 | | |
| Chemist, | 50 00 | | |
| Removal and recovery of bodies, | 46 00 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 41 12 | | |
| Clerks' fees, | 22 00 | | |
| Police-officers' expenses, | 20 40 | | |
| | | 957 02 | |
| | | | 9,172 31 |
| REGISTRY OF DEEDS. | | | |
| Thomas F. Temple. Indexes of grantors and grantees for 1887, including attachments and mechanics' liens, index by streets of all sales of real estate for taxes, sewer betterments, or other assessments, and of all plans filed, | $5,000 00 | | |
| Balance on indexes of 1885 and 1886, | 3,000 00 | | |
| On account of contract for classified indexes from 1876 to 1885, | 10,000 00 | | |
| On account of contracts for classified indexes from 1639, to 1800, inclusive, | 2,000 00 | | |
| | | $20,000 00 | |
| H. W. Wilson, copying plans, | | 4,322 50 | |
| Stationery, | | 1,618 53 | |
| Printing, | | 777 46 | |
| Binding, | | 517 40 | |
| W. B. Trask, reindexing early records, | | 515 12 | |
| Telephone, rentals, | | 120 00 | |
| | | | 27,871 01 |
| Fire Marshal: — | | | |
| Marshal, Charles W. Whitcomb, | | $3,000 00 | |
| Assistants, | | 2,364 50 | |
| Horses, board of and shoeing, | | 1,253 79 | |
| Rent of office, | | 700 00 | |
| Travelling expenses, witnesses' fees, etc., | | 249 37 | |
| Printing, | | 202 49 | |
| Detectives' and constables' services, | | 184 20 | |
| Telephone rentals, | | 147 50 | |
| Stationery, | | 109 81 | |
| Furniture and furnishing, | | 89 63 | |
| Janitor, | | 71 87 | |
| Fuel, | | 6 92 | |
| | | | 8,380 08 |
| MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | |
| William P. Upham, service of self and assistants, arranging early court files, | $3,671 80 | | |
| John Noble, services, | 500 00 | | |
| Materials, | 574 37 | | |
| | | $4,746 17 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $4,746 17 | $457,574 17 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,746 17 | $457,574 17 |
| Treasury Department: Paymaster, | $2,800 00 | | |
| Clerk-hire, | 775 00 | | |
| Printing and stationery, | 27 30 | | |
| | | 3,602 30 | |
| Sheriff John B. O'Brien, | | 2,500 00 | |
| Probation Officers: — | | | |
| G. N. Parker, | $700 00 | | |
| William F. Reed, | 700 00 | | |
| Board of horse for Probation Officer, E. H. Savage, | 222 01 | | |
| Postage, | 6 50 | | |
| | | 1,628 51 | |
| Annual payment to the Social Law Library for 1887, under the provisions of Sect. 6, Chap. 40, Public Statutes, and Chap. 246, Acts of 1882. | | 1,000 00 | |
| Auditor's Dep't: Clerk-hire, | $800 00 | | |
| Stationery and printing, | 50 77 | | |
| | | 850 77 | |
| Board of prisoner in Norfolk County Jail, | | 117 32 | |
| | | | 14,445 07 |
| | | | $472,019 24 |
| County Debt. | | | |
| Debt paid during the year, | | | 17,000 00 |
| County Fines. | | | |
| Amounts paid to complainants and refunded, | | | 413 00 |
| County Interest. | | | |
| Interest paid on County Debt, | | | 47,863 75 |
| Suffolk County Court-House. | | | |
| Salaries of Commissioners: — | | | |
| S. B. Stebbins, | $2,000 00 | | |
| Godfrey Morse. | 2,000 00 | | |
| Thomas J. Whidden, | 2,000 00 | | |
| | | $6,000 00 | |
| Payments for estates on Pemberton square and Somerset street, | | 111.192 49 | |
| Architect, George A. Clough, on account, | | 32,500 00 | |
| Contractors: — | | | |
| Granite, Cape Ann Granite Co., | $158,343 55 | | |
| Davis Tillson, | 46,000 00 | | |
| | | 204,343 55 | |
| Brick masonry, Sampson, Clark, & Co., | | 83,000 00 | |
| Iron construction of floors, L. M. Ham & Co., | | 49,000 00 | |
| Foundations, D. H. Cram: — | | | |
| Southerly section, | $37,294 51 | | |
| Northerly section, | 9,090 00 | | |
| | | 46,384 51 | |
| Derricks and repairs of, Bently & Bailey, | $4,439 75 | | |
| G. W. Bartley & Son, | 1,170 80 | | |
| David Cass, | 725 91 | | |
| Emery & Preble, | 336 49 | | |
| | | 6,672 95 | |
| Buff brick, S. A. Rimington, Agent, | | 3,800 00 | |
| Carting brick and dirt: — | | | |
| P. O'Riorden, | $1,977 60 | | |
| D. H. Cram, | 276 25 | | |
| James A. Murphy, | 140 00 | | |
| | | 2,393 85 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $545,287 35 | $537,295 99 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $545,287 35 | $537,295 99 |
| Iron columns and plates, G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., | 1,630 00 | |
| Amount drawn to pay travelling expenses of Commissioners and Architect to other cities, | 500 00 | |
| Carpentry, | 259 87 | |
| Building walls next to Howard Athenæum, | 204 65 | |
| Advertising, | 189 49 | |
| Printing, | 130 16 | |
| Janitor, | 124 00 | |
| Stone-cutting and polishing, | 69 50 | |
| Fuel, | 53 50 | |
| Stationery and photographs, | 52 40 | |
| Storing safes, | 50 40 | |
| Storing brick, | 42 50 | |
| Office furniture, | 38 71 | |
| Labor, | 38 00 | |
| Estimate on mason-work, | 25 00 | |
| Water-rates and gas, | 19 56 | |
| | | 548,715 09 |
| Old Claims. | | |
| For sundry bills which have been audited and allowed in former years, but were not paid until the present financial year, | | 15 35 |
| Total for County of Suffolk, | | $1,086,026 43 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Per items Nos. 227 to 234 of Treasurer's account,* | $1,086,021 43 |
| *Add amount allowed by Auditor, but not paid,* | 5 00 |
| | $1,086,026 43 |

JAMES H. DODGE,

*Auditor of the County of Suffolk.*

City Hall, June 1, 1888.

# BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

**April 30, 1888.**

## ASSETS.

### Available.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sinking-Funds, for payment of the debt | | $21,287.254 76 |
| Cash in the Treasury | | 3,789.333 21 |
| Salable land and buildings, estimated by the Assessors at | | 1.346.600 00 |
| Outstanding Taxes | | 450,000 00 |
| Public Land, Street Improvement, and other bonds, all payments on which are credited to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds | | 59,805 25 |
| Betterments. — Public Park and other assessments which are assumed by the Collector to be good, all payments on which are credited to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds | | 102,486 04 |
| Water-rates outstanding: — | | |
| Cochituate | $123,277 67 | |
| Mystic | 11,209 27 | |
| | | 134,486 94 |
| Other claims in the hands of the Collector which are considered good | | 98,485 57 |
| Total Available Assets | | $27,268,451 77 |

### Not Available.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water-works — Cost of Construction: — | | |
| Cochituate | $19,732,593 59 | |
| Mystic | 1,672,260 55 | |
| | | 21,404,854 14 |
| Property owned by the City of Boston, returned by the Assessors, May 1, 1887, as follows: — | | |
| School-houses | | 9,096.400 00 |
| Public Library | | 614.200 00 |
| Other Public Buildings | | 9,479.300 00 |
| Public Grounds and Parks | | 315,000 00 |
| Cemeteries | | 2,586,200 00 |
| Islands in Boston Harbor | | 25,800 00 |
| Fire-apparatus, and miscellaneous, belonging to the several departments | | 610,000 00 |
| Total Available and Unavailable Assets | | $71,400,205 91 |

## LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gross Funded Debt | $48.987,803 45 |
| Special Appropriations | 3,488,838 64 |
| Pledged to the Appropriations, 1888–89 | 197,414 95 |
| Outstanding taxes pledged to meet the appropriations 1888–89 | 450,000 00 |
| Due Trust-Funds, etc. | 7.313 00 |
| Old Claims | 7,038 28 |
| Due employés, pay-roll tailings | 6,941 75 |
| | $53,145,350 07 |
| Excess of assets over liabilities | 18.254,855 84 |
| | $71,400.205 91 |

# THE SINKING-FUNDS,

## FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE DEBT OF THE CITY.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING-FUNDS.

NEWTON TALBOT, for two years.
STANTON BLAKE, for two years.
HENRY C. WESTON, for one year.
MAHLON D. SPAULDING, for one year.
A. DAVIS WELD, JR., for three years.
JOSEPH H. GRAY, for three years.

ALFRED T. TURNER, Treasurer.
JAMES H. DODGE, Secretary.

The Commissioners act under Chap. 29 of the Public Statutes, and Chap. 16 of the Revised Ordinances of 1885.

*Annual Report of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston, for the Financial Year 1887–88, ending April 30, 1888.*

**Dr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To balance in his hands April 30, 1887: — | | |
| Cash in banks | $1,215,810 94 | |
| City of Boston Bonds | 18,731,000 00 | |
| | | $19,946,810 94 |
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| Interest on bank deposits | $50,620 56 | |
| Interest on investments | 902,044 70 | |
| Interest on redeemed sterling debt, in London, | 44,925 13 | |
| Revenue from betterments, sales of land, etc., | 115,416 28 | |
| Revenue from Cochituate Water-Works, 1886–87 | 221,620 11 | |
| Revenue from Mystic Water-Works, 1886–87, | 38,418 84 | |
| Appropriation for debt, 1887–88 | 749,107 00 | |
| | | 2,122,152 62 |
| | | $22,068,963 56 |

**Cr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| Paid City Treasurer for: — | | |
| Redemption of matured debt | $674,159 27 | |
| Redemption of debt before maturity | 100,000 00 | |
| Cost of redemption of matured debt in London | 1,050 86 | |
| Betterments refunded | 3,040 04 | |
| Premium on investments purchased | 1,895 00 | |
| Interest on investments purchased | 1,563 63 | |
| | | 781,708 80 |
| Balance, April 30, 1888 | | $21,287,254 76 |

RESOURCES OF THE SINKING-FUNDS, April 30, 1888.

In the hands of Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash deposited in Banks: — | | |
| Merchants National Bank | $671,134 69 | |
| State National Bank | 202,598 54 | |
| National Webster Bank | 151,935 45 | |
| Atlas National Bank | 151,565 67 | |
| National Bank of North America | 101,295 69 | |
| Continental National Bank | 101,295 64 | |
| North National Bank | 101,295 40 | |
| Blackstone National Bank | 101,294 93 | |
| National Exchange Bank | 101.294 89 | |
| National Revere Bank | 101,287 26 | |
| Shoe and Leather National Bank | 101.276 77 | |
| Tremont National Bank | 101,058 32 | |
| Old Boston National Bank | 101,053 44 | |
| New England National Bank | 101,043 78 | |
| Market National Bank | 81.043 09 | |
| Massachusetts National Bank | 81,034 33 | |
| National City Bank | 50,648 99 | |
| National Hide and Leather Bank | 50,647 61 | |
| Central National Bank | 50,526 23 | |
| Merchandise National Bank | 50,526 18 | |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth | 50,521 42 | |
| Lincoln National Bank | 30,394 55 | |
| Metropolitan National Bank | 30,393 82 | |
| National Security Bank | 25,328 41 | |
| Mount Vernon National Bank | 20,259 66 | |
| | | $2,710,754 76 |
| City of Boston Bonds: — | | |
| City 6% Loans | $4,549,500 00 | |
| City 5% Loans | 124,000 00 | |
| City 4% Loans | 4,713,000 00 | |
| City 3½% Loans | 967,000 00 | |
| City 3¼% Loans | 109,000 00 | |
| City 3% Loans | 842,000 00 | |
| City of Charlestown, 6% Loans | 1,000 00 | |
| County of Suffolk, 3% Loans | 816,000 00 | |
| | | 12,121,500 00 |
| Coch. Water 6% Loans | $3,802,000 00 | |
| Coch. Water 4% Loans | 1,716,000 00 | |
| Coch. Water 3½% Loans | 300,000 00 | |
| Coch. Water 3% Loans | 305,000 00 | |
| | | 6,123,000 00 |
| Mystic Water 6% Loans | $39,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water 4% Loans | 18,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water 3½% Loans | 240,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water 3¼% Loans | 35,000 00 | |
| | | 332,000 00 |
| | | $21,287.254 76 |

RESOURCES OF THE SINKING-FUNDS, APRIL 30, 1888.

| Sinking-Fund. | Cash. | Investments. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old | $133,911 48 | $2,346,000 00 | $2,479,911 48 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement | 94,670 26 | 1,564,200 00 | 1,658,870 26 |
| Burnt District | 572,690 61 | 3,225,780 00 | 3,798,470 61 |
| Twenty-Year | 693,281 79 | 5,234,520 00 | 5,927,801 79 |
| Ten-Year | 673,392 44 | 1,360,000 00 | 2,033,392 44 |
| Public Park | 59,680 85 | 229,000 00 | 288,680 85 |
| Public Park Construction | 9,569 96 | 50,000 00 | 59,569 96 |
| Cochituate Water | 301,304 09 | 4,072,000 00 | 4,373,304 09 |
| Mystic Water | 171,965 00 | 495,000 00 | 666,965 00 |
| Moneys for Reduction of Debt | 288 28 | | 288 28 |
| Total Resources | $2,710,754 76 | $18,576,500 00 | $21,287,254 76 |

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City of Boston Bonds in hands of A. T. Turner, Treasurer, April 30, 1887 | | $18,731,000 00 |
| Purchased in 1887–88: — | | |
| City of Boston Bonds | $452,500 00 | |
| City of Boston Temporary Loan in anticipation of Taxes | 1,500,000 00 | |
| | | 1,952,500 00 |
| | | $20,683,500 00 |
| Matured in 1887–88 | $2,007,000 00 | |
| Cancelled before maturity in 1887–88 | 100,000 00 | |
| | | 2,107,000 00 |
| In hands of A. T. Turner, Treasurer, April 30, 1888 | | $18,576,500 00 |

DEBT LIABILITIES OF THE SINKING-FUNDS, APRIL 30, 1888.

| Sinking-Fund. | Liabilities April 30, 1887. | Debt Issued in 1887–88. | Debt paid in 1887–88. | Liabilities April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Old | $2,435,000 00 | ..... | $101,000 00 | $2,334,000 00 |
| Consolidated Street Improvement, | 2,834,585 01 | ..... | 83,159 27 | 2,751,425 74 |
| Burnt District | 5,702,103 73 | ..... | ..... | 5,702,103 73 |
| Twenty-Year | 12,201,500 00 | ..... | 73,000 00 | 12,128,500 00 |
| Ten-Year | 4,902,500 00 | ..... | 67,000 00 | 4,835,500 00 |
| Public Park | 2,385,000 00 | ..... | 450,000 00 | 1,935,000 00 |
| Public Park Construction | 500,000 00 | $455,000 00 | ..... | 955,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water | 14,142,273 98 | 599,000 00 | ..... | 14,741,273 98 |
| Mystic Water | 839,000 00 | 53,000 00 | 53,000 00 | 839,000 00 |
| Special Loans | ..... | 1,150,000 00 | ..... | 1,150,000 00 |
| Suffolk County | ..... | 800,000 00 | ..... | 800,000 00 |
| Totals | $45,941,962 72 | $3,057,000 00 | $827,159 27 | $48,171,803 45 |

## Statement of the Sinking-Funds of the City of Boston from April 30, 1871, to April 30, 1888, inclusive.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING-FUNDS.

**Dr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To amonnt received from Committee on the Reduction of the City Debt, April 30, 1871 | | $10,711,259 83 |

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From revenue from betterments, sales of land, etc., and interest on same | $8,525,273 76 | |
| " premium on loans negotiated | 295,637 00 | |
| " balances of appropriations and revenue | 4,040,284 29 | |
| " appropriations for debt | 7,532,103 00 | |
| " liquor licenses, 1876 | 130,000 00 | |
| " City of Charlestown | 154,771 77 | |
| " Cochituate Water-Works income | 1,900,510 80 | |
| " Mystic Water-Works income | 952,717 65 | |
| " interest on investments, bank deposits, and redeemed sterling debt | 14,098,583 66 | |
| " renewal of Mystic Water Loans | 225,000 00 | |
| " Renewal of Cochituate Water Sterling Loan 1872-73 | 1,949,711 11 | |
| | | 39,804,593 04 |
| | | $50,515,852 87 |

**Cr.**

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid City Treasurer for: — | | | |
| Redemption of matured debt | | $21,224,431 12 | |
| Redemption of debt before maturity | | 7,794,510 05 | |
| Cost of redemption of matured debt | | 142,269 94 | |
| Betterments, etc., refunded | | 8,807 31 | |
| Premium on investments purchased | | 19,345 31 | |
| Deficiency account of C. H. Dennie, late Treasurer | $82,000 00 | | |
| Less amount received from City Treasurer, in accordance with order of City Council approved June 29, 1885, | 42,765 62 | | |
| | | 39,234 38 | |
| | | | 29,228,598 11 |
| Balance, April 30, 1888 | | | $21,287,254 76 |

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*Treasurer.*

# DEBT PAID, 1887-88.

The following table shows the amount of debt paid and cancelled during the year, the objects for which and the rate of interest at which it was borrowed: —

| Dates of orders. | Rates of Interest. | Objects for which it was borrowed. | Amounts. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *City Debt.* | | |
| Feb. 16, 1863. | 5 | Dover-street improvement . . . . . | $2,000 00 | |
| April 10, 1863. | 5 | Addition to Appropriations . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| July 3, 1863. | 5 | Emergency Fund . . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Nov. 17, 1863. | 5 | Recruiting . . . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Dec. 4, 1863. | 5 | Dover street . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Feb. 12, 1864. | 5 | Public Lands . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Jan. 3, 1868. | 6 | Harrison-avenue Flats . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 18, 1868. | 5 | Atlantic avenue . . . . . | 83,159 27 | |
| July 13, 1870. | 6 | Suffolk-street District . . . . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1870. | 6 | Harrison-avenue Extension . . . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| July 21, 1874. | 6 | Beach street . . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| May 25, 1877. | 4½ | English High and Latin Sch. Buildings | 40,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1877. | 4½ | Public Park, Back Bay . . . . . | 450,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1878. | 4 | Roxbury-canal Improvement . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 4 | Northampton-street District . . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening Portland street . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening South street, East street to Kneeland street . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Building, Dartmouth street . | 7,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Ashmont District . . . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Brighton . . . . . | 14,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, South Boston . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Dorchester . . . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Roxbury . . . . . | 16,0 0 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, East Boston . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, West Roxbury . . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, City proper . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Primary School-house, Ashmont . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Horace Mann School-house . . . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| | | | | $695,159 27 |
| | 3 | County of Suffolk Debt . . . . . | . . . . . | 17,000 00 |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | . . . . . | 98,000 00 |
| | 6 | Mystic Water . . . . . | . . . . . | 53,000 00 |
| | | Total Debt of all kinds paid . . . . | . . . . . | $863,159 27 |

# DEBT CREATED, 1887-88.

The following table shows the amount of money borrowed during the financial year 1887–88, and the objects for which it was borrowed.

| Dates of orders. | Rates of Interest. | Objects for which it was borrowed. | Amounts. | Total. | When due. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *City Debt other than for water purposes.* | | | |
| July 13, 1887. | 4 | Stony-Brook Improvement . | $500,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| July 13, 1887. | 3½ | New Bridge to Cambridge . . | 250,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| | | *Park Construction.* | | | |
| Jan. 4, 1887. Feb. 10, 1887. Dec. 31, 1887. | 4 | Public Park Construction . . | 455,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| June 4, 1887. | 3½ | Public Park Lands . . . . . | 400,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| | | *County Debt.* | | | |
| May 20, 1887. | 3½ | Suffolk County Court-House . | 800,000 00 | . . . . . | 1936–37 |
| | | Total *City and County Debt* created . . . . . | . . . . . | $2,405,000 00 | |
| | | *Cochituate Water Debt.* | | | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 130,000 00 | . . . . . | 1916–17 |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 44,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Additional Supply of Water . | 35,000 00 | . . . . . | 1916–17 |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Improvement Lake Cochituate | 40,000 00 | . . . . . | 1916–17 |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Protection of Water Supply . | 50,000 00 | . . . . . | 1916–17 |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Extension of Mains, etc., . . | 150,000 00 | . . . . . | 1916–17 |
| Oct. 15, 1887. | 4 | Extension of Mains, etc., . . | 150,000 00 | . . . . . | 1917–18 |
| | | Total *Cochituate Water Debt* created . . . . . | . . . . . | 599,000 00 | |
| | | *Mystic Water Debt.* | | | |
| March 24, 1886. | 3½ | Renewal, Mystic Water Loan. | 50,000 00 | . . . . . | 1897–98 |
| March 24, 1886. | 4 | Renewal, Mystic Water Loan. | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | 1897–98 |
| | | Total *Mystic Water Debt* created . . . . . | . . . . . | 53,000 00 | |
| | | Total debt of all kinds created. | . . . . . | $3,057,000 00 | |

# CITY DEBT.

## INCLUDING THE DEBTS ASSUMED BY ANNEXATION

(EXCLUSIVE OF COUNTY, COCHITUATE AND MYSTIC WATER DEBT).

THE FUNDED CITY DEBT, as it existed April 30, 1888, is due and payable in the following financial years: —

| Years. | City Debt Proper. | Debts assumed by Annexation. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1873–74 | $1,000 00 | ..... | $1,000 00 |
| 1879–80 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1881–82 | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1883–84 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1887–88 | ..... | $2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| 1888–89 | 1,473,000 00 | 120,500 00 | 1,593,500 00 |
| 1889–90 | 1,299,000 00 | 239,500 00 | 1,538,500 00 |
| 1890–91 | 533,000 00 | 265,000 00 | 798,000 00 |
| 1891–92 | 1,535,000 00 | 325,000 00 | 1,860,000 00 |
| 1892–93 | 7,388,603 73 | 1,000 00 | 7,389,603 73 |
| 1893–94 | 2,047,000 00 | 51,000 00 | 2,098,000 00 |
| 1894–95 | 1,371,500 00 | ..... | 1,371,500 00 |
| 1895–96 | 511,000 00 | ..... | 511,000 00 |
| 1896–97 | 1,678,500 00 | ..... | 1,678,500 00 |
| 1897–98 | 275,000 00 | ..... | 275,000 00 |
| 1898–99 | 1,132,000 00 | ..... | 1,132,000 00 |
| 1899–1900 | 4,018,425 74 | ..... | 4,018,425 74 |
| 1900–01 | 47,000 00 | ..... | 47,000 00 |
| 1901–02 | 335,000 00 | ..... | 335,000 00 |
| 1902–03 | 1,150,000 00 | ..... | 1,150,000 00 |
| 1903–04 | 751,000 00 | ..... | 751,000 00 |
| 1904–05 | 197,000 00 | ..... | 197,000 00 |
| 1905–06 | 461,000 00 | ..... | 461,000 00 |
| 1906–07 | 543,500 00 | ..... | 543,500 00 |
| 1912–13 | 1,256,000 00 | ..... | 1,256,000 00 |
| 1913–14 | 575,000 00 | ..... | 575,000 00 |
| 1915–16 | 49,000 00 | ..... | 49,000 00 |
| 1916–17 | 55,000 00 | ..... | 55,000 00 |
| 1917–18 | 1,605,000 00 | ..... | 1,605,000 00 |
| 1936–37 | 500,000 00 | ..... | 500,000 00 |
| Totals | $30,793,529 47 | $1,004,000 00 | $31,797,529 47 |

The total City Debt, exclusive of County, Cochituate, and Mystic Water Debt, $31,797,529.47.

The average annual interest, partly payable in gold, on the *funded* City Debt, is about $4\frac{909}{1000}$ per cent., as will be seen by the following table: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| $4,997,603 73 (£989,800) at 5 per cent., gold, | | $240,843 09 | |
| 2,751,425 74 (£593,100) at 5 " " | | 194,660 00[1] | |
| | $7,749,029 47 | | $435,503 09 |
| $947,000 00 at 3 per cent., | | $28,410 00 | |
| 109,000 00 at $3\frac{1}{4}$ " | | 3,542 50 | |
| 2,491,000 00 at $3\frac{1}{2}$ " | | 87,185 00 | |
| 10,776,000 00 at 4 " | | 431,040 00 | |
| 450,000 00 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ " | | 20,250 00 | |
| 230,000 00 at 5 " | | 11,500 00 | |
| 8,936,500 00 at 6 " | | 536,190 00 | |
| 100,000 00 at 7 " | | 7,000 00 | |
| | $24,039,500 00 | | 1,125,117 50 |
| | 9,000 00 (matured) | | |
| | $31,797,529 47 | | $1,560,620 59 |

[1] By terms of the contract the city is obliged to pay interest on the original amount £800,000 of this loan issued, the surplus interest being used for the purchase of the loans at par drawn by lot annually.

# CHARACTER OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FUNDED DEBT.

*Exclusive of the* COCHITUATE AND MYSTIC WATER DEBT, *and including assumed* ANNEXATION DEBTS, *at the close of the financial year 1887–1888, on the 30th day of April, 1888, classified according to the years in which it becomes due, the five per cent. loans due in the years prior to 1888–89, and in the years 1892–93 and 1898–1900, being payable, principal and interest, in gold, viz.: —*

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | [1] DUE IN 1873–74. | | |
| Feb. 4, 1860. | 5 | North Street Widening . . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| | | | | $1,000 00 |
| | | [1] DUE IN 1879–80. | | |
| Dec. 28, 1869. | 6 | Primary School-house, Sixth Street . . . | $2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | [1] DUE IN 1881-82. | | |
| July 2, 1862. | 5 | Soldiers' Relief . . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| July 14, 1862. | 5 | Recruiting Fund . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | [1] DUE IN 1883–84. | | |
| Nov. 3, 1862. | 5 | New City Stables . . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,000 00 |
| | | [1] DUE IN 1887–88. | | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | $2,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1888–89. | | |
| April 11, 1868. | 6 | Devonshire Street . . . . . | $43,000 00 | |
| May 22, 1868. | 6 | Church Street District . . . . . | 27,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1868. | 6 | Widening Tremont Street . . . . . | 500,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1868. | 6 | Widening Federal Street . . . . . | 250,000 00 | |
| June 29, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Drive-way . . . . . | 35,000 00 | |
| Aug, 1, 1868. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue and Ruggles Street . | 25,000 00 | |
| Oct. 2, 1868. | 6 | Avon Place . . . . . | 115,000 00 | |
| Nov. 6, 1868. | 6 | Church Street District . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Dec. 11, 1868. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue and Ruggles Street . | 9,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1878. | 4 | Roxbury Canal Improvement . . . . . | 269,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,473,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 95,500 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,593,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1889–90. | | |
| May 31, 1870. | 6 | Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge. . . . . | $56,000 00 | |
| Dec. 22, 1877. | 4 | Stony Brook Improvement . . . . . | 130,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1877. | 4½ | Widening Commercial Street . . . . . | 450,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 4 | Northampton Street District . . . . . | 99,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 5 | " " " . . . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1879. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1879. | 4 | Commonwealth Avenue Extension . . . | 135,000 00 | |
| Dec. 27, 1879. | 4 | Widening South Street . . . . . | 140,000 00 | |
| Mar. 26, 1880. | 4 | Broadway Extension . . . . . | 270,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,299,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 214,500 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,538,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1890–91. | | |
| July 13, 1870. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | $114,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| Oct. 10, 1870. | 6 | Shawmut Avenue Extension . . . . . | 140,000 00 | |
| | | *Carried forward* . . . . . | $272,000 00 | $3,141,000 00 |

[1] Matured, not called for — interest ceased at time of maturity.

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | $272,000 00 | $3,141,000 00 |
| Nov. 4, 1870. | 6 | Scollay's Building . . . . . | 60,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1870. | 6 | Harrison Avenue Extension . . . . . | 61 000 00 | |
| Dec. 30, 1870. | 6 | Widening Kingston Street . . . . . | 140,000 00 | |
| | | | $533,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 240,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | 798,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1891–92. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $17,000 00 | |
| May 26, 1871. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 400,000 00 | |
| Oct. 4, 1871. | 6 | Widening Dudley and other streets . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Oct. 13, 1871. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Feb. 16, 1872. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 368,000 00 | |
| Feb. 24, 1872. | 6 | Back Bay Bridges . . . . . | 175,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening South Street, East Street to Kneeland Street . . . . . | 35,000 00 | |
| Oct. 28, 1881. | 4 | Widening Portland Street . . . . . | 235,000 00 | |
| | | | $1,535,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 300,000 00 | |
| | 7 | West Roxbury Debt . . . . . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | | | $1,860,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1892–93. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $18,000 00 | |
| July 3, 1871. | 6 | Columbus Avenue Extension . . . . . | 315,000 00 | |
| Nov. 11, 1871. | 6 | Widening Federal Street Bridge . . . . | 80,000 00 | |
| Dec. 12, 1871. | 6 | Widening Kneeland Street . . . . . | 95,000 00 | |
| April 2, 1872. | 6 | South Market Street Extension . . . . . | 186,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1872. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 384,000 00 | |
| June 14, 1872. | 6 | Appleton Street Extension . . . . . | 80,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Back Bay Bridges . . . . . | 16,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Widening Dudley and other streets . . | 30,000 00 | |
| Oct. 18, 1872. | 6 | Widening Warren Street . . . . . | 89,000 00 | |
| Nov. 1, 1872. | 6 | Scollay's Building . . . . . | 53,000 00 | |
| Nov. 9, 1872. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 541,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1872. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| April 8, 1873. | 5 | Burnt District, Sterling £989,800 . . . . | 4,997,603 73 | |
| July 5, 1873. | 6 | Columbus Avenue Extension . . . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1881. | 4 | Widening Kneeland Street . . . . . | 115,000 00 | |
| July 7, 1882. | 4 | Public Square, Boylston Street, etc. . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1882. | 4 | Warren Bridge . . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue . . . . . | 49,000 00 | |
| | | | $7,388,603 73 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | | | 7,389,603 73 |
| | | DUE IN 1893–94. | | |
| July 16, 1870. | 6 | Canton Street Grading . . . . . | $16,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1872. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 44,000 00 | |
| Nov. 9, 1872. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 568,000 00 | |
| April 24, 1873. | 6 | Chelsea Street Bridge . . . . . | 23,000 00 | |
| May 3, 1873. | 6 | Suffolk Street District . . . . . | 275,000 00 | |
| July 16, 1873. | 6 | Widening Washington and Essex Sts. . | 200,000 00 | |
| Sept. 18, 1873. | 6 | Fort Hill Wharf . . . . . | 110,000 00 | |
| Dec. 23, 1873. | 6 | Broadway Bridge Foundations . . . . . | 114,000 00 | |
| Jan. 3, 1874. | 6 | Eastern Avenue and Bridge . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Feb. 20, 1874. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | 67,000 00 | |
| Dec. 16, 1882. | 4 | Warren Bridge . . . . . | 300,000 00 | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Lot, Dartmouth Street and St. James Avenue . . . . . | 130,000 00 | |
| | | | $2,047,000 00 | |
| | 6 | Charlestown Debt . . . . . | 51,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,098,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1894–95. | | |
| Feb. 20, 1874. | 6 | Devonshire Street Extension . . . . . | $33,000 00 | |
| Feb. 28, 1874. | 6 | Washington Street Extension . . . . . | 175,000 00 | |
| Mar. 30, 1874. | 6 | Burnt District . . . . . | 704,500 00 | |
| | | *Carried forward* . . . . . | $912,500 00 | $15,286,603 73 |

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* | $912,500 00 | $15,286,603 73 |
| April 1, 1874. | 6 | Northampton Street District | 200,000 00 | |
| July 20, 1874. | 6 | Beach Street | 161,000 00 | |
| July 21, 1874. | 6 | " " | 28,000 00 | |
| Jan. 3, 1885. | 4 | Long Island | 70,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,371,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1895–96. | | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Building, Dartmouth Street | $25,000 00 | |
| Sept. 24, 1885. | 3¼ | Home for Paupers, Long Island | 80,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Arnold Street, Widening, etc. | 23,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue, Raising Grade | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Massachusetts Avenue | 37,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Hanover Street Widening | 38,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Humboldt Avenue | 36,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Ward Street | 7,000 00 | |
| Dec. 30, 1885. | 3 | Staniford Street Extension | 165,000 00 | |
| | | | | 511,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1896–97. | | |
| April 14, 1883. | 4 | Library Building, Dartmouth Street | $415,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Boyslton Street Extension | 150,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue, Raising Grade | 50,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1885. | 3 | Webster Street | 30,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue, Raising Grade | 200,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Massachusetts Avenue | 40,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Street Improvements, East Boston | 40,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Humboldt Avenue Extension | 35,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Engine-house, No. 6, site for | 30,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Webster Street | 30,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Wharves, Long Island | 28,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Harrison Avenue, Repaving | 25,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Talbot Avenue | 25,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Engine-house and Site, Brighton | 24,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Ladder-house and Site, Roslindale | 22,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Linden Park | 22,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Chelsea Street, Charlestown, Repaving | 20,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Q Street | 20,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Building for contagious cases, City Hospital | 15,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | B Street, Repaving | 14,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Ninth Street, Grading | 10,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886 | 3½ | Building for Out-patients, City Hospital, | 9,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | A Street, Repaving | 7,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Improvement of Independence Square | 3,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Improvement of Madison Square | 3,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1886. | 3½ | Avon Place Extension | 2,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Grammar School-house, South Boston | 90,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | High School-house, Roxbury | 90,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | New Ferry-boat | 48,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Cambridge-street Bridge, Allston | 45,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Washington Street, between Forest Hills Station and Ashland Street | 42,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Grammar School-house, Dudley Street | 35,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Police Station-house, Boylston Street | 20,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Horace Mann School-house | 9,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Harrison Avenue, Widening | 10,500 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | City Building, Beacon Street | 10,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Fire Dept. Building, Boylston Street | 10,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,678,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1897–98. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $100,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " | 145,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 6 | " " | 30,000 00 | |
| | | | | 275,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1898–99. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $1,100,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " | 32,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,132,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1899–1900. | | |
| Dec. 18, 1868. | 5 | Atlantic Avenue | $401,425 74 | |
| Dec. 31, 1868. | 5 | Widening Hanover Street . £593,100 | 500,000 00 | |
| July 23, 1869. | 5 | Fort Hill Improvement . . Loan. | 1,250,000 00 | |
| Oct. 15, 1869. | 5 | Widening Hanover St. No. 2. | 600,000 00 | |
| | | *Carried forward* | $2,751,425 74 | $20,254,603 73 |

| Dates of Orders For Loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* | $2,751,425 74 | $20,254,603 73 |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | 1,250,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 5 | " " | 17,000 00 | |
| | | | | 4,018,425 74 |
| | | DUE IN 1900–01. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $29,000 00 | |
| Aug. 9, 1877, | 5 | " " | 18,000 00 | |
| | | | | 47,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1901–02. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $335,000 00 | |
| | | | | 335,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1902–03. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $650,000 00 | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | " " | 500,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,150,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1903–04. | | |
| Aug. 9, 1877. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $6,000 00 | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | " " | 745,000 00 | |
| | | | | 751,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1904–05. | | |
| May 13, 1882. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | $197,000 00 | |
| | | | | 197,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1905–06. | | |
| June 9, 1885. | 3½ | Improved Sewerage | $150,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1885. | 3 | Sewers, Roslindale | 145,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1885. | 3 | Sewers, Dorchester | 118,000 00 | |
| July 8, 1885. | 3 | Sewers, Brighton | 48,000 00 | |
| | | | | 461,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1906–07. | | |
| June 9, 1885. | 3½ | Improved Sewerage | $50,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Ashmont District | 94,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, City Proper | 58,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Brighton | 34,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, East Boston | 47,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Roxbury | 32,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, South Boston | 47,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Dorchester | 38,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewer between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street | 40,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, Beacon Street, etc. | 25,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886. | 3½ | Sewers, West Roxbury | 22,000 00 | |
| June 28, 1886, | 3½ | Sewers, Charlestown | 5,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Sewer between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street | 26,500 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Improved Sewerage | 20,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1886. | 4 | Sewers, Charlestown | 5,000 00 | |
| | | | | 543,500 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1912–13. | | |
| Dec. 16, 1881. | 4 | West Roxbury Park | $533,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Charles River Embankment | 285,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | City Point Park | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | East Boston Park | 50,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement | 119,000 00 | |
| Dec. 28, 1881. | 4 | Arnold Arboretum | 60,000 00 | |
| April 17, 1883. | 4 | City Point Park | 109,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,256,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1913–14. | | |
| Dec. 24, 1881. | 4 | Muddy River Improvement | $75,000 00 | |
| Jan. 4, 1884. | 4 | West Roxbury Park | 500,000 00 | |
| | | | | 575,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1915–16. | | |
| Nov. 14, 1885. | 3½ | Charles River Embankment | $16,000 00 | |
| Nov. 14, 1885. | 3½ | City Point Park | 13,000 00 | |
| April 24, 1886. | 3½ | Bussey Park and Arnold Arboretum | 4,000 00 | |
| June 12, 1886. | 3½ | Arnold Arboretum | 16,000 00 | |
| | | | | 49,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1916–17. | | |
| Oct. 22, 1886. | 3½ | Charles River Embankment | $55,000 00 | |
| | | | | 55,000 00 |
| | | *Carried forward* | | $29,692,529 47 |

| Dates of Orders for loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of Loans. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $29,692,529 47 |
| | | DUE IN 1917–18.[1] | | |
| July 13, 1887. | 4 | Stony Brook Improvement . . . . . | $500,000 00 | |
| July 13, 1887. | 3½ | New Bridge to Cambridge . . . . . | 250,000 00 | |
| Jan. 4, 1887. Feb. 10, 1887. Dec. 31, 1887. | 4 | Public Park Construction . . . . . | 455,000 00 | |
| June 4, 1887. | 3½ | Public Park Lands . . . . . | 400,000 00 | 1,605,000 00 |
| | | DUE IN 1936–37.[1] | | |
| Jan. 4, 1887. Feb. 10. 1887. | 3½ | Public Park Construction . . . . . | $500,000 00 | 500,000 00 |
| | | | | $31,797,529 47 |
| | | COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FUNDED DEBT. | | |
| Sept. 16, 1885. | 3 | Suffolk County Court-House . . . . . | [2] $816,000 00 | |
| | | DUE IN 1936–37.[1] | | |
| May 20, 1887. | 3½ | Suffolk County Court-House . . . . . | 800,000 00 | $1,616,000 00 |

[1] Not included in the Municipal Debt limit.

[2] Payable, $17,000 yearly, in October.

## RECAPITULATION

*Of the Objects for which the outstanding Funded Debt of the City of Boston was contracted.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bridges | | $909,000 00 |
| Chestnut Hill Drive-way | | 35,000 00 |
| Improved Sewerage | | 5,374,000 00 |
| New Bridge to Cambridge | | 250,000 00 |
| Ordinary Expenditures | | 48,000 00 |
| Public Buildings, *exclusive of school-houses* | | 938,000 00 |
| Public Squares, etc. | | 106,000 00 |
| Public Parks | | 2,335,000 00 |
| Public Park Construction | | 955,000 00 |
| Public Lands | | 1,000 00 |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement | | 269,000 00 |
| School-houses | | 226,000 00 |
| Stony-Brook Improvement | | 630,000 00 |
| Sewers, Ashmont District | | 94,000 00 |
| Sewers, Beacon Street, etc. | | 25,000 00 |
| Sewer, between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street | | 66,500 00 |
| Sewers, Brighton | | 82,000 00 |
| Sewers, Charlestown | | 10,000 00 |
| Sewers, City proper | | 58,000 00 |
| Sewers, Dorchester | | 156,000 00 |
| Sewers, East Boston | | 47,000 00 |
| Sewers, Roslindale | | 145,000 00 |
| Sewers, Roxbury | | 32,000 00 |
| Sewers, South Boston | | 47,000 00 |
| Sewers, West Roxbury | | 22,000 00 |
| Widening, extending, grading, and building streets, etc., viz.: | | |
| Miscellaneous | $15,928,029 47 | |
| Church-street District | 227,000 00 | |
| Northampton-street District | 318,000 00 | |
| Suffolk-street District | 1,457,000 00 | |
| | | 17,930,029 47 |
| War expenses, viz.: — | | |
| Recruiting fund | $2,000 00 | |
| Soldiers' relief | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 3,000 00 |
| | | $30,793,529 47 |
| Charlestown Debt, bearing interest at 6 per cent., currency, | | 904,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, bearing interest at 7 per cent., currency, | | 100,000 00 |
| | | $31,797,529 47 |

# COCHITUATE WATER DEBT, APRIL 30, 1888.

*In addition to the City Debt, as heretofore stated, there exist loans made on account of the Cochituate Water-Works: all loans bearing interest at five per cent., due previous to 1907-08, being payable in gold, as follows, viz.:—*

| Dates of Orders for loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of each Loan. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | DUE 1897-98. | | |
| May 28, 1867. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $300,000 00 | |
| Nov. 26, 1867. | 6 | " " " . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| | | | | $500,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1898-99 | | |
| April 21, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $250,000 00 | |
| April 21, 1868. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, and 15 . . | 200,000 00 | |
| June 29, 1868. | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | 540,000 00 | |
| Dec. 15, 1868. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, and 15 . . | 250,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,240,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1900-01. | | |
| July 2, 1870 | 6 | Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . . . | $250,000 00 | |
| July 19, 1870. | 6 | Water-Works, Ward 16 . . . . . | 375,000 00 | |
| Mar. 21, 1871. | 6 | Renewal of Loan, due 1870-71 . . . . . | 688,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,313,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1901-02. | | |
| June 27, 1871. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16 . | $300,000 00 | |
| June 27, 1871. | 6 | High-Service, South Boston . . . . . | 30,000 00 | |
| | | | | 330,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1902-03. | | |
| April 12, 1872. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $100,000 00 | |
| April 26, 1872. | 5 | Renewal of Loan, due 1872-73, £399,500 sterling . . . . . | 1,947,273 98 | |
| April 11, 1873. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 492,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1873. | 6 | Parker Hill Reservoir . . . . . | 161,000 00 | |
| June 6, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16 . | 115,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works . . . . . | 137,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,952,273 98 |
| | | DUE 1903-04. | | |
| April 11, 1873. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $8,000 00 | |
| Dec. 20, 1873. | 6 | Water-Works . . . . . | 38,000 00 | |
| | | | | 46,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1904-05. | | |
| June 6, 1874. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 13, 14, 15, and 16, and extension to Wards 17 and 19 . . | $60,000 00 | |
| Dec. 24, 1874. | 6 | Water-Pipes, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| April 30, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Words 17 and 19 . . . . | 43,700 00 | |
| | | | | 303,700 00 |
| | | DUE 1905-06. | | |
| Feb. 26, 1875. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $1,452,000 00 | |
| Feb. 26, 1875. | 6 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 44,000 00 | |
| April 30, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 56,300 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 5 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 41,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,693,300 00 |
| | | DUE 1906-07. | | |
| Dec. 31, 1876. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | $17,000 00 | |
| July 1, 1876. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 2,000,000 00 | |
| | | | | 2,017,0 0 00 |
| | | DUE 1907-08. | | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 5 | Water Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | $1,000 00 | |
| Dec. 31, 1875. | 6 | Water-Works, Wards 17 and 19 . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| April 20, 1878. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 588,000 00 | |
| April 20, 1878. | 5 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| | | | | 602,000 (0 |
| | | *Carried forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $10,997,273 98 |

| Dates of Orders for Loans. | Rates of Interest. | Objects of the Loans. | Amounts of each Loan. | Totals for Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . . . . | $10,997,273 98 |
| | | DUE 1909–10. | | |
| April 11, 1879. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $82,000 00 | |
| April 11, 1879. | 4½ | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 268,000 00 | |
| Mar. 20, 1880. | 4 | New Main . . . . . | 280,000 00 | |
| | | | | 630,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1911–12. | | |
| Aug. 17, 1881, | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $324,000 00 | |
| | | | | 324,000 00 |
| | | DUE 1913–14. | | |
| March 3, 1883. | 4 | New Main, Cochituate Water-Works . . | $61,000 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 563,500 00 | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Introduction of Meters and Inspection . | 57,000 00 | |
| Jan. 4, 1884. | 4 | Introduction of Meters and Inspection . | 250,000 00 | |
| | | | | 931,500 00 |
| | | DUE 1914–15. | | |
| June 2, 1883. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $17,500 00 | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 194,200 00 | |
| Mar. 5, 1885. | 3½ | Extension of Mains, Cochituate . . . . | 50,000 00 | |
| | | | | 261,700 00 |
| | | DUE 1915–16. | | |
| Oct. 14, 1884. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $100,000 00 | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 109,500 00 | |
| Mar. 5, 1885. | 3½ | Extension of Mains, Cochituate . . . . | 150,000 00 | |
| | | | | 359,500 00 |
| | | DUE 1916–17. | | |
| Oct. 14, 1884. | 4 | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | $50,000 00 | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 288,300 00 | |
| April 17, 1886. | 3½ | Extension of Mains, etc., Cochituate . . | 100,000 00 | |
| Jan. 1, 1887. | 3 | " " " " . . . . . | 200,000 00 | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | 130,000 00 | |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Additional Supply of Water . . . . . | 35,000 00 | |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Improvement of Lake Cochituate . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Protection of Water Supply . . . . . | 50,000 00 | |
| May 28, 1887. | 3½ | Extension of Mains, etc., Cochituate . . | 150,000 00 | |
| | | | | 1,043,300 00 |
| | | DUE 1917–18. | | |
| Dec. 23, 1884. | 4 | High Service . . . . . | $44,000 00 | |
| Oct. 15, 1887. | 4 | Extension of Mains, etc., Cochituate . . | 150,000 00 | |
| | | | | 194,000 00 |
| | | | | $14,741,273 98 |

The average annual rate of interest on the above debt is about 5 $^{13}/_{1000}$ per cent.

| | |
|---|---|
| $3,552,000 00 at 5 per cent., in gold . . . . . | $177,600 00 |
| 1,947,273 98, £399,500, at 5 per cent., in gold . . . | 97,208 34 |
| 200,000 00 at 3 per cent. . . . . | 6,000 00 |
| 575,000 00 at 3½ per cent. . . . . | 20,125 00 |
| 3,289,000 00 at 4 per cent. . . . . | 131,560 00 |
| 268,000 00 at 4½ per cent. . . . . | 12,060 00 |
| 13,000 00 at 5 per cent. . . . . | 650 00 |
| 4,897,000 00 at 6 per cent. . . . . | 293,820 00 |
| $14,741,273 98 | $739,023 34 |

## RECAPITULATION

*Of the Objects for which the outstanding Funded Cochituate Water Debt of the City of Boston was contracted.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Additional Supply of Water | $6,136,000 00 |
| Renewal of Loan due 1872–73, obtained for the original construction of the works | 1,947,273 98 |
| Chestnut Hill Reservoir | 1,540,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands | 450,000 00 |
| Renewal of Loan due 1870–71, obtained for the original construction of the works | 688,000 00 |
| Water-Pipes and Water-Works, West Roxbury and Brighton Districts | 460,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands and Dorchester District | 415,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Dorchester District | 375,000 00 |
| New Main | 341,000 00 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 307,000 00 |
| Water-Works, 1873 | 175,000 00 |
| Parker Hill Reservoir | 161,000 00 |
| High-Service | 766,000 00 |
| Water-Works, Boston Highlands and Dorchester District, and Extension to West Roxbnry and Brighton Districts | 60,000 00 |
| Extension of Mains | 800,000 00 |
| High Service, South Boston | 30,000 00 |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate | 40,000 00 |
| Protection of Water Supply | 50,000 00 |
| | $14,741,273 98 |

# MYSTIC WATER-WORKS DEBT.

The following is a schedule of the debt issued on account of the Mystic Water-Works and Sewer remaining unpaid: —

| When Due. | Rates of Interest. | Amounts. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1890–91 | 6 | | $151,000 00 |
| 1891–92 | 6 | | 206,000 00 |
| 1892–93 | 6 | | 42,000 00 |
| 1893–94 | 5 | $108,000 00 | |
| | 6 | 39,000 00 | |
| | | | 147,000 00 |
| 1895–96 | 3¼ | | 35,000 00 |
| 1896–97 | 3½ | | 60,000 00 |
| 1897–98 | 3½ | $50,000 00 | |
| | 4 | 3,000 00 | |
| | | | 53,000 00 |
| 1913–14 | 4 | | 15,000 00 |
| 1915–16 | 3½ | | 130,000 00 |
| | | | $839,000 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Of the above amount, $438,000 00 bear 6 per cent. interest, | $26,280 00 |
| Of the above amount, $108,000 00 bear 5 per cent. interest, | 5,400 00 |
| Of the above amount, $18,000 00 bear 4 per cent. interest, | 720 00 |
| Of the above amount, $240,000 00 bear 3½ per cent. interest, | 8,400 00 |
| Of the above amount, $35,000 00 bear 3¼ per cent. interest, | 1,137 50 |
| Average rate on $839,000 about 5 per cent., | $41,937 50 |

# THE INDEBTEDNESS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

The Amount of the Consolidated Funded Debt of the City and County, including Water Debt, on the 30th of April, 1888, was $48,993,803.45, and is made up of the following items: --

| | |
|---|---|
| City Debt, *as per statement on page* 243, | $30,793,529 47 |
| Cochituate Water Debt, *as per statement on page* 249, | 14,741,273 98 |
| Charlestown Debt, *as per statement on page* 248, | 901,000 00 |
| Mystic Water Debt, *as per statement above*, | 839,000 00 |
| West Roxbury Debt, *as per statement on page* 248, | 100,000 00 |
| | $47,377,803 45 |
| County Debt, | 1,616,000 00 |
| Total Funded Debt of City and County, | $48,993,803 45 |

The following table shows the amount of the Gross Funded Debt, Sinking-Funds, and the Net Debt, on the 30th day of April, for the last ten years: —

| Year. | Gross Debt. | Sinking-Funds. | Net Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879 | $42,359,816 23 | $15,794,035 69 | $26,565,780 54 |
| 1880 | 42,030,125 36 | 13,786,108 29 | 28,244,017 07 |
| 1881 | 40,949,332 18 | 14,511,849 19 | 26,437,482 99 |
| 1882 | 40,079,312 04 | 15,633,229 37 | 24,446,082 67 |
| 1883 | 41,184,358 12 | 16,156,795 43 | 25,027,562 69 |
| 1884 | 43,185,669 07 | 16,476,871 22 | 26,708,797 85 |
| 1885 | 42,962,180 02 | 18,022,484 25 | 24 939,695 77 |
| 1886 | 43,628,322 04 | [1] 18,409,433 51 | 25,218,888 53 |
| 1887 | 46,799,962 72 | [2] 19,946,810 94 | 26,853,151 78 |
| 1888 | 48,993,803 45 | [3] 21,287,254 76 | 27,706,548 69 |

[1] To this amount should be added $56,000 in hands of Treasurer to redeem debt uncalled for.
[2] To this amount should be added $25,000 in hands of Treasurer to redeem debt uncalled for.
[3] To this amount should be added $6,000 in hands of Treasurer to redeem debt uncalled for.

# CONSOLIDATED FUNDED DEBT.

## OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

[*From 1882 to 1888, both inclusive.*]

The following table exhibits the total consolidated *funded* debt of the city for each year from the commencement to April 30, 1888, inclusive. At the commencement of the City Government, in 1822, the amount of the debt (which had been contracted by the town for the erection of a Court-House and prisons in Leverett street) was: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | $100,000 00 |
| April 30, 1824, | the amount of the City Debt was | 207,050 00 |
| " 1825, | " " " | 305,873 85 |
| " 1826, | " " " | 364,800 32 |
| " 1827, | " " " including the debt for the erection of Faneuil Hall Market | 1,011,775 00 |
| " 1828, | " " " | 949,450 00 |
| " 1829, | " " " | 911,850 00 |
| " 1830, | " " " | 891,930 75 |
| " 1831, | " " " | 880,330 75 |
| " 1832, | " " " | 817,123 93 |
| " 1833, | " " " | 940,358 28 |
| " 1834, | " " " | 1,078,088 28 |
| " 1835, | " " " | 1,147,398 97 |
| " 1836, | " " " | 1,264,400 00 |
| " 1837, | " " " | 1,497,200 00 |
| " 1838, | " " " | 1,491,400 00 |
| " 1839, | " " " | 1,596,600 00 |
| " 1840, | " " " | 1,698,232 56 |
| " 1841, | " " " | 1,663,806 00 |
| " 1842, | " " " | 1,594,700 00 |
| " 1843, | " " " | 1,518,700 00 |
| " 1844, | " " " | 1,423,800 00 |
| " 1845, | " " " | 1,163,266 62 |
| " 1846, | " " " | 1,153,713 16 |
| " 1847, | " " " | 1,296,626 98 |
| " 1848, | " " " Water debt included this year and after | 3,452,606 37 |
| " 1849, | " " " | 5,334,846 54 |
| " 1850, | " " " | 6,195,144 35 |
| " 1851, | " " " | 6,801,541 35 |
| " 1852, | " " " | 7,110,679 70 |
| " 1853, | " " " | 7,859,435 66 |
| " 1854, | " " " | 7,799,855 32 |
| " 1855, | " " " | 7,151,149 77 |
| " 1856, | " " " | 7,107,149 77 |
| " 1857, | " " " | 7,254,299 77 |
| " 1858, | " " " | 8,101,199 77 |
| " 1859, | " " " | 8,954,649 77 |
| " 1860, | " " " | 8,491,599 77 |
| " 1861, | " " " | 8,894,499 77 |
| " 1862, | " " " War debt included this year and after | 9,031,307 77 |
| " 1863, | " " " | 10,335,857 77 |
| " 1864, | " " " | 11,015,732 77 |
| " 1865, | " " " | 11,371,942 57 |
| " 1866, | " " " | 11,892,375 91 |
| " 1867, | " " " | 12,998,559 91 |
| " 1868, | " " " Roxbury debt included | 14,011,656 91 |
| " 1869, | " " " | 16,959,500 91 |
| " 1870, | " " " Dorchester debt included | 18,687,350 91 |
| " 1871, | " " " | 26,472,916 80 |
| " 1872, | " " " | 28,628,535 82 |
| " 1873, | " " " | 30,553,116 80 |
| " 1874, | " " " Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury debts included | 42,890,785 77 |
| " 1875, | " " " | 43,414,829 99 |
| " 1876, | " " " | 43,848,835 73 |
| " 1877, | " " " | 43,590,497 30 |
| " 1878, | " " " | 42,457,022 47 |
| " 1879, | " " " | 42,359,816 23 |
| " 1880, | " " " | 42,030,125 36 |
| " 1881, | " " " | 40,949,332 18 |
| " 1882, | " " " | 40,079,312 04 |
| " 1883, | " " " | 41,184,358 12 |
| " 1884, | " " " | 43,185,669 07 |
| " 1885, | " " " | 42,962,180 02 |
| " 1886, | " " " County debt included | 43,628,322 04 |
| " 1887, | " " " | 46,799,962 72 |
| " 1888, | " " " | 48,993,803 45 |

# FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1887–1888.

*Commencing May* 1, 1887, *and ending April* 30, 1888.

---

Mayor: HUGH O'BRIEN.

City and County Treasurer: ALFRED T. TURNER.
City Auditor and Auditor of County of Suffolk: JAMES H. DODGE.
City and County Collector: JAMES W. RICKER.

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

*From May* 1, 1887, *to January* 2, 1888.

The Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex-officio*, Patrick J. Donovan; Aldermen William P. Carroll, Charles H. Allen ; Councilmen William B. F. Whall (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), David F. Barry, Albert F. Lauten, William A. Foss, John H. Norton.

*From January* 2, 1888, *to April* 30, 1888.

The Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex-officio*, Charles H. Allen; Aldermen Nathan G. Smith, William P. Carroll to January 28, 1888; Homer Rogers from February 6, 1888; Councilmen William A. Foss (Chairman on the part of the Common Council), David F. Barry, John W. Fraser, Thomas F. Keenan, Charles J. Brooks.

### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING-FUNDS.

Newton Talbot (Chairman), Stanton Blake, Mahlon D. Spaulding, Henry C. Weston, A. Davis Weld, Jr., Joseph H. Gray; Alfred T. Turner, Treasurer, James H. Dodge, Secretary.

# COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

Cost of Construction of the Works to May 1, 1888.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cost of Water-Works to January 1, 1850, as per final report of Water Commissioners | $3,998,051 83 |
| Extension to East Boston | 281,065 44 |
| Jamaica Pond Aqueduct | 13,237 50 |
| New Dam at Lake Cochituate | 10,940 08 |
| Raising lake two feet, including damages | 28,002 18 |
| Dudley Pond, Lower Dam, and making connections with the Lake, | 18,982 23 |
| New Main from Brookline Reservoir | 304,991 83 |
| Land and Water Rights and Land Damages since January 1, 1850 | 49,486 17 |
| New Pipe-yard and Repair-shop | 25,666 51 |
| Upper Yard-buildings, etc. | 9,165 63 |
| New Water-Pipes, East Boston | 20,999 43 |
| New Main, East Boston | 24,878 08 |
| Pumping-Works at Lake Cochituate | 23,577 69 |
| High-Service, Stand-pipe, Engine-houses, and Engines | 103,829 53 |
| High-Service, South Boston | 27,860 29 |
| Chestnut-Hill Reservoir, including land | 2,461,232 07 |
| Parker-Hill Reservoir " " | 228,246 17 |
| Charles-River Siphon " " | 26,532 35 |
| Keeper's House, Parker Hill | 2,764 90 |
| Temporary High-Service, Brighton | 7,865 86 |
| New Stable at Chestnut-Hill Reservoir | 8,103 55 |
| Pegan Dam, Natick | 1,394 06 |
| Willow Dam, " | 1,567 29 |
| High-Service, East Boston | 22,960 07 |
| New Main from Chestnut-Hill Reservoir | 341,702 28 |
| New High-Service Works | 572,945 04 |
| Cost of laying Main Pipe for extension in Roxbury, Dorchester, Brighton, and West Roxbury districts. | 1,758,512 22 |
| Additional Supply of Water, including land damages and all expenses | 6,515,293 01 |
| Cost of laying Main Pipe since January 1, 1850 | 2,147,982 35 |
| Sidewalk Stopcocks | 50,000 00 |
| Extension of Mains, etc. (from Loans) | 644,757 95 |
| | $19,732,593 59 |

# MYSTIC WATER-WORKS.

Cost of Construction of the Works to May 1, 1888.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $17,644 61 |
| Engineering | 33,746 87 |
| Land Damages | 91,855 38 |
| Reservoir | 141,856 26 |
| Dam | 17,167 26 |
| Conduit | 129,714 30 |
| Engine-house, Coal-shed, and Chimney | 36,112 99 |
| Engines | 150,096 70 |
| Grubbing Pond | 9,393 26 |
| Iron Pipes | 108,437 10 |
| Iron Pipes' Trenching | 61,029 59 |
| City Distribution | 162,335 23 |
| Hydrants | 19,976 21 |
| Stopcocks | 19,262 52 |
| Miscellaneous Items | 14,012 51 |
| Roadway and Bridges | 3,529 22 |
| Lowering Mystic River | 3,012 06 |
| Inspections | 1,824 79 |
| Service-Pipes and Meters | 133,858 70 |
| Hydrants for Somerville and Medford | 2,653 08 |
| Somerville Distribution | 2,492 10 |
| Dwelling-house for Engineer and Fireman (Pumping Station), | 4,871 02 |
| Chelsea Extension | 37,347 86 |
| Medford " | 3,997 41 |
| Drinking-Fountains | 1,415 05 |
| New Line of Supply Main | 203,050 09 |
| Stable and Pipe-Yard | 8,964 64 |
| Extension of Engine-house and Boiler | 33,727 43 |
| New Force Main | 9,875 17 |
| Main-Pipe laying, since 1873 | 24,448 38 |
| New Stable, Engine-house | 1,767 39 |
| Additional Force Main | 24,882 96 |
| Temporary Pumping-Works | 6,905 15 |
| Mystic Sewer | 136,245 70 |
| New Workshop | 3,000 00 |
| Portion cost, New Main to East Boston | 11,266 80 |
| Connection with Cochituate High Service | 484 86 |
| | $1,672,260 65 |

# LAMP DEPARTMENT.

The whole cost of lighting the streets of the city during the financial year 1887–88 was $573,661.15, against $524,923.45 in the previous year. On the 15th of December the city was lighted with 10,246 gas and 2,808 oil lamps, being an increase of 106 gas, and an increase of 23 oil lamps, as compared with the previous year.

The lamps are located as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| In City Proper . . . . . | 3,470 gas, and 120 oil. |
| In South Boston . . . . . | 806 gas, and 478 oil. |
| In East Boston . . . . . | 728 gas, and 145 oil. |
| In Roxbury District . . . . | 1,859 gas. |
| In Dorchester District . . . | 1,257 gas, and 796 oil. |
| In West Roxbury District . . . | 712 gas, and 974 oil. |
| In Brighton District . . . . | 501 gas, and 295 oil. |
| In Charlestown District . . . | 837 gas. |
| In Brookline District . . . . | 43 gas. |
| In Chelsea (Meridian-st. bridge) . | 33 gas. |

The prices paid for gas in the public lamps to the several gas companies are: Boston, at the rate of $1.30 per thousand cubic feet; Roxbury, $1.65; Charlestown, $1.75; South Boston, $1.65; East Boston, $1.75; Dorchester, West Roxbury, Brighton, and Chelsea, $2.00 per thousand cubic feet.

The men who clean and light the gas-lamps are paid at the rate of $2.00 per day, and have an average of 96 lamps each.

The underground *service*-pipes are laid and kept in repair by the various companies, under the direction of the Superintendent of Lamps, and at the expense of the city, without pecuniary consideration or profit to the companies.

The oil-lamps, during the past year, have been lighted and cleaned by men employed by the Superintendent of Lamps, at the rate of 3½ cents per lamp per night, for this service.

The oil is purchased of the refiners at the lowest market rates.

In addition to the above there are 601 electric lights burning, under contract with Electric Lighting companies of this city, at the rate of 65 cents per light per night. The city provides the iron posts, and the companies furnish the lamps and light.

# THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

The ordinary expenditures for carrying on the various institutions under the charge of the "Board of Directors for Public Institutions," for the financial year 1887–88, compared with the previous year, have been as follows: —

| Department. | Average Number of Inmates. | | Expenditures. | | Income. | | Net Expenditures. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year ending April 30, 1888. | Year ending April 30, 1887. | 1887–88. | 1886–87. | 1887–88. | 1886–87. | 1887–88. | 1886–87. |
| House of Correction | 513 | 466 | $102,247 72 | $89,898 92 | $18,653 36 | $26,562 36 | $83,594 36 | $63,336 56 |
| House of Industry, Reformation, etc.:— | | | | | | | | |
| Almshouses | 185 | 431 | | | | | | |
| House of Industry | [1]1,029 | 945 | 171,999 20 | 184,531 75 | 31,579 16 | 36,278 65 | 140,420 04 | 148,253 10 |
| House of Reformation | 70 | 77 | | | | | | |
| Truant School | 75 | 106 | | | | | | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 211 | 237 | 63,741 20 | 63,890 75 | 9,578 12 | 10,053 90 | 54,163 08 | 53,836 85 |
| Marcella street Home | 404 | 388 | 47,624 83 | 50,064 72 | 130 64 | 170 22 | 47,494 19 | 49,894 50 |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm | [2]97 | ..... | 21,277 41 | ..... | 1,147 80 | ..... | 20,129 61 | ..... |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island | [3]536 | ..... | 62,508 30 | ..... | 4,344 20 | ..... | 58,164 10 | ..... |
| Almshouse, Austin Farm | ..... | 234 | ..... | 28,950 48 | ..... | 8,241 73 | ..... | 20,708 75 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | 176 | 197 | 17,302 20 | 19,670 21 | 891 40 | 290 17 | 16,410 80 | 19,380 04 |
| Office Expenses | ..... | ..... | 8,613 58 | 8,499 06 | ..... | ..... | 8,613 58 | 8,499 06 |
| Pauper Expenses | ..... | ..... | 146,530 82 | 153,086 62 | 756 23 | 1,254 17 | 145,774 59 | 151,832 45 |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | ..... | ..... | 18,099 94 | 16,995 82 | ..... | ..... | 18,099 94 | 16,995 82 |
| | 3,296 | 3,081 | $659,945 20 | $615,588 33 | $67,080 91 | $82,851 20 | $592,864 29 | $532,737 13 |

[1] Includes inmates at Rainsford Island to October 6, 1887.
[2] Commencing October 6, 1887.
[3] Includes inmates at Almshouse, Austin Farm, until September 28, 1887, and also those at Rainsford Island since October 6, 1887.

# SCHOOL EXPENSES.

Annual Expenditures for the Public Schools of Boston for the last thirty financial years, ending 30th April in each year; also the average number of scholars. Annexations occurred as follows: Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1868; Dorchester, Jan. 3, 1870; Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1874.

| Financial Year. | No. of Day Scholars Belonging | No. of Evening Scholars Belonging | Total No. of Scholars Belonging | Salaries of Teachers and Officers, School Committee. | Incidental Expenses. | Total for Running Expenses. | Ordinary Revenue. | Net Running Expenses. | Net Rate per Scholar. | Cost of new School-houses. | Total Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1858–59 . . . | 25,453 | . . . | 25,453 | $275,784 03 | $79,823 73 | $355,607 76 | $7,027 04 | $348,580 72 | $13 70 | $105,186 42 | $460,794 18 |
| 1859–60 . . . | 25,328 | . . . | 25,328 | 284,920 46 | 89,548 60 | 374,469 06 | 6,906 35 | 367,562 71 | 14 51 | 144,562 67 | 519,031 73 |
| 1860–61 . . . | 26,488 | . . . | 26,488 | 294,395 39 | 114,136 34 | 408,531 73 | 6,444 83 | 402,086 90 | 15 18 | 223,853 28 | 632,385 01 |
| 1861–62 . . . | 27,081 | . . . | 27,081 | 308,348 28 | 110,427 06 | 418,775 34 | 6,805 06 | 411,970 28 | 15 21 | 155,392 40 | 574,167 74 |
| 1862–63 . . . | 27,051 | . . . | 27,051 | 319,066 22 | 113,847 17 | 432,913 39 | 6,885 50 | 426,027 89 | 15 75 | 101,953 62 | 534,867 01 |
| 1863–64 . . . | 26,961 | . . . | 26,961 | 332,710 66 | 132,761 75 | 465,472 41 | 7,185 78 | 458,286 63 | 17 00 | 5,870 87 | 471,343 28 |
| 1864–65 . . . | 27,095 | . . . | 27,095 | 380,833 06 | 172,331 78 | 553,164 84 | 7,927 56 | 545,237 28 | 20 12 | 90,609 84 | 643,774 68 |
| 1865–66 . . . | 27,204 | . . . | 27,204 | 412,550 82 | 163,270 76 | 575,821 58 | 8,574 22 | 567,247 36 | 20 85 | 200,553 64 | 776,375 22 |
| 1866–67 . . . | 28,002 | . . . | 28,002 | 503,596 66 | 176,108 85 | 679,705 51 | 5,858 93 | 673,846 58 | 24 06 | 101,575 09 | 781,280 60 |
| 1867–68 . . . | 27,982 | . . . | 27,982 | 561,169 98 | 211,536 43 | 772,706 41 | 10,467 05 | 762,239 36 | 27 24 | 188,790 80 | 961,497 21 |
| 1868–69 . . . | 33,994 | . . . | 33,994 | 738,198 37 | 244,478 63 | 982,677 00 | 8,876 68 | 973,800 32 | 28 64 | 346,610 78 | 1,329,287 78 |
| 1869–70 . . . | 35,442 | . . . | 35,442 | 739,345 65 | 248,066 95 | 987,412 60 | 14,661 16 | 972,751 44 | 27 45 | 612,337 86 | 1,599,750 46 |
| 1870–71 . . . | 36,758 | . . . | 36,758 | 838,366 77 | 293,232 59 | 1,131,599 36 | 23,806 35 | 1,107,793 01 | 30 14 | 443,679 71 | 1,575,279 07 |
| 1871–72 . . . | 36,650 | 5,128 | 41,778 | 886,940 47 | 329,639 18 | 1,216,579 65 | 26,899 98 | 1,189,679 67 | 28 47 | 97,800 68 | 1,314,380 33 |
| 1872–73 . . . | 35,624 | 2,121 | 37,745 | 953,502 06 | 338,970 85 | 1,292,472 91 | 28,113 93 | 1,264,358 98 | 33 50 | 454,230 34 | 1,746,703 25 |
| 1873–74 . . . | 41,544 | 1,714 | 43,258 | 1,041,375 52 | 377,681 52 | 1,419,057 04 | 28,848 73 | 1,390,208 31 | 32 14 | 446,663 25 | 1,865,720 29 |
| 1874–75 . . . | 44,942 | 1,522 | 46,464 | 1,249,498 93 | 474,874 68 | 1,724,373 61 | 26,220 82 | 1,698,152 79 | 36 54 | 356,669 74 | 2,081,043 35 |
| 1875–76 . . . | 45,924 | 3,393 | 49,317 | 1,266,803 59 | 470,830 68 | 1,737,634 27 | 20,635 72 | 1,716,998 55 | 34 82 | 277,746 57 | 2,015,380 84 |
| 1876–77 . . . | 46,581 | 3,727 | 50,308 | 1,268,604 23 | 422,472 22 | 1,691,076 45 | 21,999 03 | 1,669,077 42 | 33 18 | 125,539 04 | 1,816,615 49 |
| 1877–78 . . . | 47,675 | 4,084 | 51,759 | 1,215,782 03 | 366,334 06 | 1,582,116 09 | 30,109 31 | 1,552,006 78 | 29 99 | 174,324 75 | 1,756,440 84 |
| 1878–79 . . . | 49,700 | 3,562 | 53,262 | 1,172,489 69 | 347,173 23 | 1,519,662 92 | 32,145 54 | 1,487,517 38 | 27 93 | 240,222 98 | 1,759,885 90 |
| 1879–80 . . . | 50,851 | 3,130 | 53,981 | 1,162,258 61 | 353,108 23 | 1,515,366 84 | 49,090 28 | 1,466,276 56 | 27 16 | 136,878 45 | 1,652,245 29 |
| 1880–81 . . . | 51,542 | 3,170 | 54,712 | 1,165,402 69 | 394,274 82 | 1,559,677 51 | 74,076 08 | 1,485,601 43 | 27 15 | 215,359 64 | 1,775,037 15 |
| 1881–82 . . . | 52,611 | 3,027 | 55,638 | 1,165,629 71 | 405,349 36 | 1,570,979 07 | 69,591 58 | 1,501,387 49 | 26 98 | 139,126 88 | 1,710,105 95 |
| 1882–83 . . . | 54,590 | 2,964 | 57,554 | 1,180,193 73 | 422,968 76 | 1,603,162 49 | 73,509 56 | 1,529,652 93 | 26 58 | 77,628 73 | 1,680,791 22 |
| 1883–84 . . . | 55,640 | 3,148 | 58,788 | 1,206,683 23 | 433,023 33 | 1,639,706 56 | 79,364 66 | 1,560,341 90 | 26 54 | 268,879 72 | 1,908,586 28 |
| 1884–85 . . . | 55,888 | 3,818 | 59,706 | 1,230,771 71 | 474,681 43 | 1,705,453 14 | 39,574 76 | 1,665,878 38 | 27 90 | 278,114 05 | 1,983,567 19 |
| 1885–86 . . . | 57,180 | 4,079 | 61,259 | 1,251,403 29 | 422,269 54 | 1,673,672 83 | 31,350 84 | 1,642,321 99 | 26 81 | 362,796 15 | 2,036,468 98 |
| 1886–87 . . . | 58,266 | 3,993 | 62,259 | 1,269,545 91 | 386,830 09 | 1,656,376 00 | 33,684 20 | 1,622,691 80 | 26 06 | 125,687 45 | 1,782,063 45 |
| 1887–88 . . . | 58,310 | 3,916 | 62,226 | 1,296,192 42 | 483,468 46 | 1,779,660 88 | 37,313 81 | 1,742,347 07 | 28 00 | 127,875 90 | 1,907,536 78 |

# SALARIES OF THE INSTRUCTORS

OF THE

# BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS — 1888–89.

---

### NORMAL SCHOOL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Head-Master . . . . . | $3,780 |
| First Assistant, first year, $1,440; annual increase, $36; maximum, | 1,620 |
| Second " first year, $1,140; annual increase, $48; maximum, | 1,380 |

### HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Head-Masters . . . . . | $3,780 |
| Masters, . . . . . | 2,880 |
| Junior Masters, first year, $1,008; annual increase (for thirteen years), $144; salary for the fourteenth and subsequent years, with the rank of master . . . . . | 2,880 |
| Assistant Principal . . . . . | 1,800 |
| [1] First Assistants . . . . . | 1,620 |
| Assistants, first year, $756; annual increase, $48; maximum . . | 1,380 |

### GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Masters, first year, $2,580; annual increase, $60; maximum . . | $2,880 |
| Sub-Masters, first year, $1,500; annual increase, $60; maximum . | 2,280 |
| First Assistants, first year, $900; annual increase, $36; maximum . | 1,080 |
| Second " first year, $756; annual increase, $12; maximum . | 816 |
| Third " first year, $456; annual increase, $48; maximum . | 744 |

### PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Second Assistants, first year, $756; annual increase, $12; maximum, | $816 |
| Fourth " first year, $456; annual increase, $48; maximum, | 744 |

### SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructor in Hygiene . . . . . | $3,000 |
| Special Instructors of music (each) . . . . . | 2,640 |
| Director of Drawing . . . . . | 3,000 |
| Teacher of Chemistry, Girls' High School . . . . . | 1,380 |
| Assistant in " " " " . . . . . | 744 |
| Teacher of Physical Culture and Elocution, Girls' High School . | 960 |
| " " " " Girls' Latin School . . . . | 492 |
| Teacher of Drawing, Penmanship, and Elementary Method, Normal School . . . . . | 828 |
| Teacher of Physics, Boy's Latin School . . . . . | 1,584 |

---

[1] The rank of First Assistant (High Schools) shall be abolished, as the position now recognized shall become vacant in schools where first assistants are now employed. [Regulations, Sect. 226, Par. 4.]

There are at present three first assistants (High Schools) in service.

| | |
|---|---|
| Director of French and German | $3,000 |
| Assistants | 1,500 |
| Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Principal | 1,800 |
| First Assistants | 900 |
| Assistants, first year, $700; second year and subsequently | 800 |
| Instructor in Manual Training School | 1,200 |
| Instructors in Schools of Cookery, first year, $456; annual increase, $48; maximum | 744 |
| Instructor in Military Drill | 2,000 |
| Armorer | 800 |

Teachers of sewing: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| One division | $108 | Seven divisions | $540 |
| Two divisions | 192 | Eight divisions | 588 |
| Three divisions | 276 | Nine divisions | 636 |
| Four divisions | 348 | Ten divisions | 684 |
| Five divisions | 420 | Eleven divisions | 732 |
| Six divisions | 492 | All over eleven divisions | 744 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal, Evening High School (per week); first year, $30; second year, $40; third year and subsequently | $50 00 |
| Assistants, Evening High School (per evening) | 4 00 |
| Principals, Evening Elementary Schools (per evening) | 4 00 |
| Assistants, Evening Elementary Schools (per evening) | 1 50 |
| Masters, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening): first year, $8; second year, $9; third year and subsequently | 10 00 |
| Head-Assistants, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening) | 6 00 |
| Assistants, Evening Drawing Schools (per evening) | 5 00 |
| Special Assistant Teachers, lowest classes Primary Schools (per week) | 5 00 |

2. *Ordered*, That Masters elected as Principals of High Schools, whose average whole number for the preceding school year exceeds one hundred pupils receive $288; Sub-Masters, elected as Principals, $216; First Assistants, elected as Principals, $72, each, in addition to the regular salary of the rank.

3. *Ordered*, That the salary of a temporary junior-master be at the rate of five dollars per day of actual service.

# DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

Annual Expenditures of several departments, for twenty years past, commencing with the financial year 1868-69.

Roxbury was annexed January 6, 1868; Dorchester, January 3, 1870; Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury, January 5, 1874.

| Houses of Industry, Reformation, Marcella-st. Home, Almshouses. | | | House of Correction. | | Lunatic Hospitals. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. | Amount. | Average No. Inmates. |
| 1868-69 . . . . | $126,878 08 | 991 | $70,920 03 | 445 | $57,910 84 | 187 |
| 1869-70 . . . . | 113,823 97 | 998 | 74,381 12 | 441 | 75,911 92 | 205 |
| 1870-71 . . . . | 111,212 35 | 1,009 | 82,001 09 | 428 | 64,441 48 | 227 |
| 1871-72 . . . . | 137,291 83 | 1,146 | 63,696 28 | 389 | 61,608 91 | 238 |
| 1872-73 . . . . | 181,489 37 | 1,205 | 70,012 97 | 406 | 55,303 00 | 216 |
| 1873-74 . . . . | 191,730 39 | 1,309 | 106,090 64 | 530 | 59,987 97 | 193 |
| 1874-75 . . . . | [1] 209,936 99 | 1,513 | 109,800 70 | 575 | 64,626 71 | 204 |
| 1875-76 . . . . | 217,580 24 | 1,749 | 97,618 16 | 587 | 59,391 10 | 207 |
| 1876-77 . . . . | [2] 243,814 75 | 1,827 | 84,463 88 | 566 | 51,138 58 | 199 |
| 1877-78 . . . . | 222,018 62 | 1,908 | 89,942 53 | 609 | 51,937 76 | 197 |
| 1978-79 . . . . | 209,415 35 | 1,767 | 84,644 26 | 575 | 51,092 47 | 201 |
| 1879-80 . . . . | 211,791 56 | 1,823 | 79,223 94 | 493 | 44,999 42 | 167 |
| 1880-81 . . . . | 197,131 63 | 1,675 | 78,278 78 | 426 | 44,736 81 | 162 |
| 1881-82 . . . . | 221,260 07 | 1,989 | 85,111 91 | 440 | 44,999 11 | 177 |
| 1882-83 . . . . | 246,873 45 | 2,112 | 90,395 80 | 458 | 59,999 52 | 189 |
| 1883-84 . . . . | 263,437 31 | 2,085 | 96,209 00 | 490 | 59,998 16 | 196 |
| 1884-85 . . . . | 277,061 03 | 2,130 | 109,227 37 | 510 | 59,958 61 | 197 |
| 1885-86 . . . . | 288,397 72 | 2,412 | 98,050 55 | 488 | 58,299 88 | 220 |
| 1886-87 . . . . | 283,217 16 | 2,378 | 89,898 92 | 466 | 63,890 75 | 237 |
| 1887-88 . . . . | [3] 299,434 53 | 2,475 | 102,247 72 | 513 | [4] 85,018 61 | 308 |

| Year. | Pauper Expenses. | Steamboat running to Deer and Rainsford Islands. | Office Expenses of Public Institutions. | Common and Public Grounds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868-69 . . . . . | $9,942 19 | $11,672 33 | $6,793 11 | $60,671 54 |
| 1869-70 . . . . . | 13,825 93 | 13,445 88 | 6,878 72 | 64,720 04 |
| 1870-71 . . . . . | 11,806 62 | 12,390 67 | 7,269 64 | 60,918 25 |
| 1871-72 . . . . . | 8,255 13 | 12,289 39 | 7,465 12 | 77,946 87 |
| 1872-73 . . . . . | 14,135 18 | 13,927 05 | 6,993 10 | 91,347 87 |
| 1873-74 . . . . . | 23,554 43 | 17,512 35 | 7,027 62 | 90,120 94 |
| 1874-75 . . . . . | 39,317 86 | 18,905 38 | 7,573 72 | 94,413 23 |
| 1875-76 . . . . . | 51,482 05 | 19,665 09 | 7,871 48 | 84,185 14 |
| 1876-77 . . . . . | 62,173 11 | 13,400 23 | 7,953 32 | 89,129 55 |
| 1877-78 . . . . . | 71,596 43 | 16,829 11 | 7,247 31 | 80,683 21 |
| 1878-79 . . . . . | 77,179 42 | 14,954 63 | 7,670 21 | 45,129 79 |
| 1879-80 . . . . . | 82,011 50 | 13,610 34 | 7,059 79 | 43,992 61 |
| 1880-81 . . . . . | 124,871 41 | 16,302 13 | 7,362 96 | 58,494 65 |
| 1881-82 . . . . . | 130,665 06 | 14,549 18 | 7,698 52 | 59,672 88 |
| 1882-83 . . . . . | 141,056 71 | 17,817 31 | 8,201 01 | 61,761 22 |
| 1883-84 . . . . . | 136,552 71 | 16,680 23 | 8,244 45 | 66,793 72 |
| 1884-85 . . . . . | 143,649 33 | 16,600 01 | 8,047 33 | 66,710 11 |
| 1885-86 . . . . . | 137,148 08 | 16,349 74 | 8,272 72 | 66,565 02 |
| 1886-87 . . . . . | 153,086 62 | 16,995 82 | 8,499 06 | 63,524 34 |
| 1887-88 . . . . . | 146,530 82 | 18,099 94 | 8,613 58 | 65,982 19 |

[1] Including Almshouse at Charlestown, this year and after.
[2] Including Almshouse, Austin Farm, and Marcella-st. Home, this year and after.
[3] Including Home for Paupers, Long Island, this year.
[4] Including Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, this year.

| Fire Department, Exclusive of repairs on buildings. | | | | | | | Fire-Alarm Departm't. | Police Dept., Exclusive of repairs on buildings. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year. | Amount. | Apparatus in service, including Fire-boat, since 1872-73. | | | | Men. | Amount. | Amount. | No. of Offic's. |
| | | S.E. | H.C. | C.E. | H.&L | | | | |
| 1868-69 | $229,047 43 | 14 | 13 | . . . | 4 | 358 | [1] $40,741 91 | $512,829 84 | 412 |
| 1869-70 | 286,275 29 | 21 | 15 | . . . | 7 | 389 | [2] 24,837 67 | 522,921 30 | 443 |
| 1870-71 | 333,891 00 | 21 | 14 | . . . | 7 | 466 | [3] 51,964 00 | 578,344 96 | 500 |
| 1871-72 | 399,249 63 | 21 | 17 | . . . | 7 | 472 | 42,763 89 | 575,324 28 | 468 |
| 1872-73 | 605,310 90 | 22 | 16 | . . . | 7 | 475 | 40,507 00 | 643,042 62 | 520 |
| 1873-74 | 591,640 27 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 650 | [4] 51,092 49 | 683,892 78 | 628 |
| 1874-75 | 591,848 35 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 650 | 35,258 25 | 811,587 67 | 661 |
| 1875-76 | 564,275 49 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 668 | 21,497 61 | 832,257 96 | 695 |
| 1876-77 | 560,052 76 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 660 | 30,267 97 | 833,337 86 | 700 |
| 1877-78 | 550,116 19 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 630 | 20,627 38 | 827,865 31 | 700 |
| 1878-79 | 545,838 45 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 620 | 19,427 11 | 809,044 75 | 680 |
| 1879-80 | 245,251 40 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 620 | 18,959 33 | 807,557 85 | 700 |
| 1880-81 | 573,855 77 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 630 | 22,527 59 | 848,740 37 | 750 |
| 1881-82 | 540,408 90 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 651 | 22,411 47 | 897,486 92 | 754 |
| 1882-83 | 560,482 75 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 658 | 24,674 18 | 900,302 84 | 779 |
| 1883-84 | 602,640 97 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 694 | 30,029 13 | 918,923 88 | 779 |
| 1884-85 | 660,577 81 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 686 | 32,000 00 | 940,640 40 | 785 |
| 1885-86 | 660,259 07 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 687 | 30,265 50 | 951,448 90 | 778 |
| 1886-87 | 674,878 09 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 689 | 30,564 94 | 1,072,042 01 | 785 |
| 1887-88 | 733,227 20 | 33 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 690 | 33,413 31 | 1,080,477 74 | 773 |

In addition to the above there is an Aerial Ladder and Water Tower in service.

| Year. | Repairs Fire Department Buildings. | Erection Fire Department Buildings. | Repairs, etc., Police Station Houses. | Erection Police Station Houses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | Amount. | Amount. | Amount. |
| 1868-69 . . . . | $14,963 69 | $7,545 97 | $9,820 44 | $55,395 79 |
| 1869-70 . . . . | 33,445 68 | 53,790 77 | 8,795 81 | 13,165 57 |
| 1870-71 . . . . | 32,652 21 | 19,608 84 | 7,905 22 | 20,543 79 |
| 1871-72 . . . . | 26,829 98 | 59,230 95 | 6,604 15 | 34,662 31 |
| 1872-73 . . . . | 16,024 35 | 72,567 95 | 8,203 16 | 14,744 09 |
| 1873-74 . . . . | 28,778 37 | 151,801 58 | 8,488 71 | 52,503 65 |
| 1874-75 . . . . | 14,099 45 | 105,167 80 | 8,857 93 | 67,801 81 |
| 1875-76 . . . . | 6,668 43 | 34,862 18 | 11,232 79 | 9,869 49 |
| 1876-77 . . . . | 5,523 44 | 8,950 21 | 6,837 66 | |
| 1877-78 . . . . | 4,943 25 | 568 37 | 4,642 91 | |
| 1878-79 . . . . | 3,946 82 | . . . . . | 3,592 27 | |
| 1879-80 . . . . | 5,418 10 | . . . . . | 4,130 28 | 19,995 16 |
| 1880-81 . . . . | 8,532 23 | . . . . . | 6,328 13 | |
| 1881-82 . . . . | 11,217 09 | . . . . . | 5,942 53 | |
| 1882-83 . . . . | 15,509 67 | . . . . . | 6,815 22 | |
| 1883-84 . . . . | 15,827 35 | 21,298 54 | 7,070 36 | |
| 1884-85 . . . . | 21,841 12 | 64,617 74 | 10,426 87 | 11,973 43 |
| 1885-86 . . . . | 19,088 82 | 61,989 41 | 11,485 25 | 6,853 55 |
| 1886-87 . . . . | 15,334 46 | 72,413 15 | 9,501 13 | 39,415 97 |
| 1887-88 . . . . | 13,162 60 | 56,877 39 | 11,565 38 | 20,227 46 |

[1] Extension to Roxbury included. [2] $8,000 additional for right in Roxbury and Dorchester. [3] Extension to Dorchester included. [4] Bells and clocks included this year and after, and 1874-75, and 1876-77, and 1877-78, extension to Brighton included. [5] Cost of Harbor Police-boat included.

| Year. | Health Departm't. | | Quarantine Department. | Paving Department. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | No. of Employés. | Amount. | Amount. | Average No. of Employés. | Miles of Public Streets. |
| 1868–69 . . | $288,097 05 | 354 | $4,946 25 | $409,814 75 | 205 | |
| 1869–70 . . | 306,162 57 | 348 | 5,573 68 | 708,086 07 | 285 | |
| 1870–71 . . | 298,892 87 | 357 | 10,945 89 | 874,046 59 | 426 | |
| 1871–72 . . | 338,798 06 | 415 | 13,285 81 | 940,036 28 | 507 | |
| 1872–73 . . | 369,227 70 | 445 | [2] 37,239 09 | 956,815 20 | 662 | |
| 1873–74 . . | [1] 446,877 08 | 475 | 20,248 31 | 965,474 60 | 673 | |
| 1874–75 . . | 467,433 38 | 525 | 17,055 59 | 1,254,463 18 | 1,000 | |
| 1875–76 . . | 462,771 12 | 475 | 14,213 76 | 1,024,627 66 | 730 | |
| 1876–77 . . | 423,698 72 | 475 | 16,694 74 | 989,816 15 | 750 | |
| 1877–78 . . | 408,354 60 | 485 | 14,708 84 | 850,191 39 | 1,060 | |
| 1878–79 . . | 375,617 60 | 475 | 17,546 18 | 694,936 61 | 700 | 346 |
| 1879–80 . . | 374,973 25 | 475 | 13,492 32 | 650,031 28 | 750 | |
| 1880–81 . . | 397,025 29 | 500 | 14,075 95 | 971,322 42 | 1,200 | |
| 1881–82 . . | 413,516 38 | 472 | 14,400 00 | 1,002,518 89 | 756 | 365 |
| 1882–83 . . | 436,947 73 | 479 | 17,098 32 | 1,099.371 49 | 749 | 369.7 |
| 1883–84 . . | 461,642 56 | 485 | 18,465 15 | 560,000 00 | 597 | 375.75 |
| 1884–85 . . | 509,006 32 | 510 | 19,100 00 | 1,248,415 30 | 1,200 | 381.2 |
| 1885–86 . . | 532,309 76 | 532 | 18,000 00 | 835,000 00 | 900 | 395.25 |
| 1886–87 . . | 532,105 22 | 536 | 16,170 87 | 853,190 68 | 750 | 402.27 |
| 1887–88 . . | 575,654 66 | 565 | 16,315 00 | 1,040,931 27 | 700 | 407.61 |

| Year. | Sewer Department. | | | | Lamp Department. | | Bridges. (Ordinary.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | Feet of Sewers Built. | Catch-Basins Built. | | Amount. | Lamps. | Amount. |
| 1868–69 . . . . | $76,736 26 | 18,530 | | | $271,167 23 | 5,750 | $15,855 12 |
| 1869–70 . . . . | 101,624 01 | 27,173 | | | 291,693 97 | 6,355 | 15,935 43 |
| 1870–71 . . . . | 130,749 13 | 26,968 | | | 324,755 51 | 6,697 | 24,053 28 |
| 1871–72 . . . . | 118,874 61 | 24,192 | | | 347,553 72 | 6,851 | [3] 42,336 07 |
| 1872–73 . . . . | 160,000 00 | 35,103 | | | 356,562 83 | 7,274 | 35,288 87 |
| 1873–74 . . . . | 227,827 58 | 46,065 | | | 384,760 46 | 8,640 | 50,888 04 |
| 1874–75 . . . . | 241,392 93 | 40,170 | | | 440,909 73 | 9,318 | 50,589 26 |
| 1875–76 . . . . | 285,299 56 | 69,842 | | | 496,456 53 | 10,242 | 58,334 81 |
| 1876–77 . . . . | 202,412 19 | 51,776 | | | 479,937 80 | 11,364 | 59,118 37 |
| 1877–78 . . . . | 157,910 01 | 31,317 | 472 | | 477,303 28 | 11,641 | 45,535 91 |
| 1878–79 . . . . | 140,136 93 | 29,426 | 153 | | 443,336 69 | 12,069 | 60,347 71 |
| 1879–80 . . . . | 102,717 92 | 22,110 | 133 | | 396,758 20 | 12,415 | 64,070 67 |
| 1880–81 . . . . | 134,002 03 | 24,217 | 149 | | 398,165 11 | 12,664 | 60,835 74 |
| 1881–82 . . . . | 189,634 42 | 32,401 | 180 | | 417,428 64 | 12,896 | 72,071 06 |
| 1882–83 . . . . | 243,505 72 | 38,248 | 199 | | 454,168 71 | 12,628 | 73,190 42 |
| 1883–84 . . . . | 274,999 90 | 41,802 | 189 | | 496,915 91 | 12,242 | 76,929 61 |
| 1884–85 . . . . | 328,894 50 | 76,289 | 251 | | 481,001 98 | 12,809 | 78,725 53 |
| 1885–86 . . . . | 469,297 39 | 71,280 | 148 | | 499,937 50 | 13,125 | 83,223 22 |
| 1886–87 . . . . | 611,160 04 | 81,531 | 203 | | 524,923 45 | 13,379 | 103,114 85 |
| 1887–88 . . . . | 359,129 82 | 71,995 | 129 | | 573,661 15 | 13,655 | 105,125 72 |

[1] Including Board of Health this year and after. [2] $15,299 26 for New Quarantine steamboat
[3] Including Charles River, Warren, Cragie's, and West Boston Bridges from 1871–72.

## COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

| Year. | Charged to General Appropriations. | Amount expended for Interest, etc. | Amount expended for Extension of Works charged to Special Appropriations. | Amount of Loans. | Main Pipe Laid. Feet. | Service-Pipe Laid. Feet. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868–69 | $164,390 89 | $605,045 92 | $1,018,578 84 | $1,240,000 00 | 53,567 | 45,367 |
| 1869–70 | 193,858 27 | 538,179 31 | 830,405 44 | 624,000 00 | 95,600 | 65,946 |
| 1870–71 | 238,431 80 | 685,266 48 | 672,344 89 | [1]1,439,000 00 | 129,040 | 70,318 |
| 1871–72 | 277,120 11 | 536,876 00 | 410,400 48 | 330,000 00 | 133,830 | 73,515 |
| 1872–73 | 253,963 58 | 702,177 21 | 203,887 39 | [2]2,049,711 11 | 94,046 | 63,266 |
| 1873–74 | 506,888 20 | 497,016 79 | 266,679 56 | 951,000 00 | 129,250 | 47,171 |
| 1874–75 | 680,600 97 | 540,858 77 | 437,702 39 | 260,000 00 | 124,400 | 33,699 |
| 1875–76 | 408,173 52 | 833,364 81 | 1,187,634 03 | 1,740,000 00 | 181,095 | 35,362 |
| 1876–77 | 255,134 08 | 747,624 77 | 2,084,547 95 | 2,017,000 00 | 115,369 | 30,888 |
| 1877–78 | [3]306,071 19 | 751,484 94 | 1,283,119 04 | 3,000 00 | 69,749 | 28,217 |
| 1878–79 | [3]285,905 46 | 617,378 20 | 635,658 08 | 600,000 00 | 40,815 | 22,943 |
| 1879–80 | [3]251,693 51 | 643,037 93 | 213,350 97 | 630,000 00 | 42,838 | 27,787 |
| 1880–81 | 316,456 56 | 619,476 52 | 303,456 78 | . . . . . | 63,700 | 23,912 |
| 1881–82 | 325,846 41 | 598,974 76 | 99,805 02 | . . . . . | 37,551 | 24,588 |
| 1882–83 | 317,462 16 | 630,018 30 | 167,957 61 | 324,000 00 | 37,727 | 25,376 |
| 1883–84 | 377,989 75 | 639,213 41 | [4]494,814 85 | 994,000 00 | 66,056 | 30,284 |
| 1884–85 | 418,368 97 | 668,658 07 | [5]290,973 47 | 163,200 00 | 61,849 | 35,475 |
| 1885–86 | 283,920 78 | 681,758 78 | [6]493,650 32 | 455,000 00 | 66,299 | 34,698 |
| 1886–87 | 327,011 10 | 694,931 76 | [7]427,286 97 | 650,800 00 | 79,644 | 52,957 |
| 1887–88 | 351,238 38 | 729,380 46 | [8]672,733 69 | 599,000 00 | 130,331 | 53,995 |

[1] $688,000 of this was renewal of a loan obtained for original construction of works.
[2] $1,949,711.11 " " " " "
[3] Including amount paid Mystic Water-Works for East Boston rates.
[4] In addition to this amount, $58,804.37 have been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.
[5] In addition to this amount, $121,583.97 have been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.
[6] In addition to this amount, $88,001.47 have been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.
[7] In addition to this amount, $10,231.49 have been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.
[8] In addition to this amount, $31,681.07 have been expended for Introduction of Meters and Inspection.

# ACTUAL EXPENDITURES.

Actual expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, exclusive of debt and temporary loans redeemed, as follows: —

| Year. | Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans. | State Tax. | Other City Expenditures. | Total actual Expenditures, on account of City. | County. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1858-59 . . . . . | $440,615 40 | $107,608 44 | $2,661,178 83 | $3,209,402 67 | $190,112 60 |
| 1859-60 . . . . . | 448,714 99 | 98,694 00 | 2,823,484 35 | 3,370,893 34 | 207,478 40 |
| 1860-61 . . . . . | 446,026 31 | 82,245 00 | 2,879,970 44 | 3,408,241 75 | 174,850 24 |
| 1861-62 . . . . . | 463,119 04 | 94,575 00 | 2,710,732 66 | 3,268,426 70 | 170,225 21 |
| 1862-63 . . . . . | 688,861 67 | [1]578,270 56 | 3,782,979 34 | 5,050,111 57 | 153,594 98 |
| 1863-64 . . . . . | 824,068 34 | [2]1,269,626 41 | 3,000,767 61 | 5,094,462 36 | 152,867 32 |
| 1864-65 . . . . . | 1,505,144 71 | 756,600 00 | 3,752,200 35 | 6,013,945 06 | 146,619 60 |
| 1865-66 . . . . . | 889,397 69 | 1,592,501 00 | 3,866,973 09 | 6,348,871 78 | 173,050 06 |
| 1866-67 . . . . . | 1,035,145 74 | 1,016,490 00 | 4,276,046 93 | 6,327,682 67 | 205,937 10 |
| 1867-68 . . . . . | 1,277,278 13 | 1,694,150 00 | 5,128,986 84 | 8,100,414 97 | 233,245 65 |
| 1868-69 . . . . . | 1,152,377 79 | 723,140 00 | 7,614,331 26 | 9,489,849 05 | 226,488 17 |
| 1869-70 . . . . . | 1,179,668 64 | 903,925 00 | 10,467,741 61 | 12,551,335 25 | 314,840 81 |
| 1870-71 . . . . . | 1,500,433 36 | 933,775 00 | 9,789,982 87 | 12,224,191 23 | 272,342 38 |
| 1871-72 . . . . . | 1,560,489 26 | 933,775 00 | 9,650,712 08 | 12,144,976 34 | 271,941 38 |
| 1872-73 . . . . . | 1,859,283 56 | 736,480 00 | 11,991,630 39 | 14,587,393 95 | 337,526 95 |
| 1873-74 . . . . . | 2,279,398 06 | 828,540 00 | 15,133,971 71 | 18,241,909 77 | 310,702 71 |
| 1874-75 . . . . . | 2,671,496 12 | 802,120 00 | 11,542,694 17 | 15,016,310 29 | 372,321 99 |
| 1875-76 . . . . . | 2,607,933 20 | 802,120 00 | 11,704,336 52 | 15,114,389 72 | 361,510 29 |
| 1876-77 . . . . . | 2,572,057 28 | 742,932 00 | 10,805,276 07 | 14,120,265 35 | 345,976 34 |
| 1877-78 . . . . . | 2,461,600 59 | 619,110 00 | 10,434,694 47 | 13,515,405 06 | 328,646 92 |
| 1878-79 . . . . . | 2,352,160 26 | 412,740 00 | 9,413,015 15 | 12,177,915 41 | 327,833 50 |
| 1879-80 . . . . . | 2,377,050 59 | 206,370 00 | 9,320,836 79 | 11,904,257 38 | 296,140 82 |
| 1880-81 . . . . . | 2,220,171 43 | 619,110 00 | 10,252,967 39 | 13,092,248 82 | 305,871 68 |
| 1881-82 . . . . . | 2,188,564 72 | 619,110 00 | 10,422,476 44 | 13,230,151 16 | 338,261 12 |
| 1882-83 . . . . . | 2,184,580 49 | 825,480 00 | 11,879,562 33 | 14,889,622 82 | 362,908 06 |
| 1883-84 . . . . . | 2,227,045 73 | 578,055 00 | 12,852,436 08 | 15,657,536 81 | 368,352 40 |
| 1884-85 . . . . . | 2,238,518 17 | 770,740 00 | 12,456,798 17 | 15,466,056 34 | 393,785 77 |
| 1885-86 . . . . . | 2,242,102 19 | 578,055 00 | 11,480,449 18 | 14,300,606 37 | 852,613 93 |
| 1886-87 . . . . . | 2,237,479 04 | 555,870 00 | 11,542,638 27 | 14,335,987 31 | 999,056 20 |
| 1887-88 . . . . . | 2,315,833 49 | 833,805 00 | 12,920,866 74 | 16,070,505 23 | 1,086,026 43 |

[1] Including $221,262.00, National direct tax assumed and paid by the State.
[2] Including $513,026.41, State Bounty Tax.

# STREET WIDENINGS, 1887–88.

The following amounts have been paid, during the year 1887–88, for laying out, widening, including grade damages, and extending streets: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Amory Street | $1,011 45 |
| Arnold Street | 25 00 |
| Atherton Street | 5,750 00 |
| Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue | 85,480 00 |
| Benedict Street | 4,700 00 |
| Bird Street | 1,020 00 |
| Boylston-Street Extension | 114,982 92 |
| Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain | 190 00 |
| Commonwealth Avenue | 14,000 00 |
| Eastburn Street | 786 51 |
| Greenough Avenue | 35 00 |
| Hanover-Street Widening | 24,093 06 |
| Harrison-Avenue Widening | 10,270 00 |
| Howard Street, Dorchester | 3,175 00 |
| Humboldt-Avenue Extension | 14,813 84 |
| Main Street | 85 00 |
| Massachusetts Avenue | 9,932 70 |
| Minden Street | 65 00 |
| Moulton Street | 118 00 |
| Norfolk Street | 170 00 |
| Norton Street | 1,200 00 |
| Paul Gore Street | 5,204 70 |
| Portland Street | 200 00 |
| Ridge Street | 1,000 00 |
| River Street | 250 00 |
| Staniford-Street Extension | 50,165 81 |
| Talbot Avenue | 2,381 90 |
| Union Avenue | 350 00 |
| Warren Street | 1,160 71 |
| Washington Street, Dorchester | 3,077 00 |
| Webster Street | 8,400 00 |
| West Chester Park | 75 00 |
| Salaries of Street Commissioners and other expenses not chargeable to any one street | 13,485 16 |
| | $377,653 76 |
| Expended in 1886–87, for laying out, widening, and extending streets | $575,749 35 |
| Amount expended for laying out, widening, and extending streets, from June 1, 1822, to April 30, 1887 | $30,004,833 03 |
| Expended in 1887–88 | 377,653 76 |
| | $30,382,486 79 |
| In addition to the above there has been expended for: — | |
| Church-Street District | 1,183,363 12 |
| Fort-Hill Improvement | 1,575,000 00 |
| Northampton-Street District, exclusive of amount paid for laying out, and widening streets | 490,102 16 |
| Suffolk-Street District | 2,428,248 96 |
| | $36,059,201 03 |

# TAXES.

The amount of taxes assessed by the Board of Assessors on the real and personal estates and polls of the city of Boston, for the year 1887, was as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Valuation of real estate, | $547,171,175 00 |
| Valuation of personal estate, | 200,471,342 00 |
| Total valuation, | $747,642,517 00 |
| Assessed at $13.40 per $1,000 gives, | $10,018,409 73 |
| Add 115,603 polls at $2.00 each, gives, | 231,206 00 |
| Add 325 polls, at 50 cents each, gives, | 162 50 |
| Gross tax, | $10,249,778 23 |

This rate, $13.40 per $1,000, is divided as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| For city purposes, $11.83 per $1,000, being, | $8,844,610 98 |
| State assessments, at $1.00, and polls at $1.00, | 863,245 52 |
| County assessments, at $0.57, and polls at $1.00, | 541,759 23 |
| Add 325 polls, at 50 cents each, women, gives, | 162 50 |
| | $10,249,778 23 |
| The amount of abatements from the above assessments to April 30, 1888, was, | $90,901 71 |

The year 1887 shows a gain, as compared with that of 1886, as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1887, real estate, | $547,171,175 00 |
| 1886, " " | 517,503,300 00 |
| Gain 5.73 per cent., | $29,667,875 00 |
| 1887, personal estate, | $200,471,342 00 |
| 1886, " " | 193,118,060 00 |
| Gain, 3.81 per cent., | $7,353,282 00 |
| Total valuation, real and personal, 1887, | $747,642,517 00 |
| " " " " " 1886, | 710,621,360 00 |
| Total gain, 1887, on the total valuation of 1886, equal to 5.21 per cent., | $37,021,157 00 |
| Number of polls, 1887, | 115,603 |
| " " 1886, | 112,398 |
| Gain, of one per cent., | 3.205 |
| Total valuation of the taxable real and personal estate in 1887, which did not include property owned by the city, was, | $747,642,517 00 |
| The same in 1887, | 686,840,586 00 |
| Gain in these ten years, which is equal to 8.85 per cent., | $60,801,931 00 |

The State valuation of 1887 fixed the proportion of the city at $370.58 on each $1,000, including *polls at one tenth of a mill each.* The State tax of 1887 was, $2,225,000, of which the city of Boston paid as its proportion, $833,805.

# VALUATION OF BOSTON.

## BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

*Total Amount of Assessors' Valuation and Tax levied on the Real and Personal Property of the several Wards of the City of Boston in the years 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887, compared.*

| Wards. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 . . . . . | $7,768,300 | $7,914,900 | $8,089,400 | $9,196,700 | $9,255,775 |
| 2 . . . . . | 9,992,600 | 9,971,000 | 9,859,400 | 9,869,600 | 9,923,500 |
| 3 . . . . . | 6,571,900 | 6,717,400 | 6,664,800 | 6,824,000 | 6,812,700 |
| 4 . . . . . | 7,466,200 | 7,423,900 | 7,469,400 | 7,660,200 | 7,823,500 |
| 5 . . . . . | 14,241,400 | 14,241,800 | 14,138,500 | 14,273,500 | 14,949,700 |
| 6 . . . . . | 54,072,900 | 52,615,100 | 53,250,200 | 53,637,300 | 54,664,600 |
| 7 . . . . . | 32,464,900 | 32,487,700 | 32,427,600 | 33,317,500 | 35,831,700 |
| 8 . . . . . | 8,172,200 | 7,890,600 | 7,850,800 | 7,926,000 | 8,023,200 |
| 9 . . . . . | 31,002,100 | 33,085,500 | 32,004,100 | 29,013,900 | 29,268,000 |
| 10 . . . . . | 117,153,300 | 118,242,900 | 119,727,100 | 124,873,700 | 134,430,900 |
| 11 . . . . . | 91,650,400 | 92,277,300 | 94,090,400 | 105,318,000 | 113,853,400 |
| 12 . . . . . | 67,760,200 | 66,502,400 | 65,777,300 | 66,556,300 | 69,721,900 |
| 13 . . . . . | 11,971,800 | 12,055,600 | 11,927,100 | 12,209,000 | 12,334,700 |
| 14 . . . . . | 11,918,300 | 12,091,500 | 12,451,600 | 12,532,500 | 12,806,800 |
| 15 . . . . . | 7,254,500 | 7,444,900 | 7,282,700 | 7,459,200 | 7,547,300 |
| 16 . . . . . | 14,128,000 | 14,242,100 | 14,315,100 | 14,535,600 | 14,823,600 |
| 17 . . . . . | 19,308,800 | 18,883,300 | 19,030,400 | 19,451,900 | 19,488,200 |
| 18 . . . . . | 27,533,800 | 26,599,200 | 25,761,800 | 25,204,600 | 25,394,600 |
| 19 . . . . . | 11,731,000 | 11,875,700 | 12,220,300 | 12,371,600 | 12,610,800 |
| 20 . . . . . | 14,346,600 | 14,523,200 | 14,913,600 | 15,379,700 | 15,920,400 |
| 21 . . . . . | 25,936,000 | 26,361,300 | 26,879,100 | 27,456,700 | 29,722,300 |
| 22 . . . . . | 17,785,000 | 18,070,500 | 18,533,500 | 21,610,300 | 24,716,900 |
| 23 . . . . . | 24,430,800 | 22,870,700 | 22,963,000 | 24,105,700 | 25,276,900 |
| 24 . . . . . | 23,472,500 | 24,009,100 | 24,093,000 | 25,199,900 | 26,635,200 |
| 25 . . . . . | 8,735,400 | 9,039,500 | 9,383,500 | 9,908,100 | 11,004,600 |
| Bank Stock [1] . . . | 15,560,771 | 15,219,557 | 14,475,372 | 14,729,860 | 14,801,342 |
| Totals . . . . | $682,432,671 | $682,656,657 | $685,579,072 | $710,621,360 | $747,642,517 |
| Tax . . . . . | $10,109,866 34 | $11,826,082 19 | $8,999,648 13 | $9,249,927 95 | $10,249,778 23 |
| Rate per thousand, | 14 50 | 17 00 | 12 80 | 12 70 | 13 40 |
| No. of Polls, at $2, | 107,286 | 110,432 | 112,104 | 112,398 | 115,603 |

[1] Bank stock was separately assessed by authority of Chap. 315 of the Acts of 1873.

*Assessors' Valuation of the Real and Personal Estates, and number of Polls in each of the twenty-five Wards of the city, on which taxes were assessed in the year 1887.*

*Taxes are assessed on the first day of May in each year.*

| Wards. | Value Real Estate. | Value Personal Estate. | Number of Polls. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $8,358,675 00 | $897,100 00 | 4,661 |
| 2 | 9,288,600 00 | 634,900 00 | 4,356 |
| 3 | 5,774,800 00 | 1,037,900 00 | 3,643 |
| 4 | 7,034,900 00 | 788,600 00 | 3,747 |
| 5 | 10,981,500 00 | 3,968,200 00 | 3,681 |
| 6 | 38,091,900 00 | 16,572,700 00 | 4,048 |
| 7 | 28,350,400 00 | 7,481,300 00 | 3,394 |
| 8 | 7,524,900 00 | 498,300 00 | 4,360 |
| 9 | 16,038,400 00 | 13,229,600 00 | 3,608 |
| 10 | 98,855,800 00 | 35,575,100 00 | 3,474 |
| 11 | 69,618,700 00 | 44,234,700 00 | 6,002 |
| 12 | 49,841,000 00 | 19,880,900 00 | 3,735 |
| 13 | 11,927,200 00 | 407,500 00 | 6,365 |
| 14 | 11,490,100 00 | 1,316,700 00 | 6,483 |
| 15 | 6,876,300 00 | 671,000 00 | 4,445 |
| 16 | 14,181,500 00 | 642,100 00 | 5,203 |
| 17 | 16,078,700 00 | 3,409,500 00 | 4,493 |
| 18 | 18,329,700 00 | 7,064,900 00 | 3,937 |
| 19 | 11,777,600 00 | 833,200 00 | 6,391 |
| 20 | 14,340,200 00 | 1,580,200 00 | 6,160 |
| 21 | 21,917,700 00 | 7,804,600 00 | 4,913 |
| 22 | 22,902,900 00 | 1,814,000 00 | 4,384 |
| 23 | 16,465,900 00 | 8,811,000 00 | 5,155 |
| 24 | 21,550,900 00 | 5,084,300 00 | 6,247 |
| 25 | 9,572,900 00 | 1,431,700 00 | 2,718 |
| Bank Stock | . . . . . | 14,801,342 00 | . . . . . |
| Totals | $547,171,175 00 | $200,471,342 00 | 115,603 |

*Statement showing the Assessors' Valuation of the Real and Personal Property of the* CITY OF BOSTON *on the first day of May for twenty-five years, 1853 to 1887, inclusive.*

*Also, the amount and rate per cent. of increase in each period of ten years.*

| YEARS. | Valuation First Term. | Valuation Second Term, | Amount of Increase in the ten years. | Rate per cent. of Increase in ten years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1853 and 1863 . . . . . | $206,514,200 | $302,507,200 | $95,993,000 | 46.4 |
| 1854 and 1864 . . . . . | 227,013,200 | 332,449,900 | 105,436,700 | 46.44 |
| 1855 and 1865 . . . . . | 241,932,200 | 371,892,775 | 129,960,575 | 53.71 |
| 1856 and 1866 . . . . . | 249,162,500 | 415,362,345 | 166,199,845 | 66.70 |
| 1857 and 1867 . . . . . | 258,111,900 | 444,946,100 | 186,834,200 | 82.67 |
| 1858 and 1868 . . . . . | 254,714,100 | [1] 493,573,700 | 238,859,600 | 92.77 |
| 1859 and 1869 . . . . . | 263,429,000 | [2] 549,511,600 | 286,082,600 | 108.59 |
| 1860 and 1870 . . . . . | 276,861,000 | 584,089,400 | 307,228,400 | 110.96 |
| 1861 and 1871 . . . . . | 275,760,100 | 612,663,550 | 336,903,450 | 122.17 |
| 1862 and 1872 . . . . . | 276,217,000 | 682,724,300 | 406,507,300 | 147.16 |
| 1863 and 1873 . . . . . | 302,507,200 | [3] 693,831,400 | 391,324,200 | 129.36 |
| 1864 and 1874 . . . . . | 332,449,900 | 798,755,050 | 466,305,150 | 140.26 |
| 1865 and 1875 . . . . . | 371,892,775 | 793,961,895 | 422,069,120 | 113.49 |
| 1866 and 1876 . . . . . | 415,362,345 | 748,996,210 | 333,633,865 | 80. |
| 1867 and 1877 . . . . . | 444,946,100 | 686,840,586 | 241,894,486 | 54.37 |
| 1868 and 1878 . . . . . | 493,573,700 | 630,446,866 | 136,873,166 | 27.73 |
| 1869 and 1879 . . . . . | 549,511,600 | 613,322,691 | 63,811,091 | 11.61 |
| 1870 and 1880 . . . . . | 584,089,400 | 639,462,495 | 55,373,095 | 9.48 |
| 1871 and 1881 . . . . . | 612,663,550 | 665,554,597 | 52,891,047 | 8.63 |
| 1872 and 1882 . . . . . | 682,724,300 | 672,497,961 | [4] 10,226,339 | 1.50 |
| 1873 and 1883 . . . . . | 693,831,400 | 682,432,671 | [4] 11,398,729 | 1.64 |
| 1874 and 1884 . . . . . | 798,755,050 | 682,656,657 | [4] 116,098,393 | 14.53 |
| 1875 and 1885 . . . . . | 793,961,895 | 685,579,072 | [4] 108,382,823 | 13.62 |
| 1876 and 1886 . . . . . | 748,996,210 | 710,621,360 | [4] 38,374,850 | 5.12 |
| 1877 and 1887 . . . . . | 686,840,586 | 747,642,517 | 60,801,931 | 8.85 |

The valuation on the preceding pages excludes all the property owned by the city, which is never estimated by the City Assessors.

Real and personal property and income are all taxed at the same rate.

The rate for 1887 was $13.40 on every thousand dollars.

[1] The City of Roxbury, with a valuation of $26,551,700, united with Boston, 1867, its valuation first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1868.

[2] The Town of Dorchester, with a valuation of $20,315,700, united with Boston in 1869, its valuation first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1870.

[3] The City of Charlestown, with a valuation of $35,289,682, the Town of West Roxbury, with $22,148,600 valuation, and the Town of Brighton, with a valuation of $14,548,531 annexed to Boston in 1873, their united valuation taking effect in 1874, as a part of the City of Boston.

[4] During this period of ten years the figures show a decrease in the city valuation.

The following items are not estimated in the foregoing valuation, viz. : —

All houses of religious worship, and the pews and furniture of the same. All tombs and rights of burial.

The personal property of all literary, benevolent, charitable, and scientific institutions incorporated by the State; and all the real estate belonging to such institutions, *which is actually occupied by them* or their officers, for the purposes for which they were incorporated.

United States securities, all shares in Massachusetts corporations owned by individuals, and money loaned upon mortgage of taxable real estate situated within the Commonwealth.

All property belonging to the United States Government.

Imported goods in the hands of the importer while in the original packages.

All property belonging to the Commonwealth, except real estate, of which they may be in possession under a mortgage for conditions broken.

The income of all officers holding a commission from the United States Government.

Household furniture of every person, not exceeding $1,000 in value; and his wearing apparel, and the tools necessary for carrying on his business, under $300.

The income of all persons from profession, trade, or employment, to the amount of $2,000; all income above that amount being taxable.

The following tables are referred to for statistical information obtained in the assessment of taxes : —

*Statistics of Boston by Wards, May 1, 1887.*

| Ward. | Number of Dwelling-houses. | Number of vacant houses. | Value of Vacant Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. | Houses Erecting. | Stores. | Miscellaneous Buildings. | Horses. | Cows. | Feet of Land. | Feet of Vacant Land. | Value of Vacant Land. | Feet of Marsh land and Flats. | Value of Marsh-land and Flats. | Ward. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2,276 | 20 | $35,700 | .. | ... | 16 | .... | 204 | 335 | .... | 22,253,695 | 14,273,088 | $1,112,800 | 45,177,132 | $404,700 | 1 |
| 2 | 1,665 | 5 | 21,000 | 3 | ... | ... | .... | 366 | 315 | .... | [1] 8,459,536 | 627,936 | 198,000 | 5,979,710 | 926,900 | 2 |
| 3 | 1,447 | 6 | 32,600 | . | ... | 5 | .... | 119 | 293 | 7 | [2] 4,255,132 | 104,246 | 59,000 | 2,742,265 | 251,675 | 3 |
| 4 | 1,773 | 14 | 50,000 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 191 | 604 | 33 | 7,623,574 | 2,323,558 | 560,200 | 3,589,604 | 301,500 | 4 |
| 5 | 1,521 | 9 | 42,200 | 1 | ... | ... | .... | 118 | 174 | .... | [3] 5,374,813 | 254,649 | 170,200 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 6 | 1,298 | 3 | 17,100 | 3 | ... | .. | 1,064 | 28 | 328 | .... | 5,871,107 | 40,118 | 71,200 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 7 | 908 | 20 | 85,700 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 451 | 147 | 142 | .... | 2,849,070 | 19,088 | 68,300 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 8 | 1,224 | 14 | 74,000 | 5 | 3 | ... | 35 | 63 | 119 | .... | 2,075,621 | 4,159 | 7,300 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 9 | 1,432 | 18 | 238,700 | .. | 9 | ... | .... | 106 | 81 | .... | 2,489,176 | 20,107 | 49,000 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 10 | 765 | 11 | 293,000 | 13 | 12 | ... | 668 | 94 | 587 | .... | 3,683,134 | 46,797 | 318,300 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 11 | 2,567 | 47 | 836,200 | 5 | 68 | 86 | .... | 86 | 160 | .... | 11,817,682 | 2,809,625 | 6,852,000 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 12 | 983 | 11 | 60,100 | 4 | 19 | ... | 608 | 103 | 283 | .... | 5,641,909 | 101,573 | 416,400 | 741,158 | 469,700 | 12 |
| 13 | 2,089 | 31 | 61,700 | 3 | ... | 2 | 31 | 240 | 658 | .... | [4] 9,430,094 | 883,604 | 498,100 | 642,520 | 1[illegible]3,500 | 13 |
| 14 | 2,834 | 51 | 137,100 | 3 | ... | 23 | 70 | 259 | 282 | 50 | 20,646,351 | 4,748,745 | 966,850 | 7,408,596 | 167,500 | 14 |
| 15 | 1,937 | 9 | 43,300 | .. | ... | 9 | .... | 92 | 306 | .... | 8,723,595 | 3,066,691 | 580,300 | 1[illegible],699,695 | 293,000 | 15 |
| 16 | 1,365 | 22 | 147,300 | 2 | 31 | ... | 19 | 78 | 271 | .... | 2,449,844 | 229,646 | 627,400 | 176,467 | 126,000 | 16 |
| 17 | 1,559 | 16 | 116,400 | 1 | 30 | ... | .... | 91 | 41 | .... | 4,097,659 | 429,289 | 398,400 | 439,268 | 609,200 | 17 |
| 18 | 1,786 | 27 | 214,[illegible]00 | 1 | 34 | 3 | .... | 94 | 432 | .... | 4,398,569 | 676,029 | 732,100 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 19 | 2,184 | 25 | 80,500 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 59 | 176 | 1,583 | .... | 6,965,782 | 1,053,874 | 774,300 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 20 | 2,686 | 81 | 274,100 | .. | 31 | 28 | 7 | 377 | 968 | 53 | 22,405,413 | 11,345,208 | 2,035,700 | 4,850,271 | 67,400 | 20 |
| 21 | 2,905 | 133 | 806,200 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 49 | 699 | 52 | 28,795,811 | 14,615,890 | 3,487,800 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 22 | 1,690 | 63 | 583,100 | .. | 12 | 45 | 125 | 342 | 594 | 98 | 39,796,416 | 18,945,568 | 9,566,500 | 11,802,747 | 4,011,800 | 22 |
| 23 | 2,953 | 79 | 298,700 | .. | .. | 48 | 76 | 814 | 297 | 115 | 251,847,954 | 218,117,549 | 4,417,300 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 24 | 3,853 | 168 | 613,300 | 1 | 4 | 59 | 9 | 902 | 1,600 | 366 | 166,264,156 | 124,532,034 | 4,656,200 | 27,045,686 | 97,100 | 24 |
| 25 | 1,680 | 74 | 170,400 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 37 | 524 | 564 | 137 | 93,052,736 | 56,260,949 | 2,947,000 | 12,026,864 | 128,400 | 25 |
| | 47,380 | 962 | $5,332,600 | 73 | 298 | 385 | 3,278 | 5,663 | 11,716 | 911 | 741,268,829 | 475,530,020 | $41,560,650 | 133,321,983 | $7,968,375 | |
| [1] Islands in the Harbor, owned by the City, not included in above | | | | | | | | | | | 15,357,940 | ..... | ..... | 2,236,100 | 49,000 | |
| Islands in the Harbor owned by the United States | | | | | | | | | | | 7,518,456 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| [2] United States Navy Yard | | | | | | | | | | | 3,811,184 | ..... | ..... | 145,500 | 48,500 | |
| [3] Lands owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 525,164 | 377,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| [4] Lands owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 3,053,930 | 1,978,341 | 593,500 | 8,462,403 | 562,800 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 771,535,503 | 477,886,061 | $42,154,150 | 144,165,986 | $8,628,675 | |

*Approximate Value of the Dwelling-Houses (including Hotels) in Boston, May 1, 1887.*

| Value. | No. of Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value less than $1,000 . . . . . | 2,719 | | |
| " $1,000 and less than $2,000 | 7,432 | | |
| " 2,000 " " " 3,000 | 8,193 | | |
| " 3,000 " " " 4,000 | 6,418 | | |
| " 4,000 " " " 5,000 | 4,411 | | |
| " 5,000 " " " 6,000 | 2,891 | | |
| " 6,000 " " " 7,000 | 2,314 | | 1 |
| " 7,000 " " " 8,000 | 1,793 | | 4 |
| " 8,000 " " " 9,000 | 1,751 | | |
| " 9,000 " " " 10,000 | 1,124 | 2 | |
| " 10,000 " " " 11,000 | 1,121 | 1 | 5 |
| " 11,000 " " " 12,000 | 761 | | |
| " 12,000 " " " 13,000 | 571 | 2 | 8 |
| " 13,000 " " " 14,000 | 503 | | 7 |
| " 14,000 " " " 15,000 | 471 | | 3 |
| " 15,000 " " " 16,000 | 491 | 4 | 1 |
| " 16,000 " " " 17,000 | 276 | | 3 |
| " 17,000 " " " 18,000 | 291 | 3 | 4 |
| " 18,000 " " " 19,000 | 297 | | |
| " 19,000 " " " 20,000 | 231 | 2 | 7 |
| " 20,000 " " " 21,000 | 297 | | 9 |
| " 21,000 " " " 22,000 | 191 | 1 | 12 |
| " 22,000 " " " 23,000 | 138 | | 4 |
| " 23,000 " " " 24,000 | 141 | 1 | 6 |
| " 24,000 " " " 25,000 | 117 | | 7 |
| " 25,000 " " " 26,000 | 169 | | 5 |
| " 26,000 " " " 27,000 | 105 | | 3 |
| " 27,000 " " " 28,000 | 111 | | 11 |
| " 28,000 " " " 29,000 | 186 | | 9 |
| " 29,000 " " " 30,000 | 191 | 3 | 12 |
| " 30,000 " " " 31,000 | 124 | | 5 |
| " 31,000 " " " 32,000 | 98 | | 4 |
| " 32,000 " " " 33,000 | 87 | 1 | 7 |
| " 33,000 " " " 34,000 | 91 | 2 | 9 |
| " 34,000 " " " 35,000 | 72 | | 7 |
| " 35,000 " " " 36,000 | 68 | 1 | 3 |
| " 36,000 " " " 37,000 | 61 | | 5 |
| " 37,000 " " " 38,000 | 51 | | 6 |
| " 38,000 " " " 39,000 | 58 | 1 | 13 |
| " 39,000 " " " 40,000 | 73 | 2 | 9 |
| " 40,000 " " " 41,000 | 59 | | 8 |
| " 41,000 " " " 42,000 | 53 | | 3 |
| " 42,000 " " " 43,000 | 74 | | 7 |
| " 43,000 " " " 44,000 | 51 | | 5 |
| " 44,000 " " " 45,000 | 89 | | 6 |
| " 45,000 " " " 46,000 | 37 | | 7 |
| " 46,000 " " " 47,000 | 33 | | 5 |
| " 47,000 " " " 48,000 | 41 | | 7 |
| " 48,000 " " " 49,000 | 34 | | 5 |
| " 49,000 " " " 50,000 | 36 | | 6 |
| " 50,000 " " " 51,000 | 24 | | |
| " 51,000 " " " 52,000 | 23 | 1 | |
| " 52,000 " " " 53,000 | 13 | | |
| " 53,000 " " " 54,000 | 19 | | 4 |
| " 54,000 " " " 55,000 | 12 | | |
| " 55,000 " " " 56,000 | 15 | | |
| " 56,000 " " " 57,000 | 19 | | 3 |
| " 57,000 " " " 58,000 | 17 | | 6 |
| " 58,000 " " " 59,000 | 18 | | |
| " 59,000 " " " 60,000 | 17 | 2 | |
| " 60,000 " " " 61,000 | 19 | | 2 |
| " 61,000 " " " 62,000 | 16 | | |
| " 62,000 " " " 63,000 | 10 | | |
| " 63,000 " " " 64,000 | 5 | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* . . . . . | 47,222 | 31 | 263 |

*Approximate Value of the Dwelling-Houses (including Hotels) in Boston, May 1, 1887.*

| Value. | No. of Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . . | 47,222 | 31 | 263 |
| Value $64,000 and less than $65,000 | 11 | | 4 |
| " 65,000 " " " 66,000 | 15 | | |
| " 66,000 " " " 67,000 | 9 | | |
| " 67,000 " " " 68,000 | 8 | | |
| " 68,000 " " " 69,000 | 5 | | |
| " 69,000 " " " 70,000 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| " 70,000 " " " 71,000 | 8 | | |
| " 71,000 " " " 72,000 | 9 | | |
| " 72,000 " " " 73,000 | 8 | | |
| " 73,000 " " " 74,000 | 5 | | |
| " 74,000 " " " 75,000 | 9 | 1 | |
| " 75,000 " " " 76,000 | 8 | | |
| 77,000 | 4 | | 2 |
| 78,000 | 3 | | |
| 79,000 | 2 | | |
| 80,000 | 1 | | |
| 81,000 | 6 | | 4 |
| 82,000 | 4 | | |
| 83,000 | 2 | | 1 |
| 84,000 | 1 | | |
| 85,000 | 4 | | |
| 86,000 | 4 | 1 | |
| 87,000 | 2 | | 3 |
| 88,000 | 1 | | 1 |
| 90,000 | 1 | | |
| 94,000 | 2 | | |
| 95,000 | | 1 | |
| 96,000 | | 1 | 2 |
| 97,000 | 2 | | |
| 99,000 | 1 | | |
| 39 Beacon Street . . . . . / 47 Beacon Street . . . . . 100,000 | 2 | 1 | Hotel Edinburgh. |
| 101,000 | | 1 | Adelphi Hotel. |
| 102,000 | | | 1 1293 Washington street. |
| 45 Beacon Street . . . . . 103,000 | 1 | | |
| 104,000 | | 1 | St. Cloud Hotel. |
| 105,000 | | | 2 { Hotel Lagrange. " Lafayette. |
| 9 Beacon Street . . . . . 108,000 | 1 | | |
| 274 Beacon Street . . . . . 110,000 | 1 | | |
| 113,000 | | 1 | 1 { Hotel Comfort. 805 Washington Street. |
| 5 Commonwealth Avenue . 114,000 | 1 | | |
| 115,000 | | | 1 795 Washington Street. |
| 8 Park Street . . . . . 116,000 | 1 | | 1 Hotel Madison. |
| 118,000 | | 1 | 1323 Washington Street. |
| Bowdoin House . . . . . 120,000 | | 1 | |
| 12 Arlington Street . . . . . 125,000 | 1 | 2 | { Hotel Clifton. " Waquoit. |
| House cor. Dartmouth St. and Huntington Avenue 128,000 | 1 | | 1 Brigham's Hotel. |
| House cor. Commonwealth Avenue and Hereford St. 130,000 | 1 | 1 | Hotel Royal. |
| 27 Commonwealth Avenue, 270 Beacon Street . . . . . 135,000 | 2 | | |
| 142,000 | | 1 | Hotel Berwick. |
| Cor. Commonwealth Avenue and Fairfield Street . . . / Cor. Berkeley and Marlboro' Streets . . . . . 145,000 | 2 | | |
| 147,000 | | 1 | Hanover House. |
| 29 Beacon Street . . . . . / 30 Beacon Street . . . . . 155,000 | 2 | 1 | Hotel Newbury. |
| 159,000 | | 2 | { Coolidge House. Province House. |
| 172,000 | | 2 | { Hotel Cluny. Sherman House. |
| *Carried forward* . . . . . | 47,377 | 54 | 288 |

*Approximate Value of the Dwelling-Houses (including Hotels) in Boston, May 1, 1887.*

| Value. | | No. of Houses. | Hotels. | Family Hotels. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . . | | 47,377 | 54 | 288 |
| 77 Boylston Street . . . . . | $180,000 | 1 | | 1 Hotel Hamilton. |
| | 183,000 | | | 1 Hotel Huntington. |
| | 200,000 | | | 1 Hotel Bristol. |
| 353 Commonwealth Avenue . | 210,000 | 1 | | 1 Hotel Thorndike. |
| | 218,000 | | | 1 Hotel Kensington. |
| 306 Dartmouth Street . . . . | 224,000 | 1 | | |
| | 235,000 | | 1 | Revere House. |
| | 242,000 | | | 1 Hotel Albion. |
| | 250,000 | | | 2 { Waverley House. Hoffman House. |
| | 255,000 | | | 1 Hotel Agassiz. |
| | 277,000 | | 1 | Hotel Victoria. |
| | 280,000 | | 1 | Commonwealth Hotel. |
| | 287,000 | | | 1 The Warren Hotel. |
| | 300,000 | | 1 | International Hotel. |
| | 315,000 | | 1 | American House. |
| Hotel Berkeley . . . . . | 325,000 | | 2 | The Tudor Hotel. |
| | 346,000 | | 1 | Hotel Oxford. |
| | 355,000 | | 1 | Hotel Pelham. |
| | 363,000 | | 1 | Hotel Boylston. |
| | 430,000 | | 1 | United States Hotel. |
| | 456,000 | | 1 | Pavilion Hotel. |
| | 475,000 | | 1 | Quincy House. |
| | 520,000 | | 1 | Hotel Brunswick. |
| | 610,000 | | 1 | Tremont House. |
| | 650,000 | | 1 | Hotel Vendome. |
| | 664,000 | | 1 | Adams House. |
| | 745,000 | | 1 | Young's Hotel. |
| | 905,000 | | 1 | Parker House. |
| Grand totals . . . . . | | 47,380 | 73 | 298 |

# VALUATION AND TAXES OF BOSTON COMPARED WITH OTHER CITIES.

The following tables and statement, prepared by THOMAS HILLS, Chairman of the Board of Assessors, exhibit the assessed valuation of the real and personal property of the Cities of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Baltimore, Cincinnati, and Providence, and the rate and amount of tax upon each thousand dollars for twenty years preceding the current year.

## BOSTON.

Population by census of 1860, 177,840. Population by United States census of 1870, including municipalities annexed, 250,526. Population by State census of 1875, 341,919. United States census of 1880, 362,839. State census of 1885, 390,393.

| Year.[1] | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation.[1] | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $287,635,800 | $205,937,900 | $493,573,700 | $12 30 |
| 1869 [2] | 332,051,900 | 217,459,700 | 549,511,600 | 13 70 |
| 1870 | 365,593,100 | 218,496,300 | 584,089,400 | 15 30 |
| 1871 | 395,214,950 | 217,448,600 | 612,663,550 | 13 10 |
| 1872 | 443,283,450 | 239,440,850 | 682,724,300 | 11 70 |
| 1873 [3] | 470,086,200 | 223,745,200 | 693,831,400 | 12 80 |
| 1874 | 554,200,150 | 244,554,900 | 798,755,050 | 15 60 |
| 1875 | 558,941,000 | 235,020,895 | 793,961,895 | 13 70 |
| 1876 | 526,157,900 | 222,838,310 | 748,996,210 | 12 70 |
| 1877 | 481,407,200 | 205,433,386 | 686,840,586 | 13 10 |
| 1878 | 440,375,900 | 190,070,966 | 630,446,866 | 12 80 |
| 1879 | 428,777,000 | 184,545,692 | 613,322,692 | 12 50 |
| 1880 | 437,370,100 | 202,092,395 | 639,462,495 | 15 20 |
| 1881 | 455,388,600 | 210,165,997 | 665,554,597 | 13 90 |
| 1882 [4] | 467,704,150 | 204,703,812 | 672,407,962 | 15 10 |
| 1883 | 478,318,900 | 204,113,771 | 682,432,671 | 14 50 |
| 1884 | 488,130,600 | 194,526,058 | 682,656,658 | 17 00 |
| 1885 | 495,973,400 | 189,605,672 | 685,579,072 | 12 80 |
| 1886 | 517,503,275 | 193,118,060 | 710,621,335 | 12 70 |
| 1887 | 547,171,175 | 200,471,342 | 747,642,517 | 13 40 |

[1] Included in the total valuation of 1865, and all subsequent years, was an assessment upon corporations chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. for real estate and machinery, The last item is taxed as personal, and is the only personal estate taxable by local assessors to a Massachusetts corporation.

| | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| In 1881, 176 corporations were assessed as follows: | $43,301,200 | $3,514 100 | $46,815,300 |
| " 1882, 175 " " " " | 45,754,600 | 3,275,300 | 49,029,900 |
| " 1883, 198 " " " " | 46,727,300 | 4,421,100 | 51,148,400 |
| " 1884, 215 " " " " | 47,866,200 | 4,795,900 | 52,662,100 |
| " 1885, 228 " " " " | 48,556,800 | 5,249,000 | 53,805,800 |
| " 1886, 226 " " " " | 50,003,400 | 5 505,300 | 55,508,700 |
| " 1887, 225 " " " " | 52,633,600 | 5,254,000 | 57,887,600 |

[2] The town of Dorchester, with a valuation of $12,826,200 real, and $7,489,500 personal, total, $20,315,700, was annexed this year. Its valuation forms a part of the total valuation of Boston for 1870. The united valuation of the two municipalities for 1869 was $569,827,300.

[3] The City of Charlestown and towns of West Roxbury and Brighton were annexed to Boston in 1873, their valuation taking effect as a part of the city in 1874.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valuation of Charlestown in 1873 was | $26,016,100 real, | $9,273,582 personal, | total | $35,289,682 |
| " West Roxbury " | 16,254,350 " | 5,894,250 " | " | 22,148,600 |
| " Brighton " | 11,964,450 " | 2,584,081 " | " | 14,548,531 |

The valuation in 1873 of Boston and the municipalities that were annexed to the city in that year was $765,818,213.

[4] In consequence of the act of 1881, exempting money loaned on mortgage of real estate, the personal estate valuation receded, notwithstanding large gains were made upon the other items of personal estate.

The valuation of 1887 for personal property can be fairly increased $48,780,400, in addition to the amount given in the foregoing table for the value assessed by the Commonwealth at the rate $15$\frac{6}{10}$ per $1.000 upon shares of Massachusetts corporations, the property of residents in Boston. The State deducts from the value of each share the amount that represents the real estate and machinery locally assessed, and pays over to the city that proportion of the tax that represents the personal property of each corporation.

The valuation can be further increased, say $1,497,300 for bank stock, assessed at the several rates of the places where the banks are located, as the taxes are paid to Boston as assessments upon this class of property held by its citizens in Massachusetts banks located outside that city.

As the revenue from these two sources is always estimated before the amount to be raised by taxation is determined, the effect of the valuation of this property in reducing the rate of taxation upon the $747,642,517, assessed by the city is, as nearly as may be, the same as though its amount was included in the Assessors' aggregate, and the taxes were assessed by them.

The total valuation of personal estate which is assessed for all purposes for which the city must raise money by taxation can, for the year 1887, be put at $250,749,042.

In addition to the taxable valuation, churches, charitable, scientific, and literary corporations, hold property exempt by law from assessment, as follows: Value of land, $12,831,100; value of buildings, $13,030,800 Total real estate, $25,861,900; personal estate, $15,213,313.

Of this total valuation of exempt property amounting to $41,075,213, the sum of $14,252,000 is the estimated value of houses of religious worship and the land connected with those edifices. $11,609,900 is the valuation of the real estate occupied by charitable, literary, and scientific institutions for the purposes for which they were incorporated; and $15,213,313 is the value of the personal property of this class of benevolent and educational corporations, as returned to the Assessors by their officers, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882. As required by this enactment, those corporations also reported that their receipts for the twelve months preceding the first day of May, 1887, amounted to $4,521,141, and their expenditures to $4,376,314[1]. It appeared by their returns, that at the date of assessment, these benevolent and educational institutions held as investments, $3,974,084 of the real estate of this city, which not being occupied for the purposes of their incorporation, is assessed at its estimated value; forming a part of the real estate valuation for the tax of the current year. The City of Boston holds, in its corporate capacity (not assessed for city taxes), $21,658,679 of actual assets available for the payment of liabilities, and $43,505,026 nominal assets, the character of which is shown in the following copy of the return of the Assessors as of May 1, 1887, to the State Treasurer: —

---

[1] Among the corporations having large incomes and disbursements were the following: —

| | Receipts. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|
| American Board Commissioners of Foreign Missions | $659,667 | $658,286 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | 255,085 | 266,815 |
| Boston University | 230,502 | 229,847 |
| Institute of Technology | 162,027 | 171,841 |

## ASSETS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

### Classification.

*Actual.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sinking and Consolidated Street-Improvement Funds, as per Auditor's report, | | $20,312,079 00 |
| Saleable lands (not including islands) and land in charge of Board of Street Commissioners | | 1,346,600 00 |

*Nominal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School-houses | $9,096,400 00 | |
| Public Library | 614,200 00 | |
| Other public buildings | 9,479,300 00 | |
| Public bath-houses | 20,000 00 | |
| [1] Public grounds and parks | 315,000 00 | |
| Cemeteries | 2,586,200 00 | |
| Islands (not included in "Other public buildings") | 25,800 00 | |
| Water-works | 20,758,126 00 | |
| Fire apparatus | 350,000 00 | |
| Fire-alarm | 100,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 160,000 00 | |
| | | 43,505,026 00 |
| Total | | $65,163,705 00 |

Large amounts of property, held by residents of, or located within the limits of Boston, are by law or judicial decisions exempt from all assessments, the principal items being the real estate of the United States and the Commonwealth, United States bonds, money loaned upon mortgage of real estate, imported goods in original packages, and the furniture of a family below $1,000 in value. The proportion of the deposits in the savings-banks of Massachusetts ($302,948,483, Oct. 31, 1887) belonging to the residents of Boston is unknown, as the Commonwealth assesses the amount and retains the entire tax for State revenue. But the total valuation of Boston for property that, by existing laws, must be estimated for assessment or for the information of the Legislature, is as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Valuation of real and personal estate by Assessors | | $747,642,517 00 |
| Valuation of Massachusetts corporation stock [assessed by State] tax paid to the city | | 48,780,400 00 |
| Valuation of Massachusetts National bank shares [assessed by State] tax paid to the city | | 1,497,300 00 |
| Total taxable valuation | | $797,920,217 00 |
| Valuation of churches, charitable, scientific, and literary corporations | $41,075,213 00 | |
| Valuation of the actual assets of the City of Boston | 21,658,679 00 | |
| Valuation of the nominal assets of the City of Boston | 43,505,026 00 | |
| Total exempt valuation | | 106,238,918 00 |
| Total valuation as of May 1, 1887 | | $904,159,135 00 |

[1] Item includes only Washington and Lowell squares, the other squares not being available to convert into assets.

### Amount and Rate of Taxation.

| Year. | State Tax. | City and County Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate Tax per $1000. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | State. | City and County. |
| 1868 . . . . . | $723,140 | $5,161,689 | $5,884,829 | $1 51 | $10 79 |
| 1869 . . . . . | 903,925 | 6,375,399 | 7,279,324 | 1 71 | 11 99 |
| 1870 . . . . . | 933,775 | 7,703,087 | 8,636,862 | 1 65 | 13 65 |
| 1871 . . . . . | 933,775 | 6,856,669 | 7,790,444 | 1 57 | 11 53 |
| 1872 . . . . . | 736,480 | 7,023,362 | 7,759,842 | 1 11 | 10 59 |
| 1873 . . . . . | 828,540 | 7,809,552 | 8,638,092 | 1 23 | 11 57 |
| 1874 . . . . . | 802,120 | 11,243,782 | 12,045,902 | 1 04 | 14 56 |
| 1875 . . . . . | 802,120 | 9,721,016 | 10,523,136 | 1 04 | 12 66 |
| 1876 . . . . . | 742,932 | 8,527,872 | 9,270,804 | 1 02 | 11 68 |
| 1877 . . . . . | 619,110 | 8,135,104 | 8,754,214 | 93 | 12 70 |
| 1878 . . . . . | 412,740 | 7,466,410 | 7,879,150 | 67 | 12 13 |

| Year. | State Tax. | County Tax. | City Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate per $1,000. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | State. | County. | City, |
| 1879 [1] . . . . . | $206,370 | $369,200 | $6,916,940 | $7,492,510 | $0 20 | $0 46 | $11 84 |
| 1880 . . . . . | 619,110 | 260,000 | 8,587,786 | 9,466,896 | 0 86 | 0 27 | 14 07 |
| 1881 . . . . . | 619,110 | 260,000 | 8,173,282 | 9,052,392 | 0 81 | 0 25 | 12 84 |
| 1882 . . . . . | 825,480 | 291,200 | 8,798,073 | 9,914,753 | 1 12 | 0 29 | 13 69 |
| 1883 . . . . . | 578,055 | 291,200 | 8,778,556 | 9,647,811 | 0 72 | 0 28 | 13 59 |
| 1884 . . . . . | 770,740 | 301,600 | 10,216,029 | 11,288,369 | 1 00 | 0 29 | 15 71 |
| 1885 . . . . . | 578,055 | 301,600 | 7,814,092 | 8,693,747 | 0 71 | 0 27 | 11 82 |
| 1886 . . . . . | 555,870 | 386,568 | 7,897,240 | 8,839,678 | 0 65 | 0 40 | 11 65 |
| 1887 . . . . . | 833,805 | 526,735 | 8,527,559 | 9,888,099 | 1 00 | 0 57 | 11 83 |

The principal cities of the United States have each their own system of

### Special Assessments.

That of Boston, previous to the enactment of Chapter 174 of the Acts of the year 1866 (generally known as the betterment law) consisted of assessments upon abutters for the cost of sidewalks for foot-passengers upon the public streets, where the owners of estates have failed to construct them; [2] and for three-quarters the expense of construction of new sewers, the city assuming one-quarter the cost. The betterment act, now Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, enables the city to assess upon the owner *one-half the amount* that his estate has been *benefited* by the laying out, widening, or change of grade of any street, after the city shall have first paid all the land and building damages and the full cost of the work. The following table exhibits

[1] Chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1879 [now section 48 of chapter 11 Public Statutes] required that the State Tax and County Tax should be assessed on polls, *provided* that each of such taxes shall not exceed the sum of one dollar (two dollars for the entire tax upon each poll). The excess above the amount so raised must be assessed on property. In the above table the sums stated in the columns of State Tax and County Tax, respectively, are the whole amounts required to be raised, and the figures in the columns of Rate show the amount per $1,000 for which *property* was assessed to make up the deficiency after the polls had been assessed at one dollar each for State and County purposes.

[2] Previous to 1872 the whole cost of sidewalks was assessed upon abutting estates; but Chapter 303 of the Acts of that year limits the assessment to one-half of the cost of construction.

the character and amount of these special assessments for the past twenty years: —

| Year. | Three-quarters Cost of Sewers. | Sidewalks. | Betterments. | Total Special Assessments. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $18,040 | $19,056 | $210,289 | $247,385 |
| 1869 | 41,417 | 15,584 | 765,258 | 822,259 |
| 1870 | 52,300 | 29,920 | 1,330,705 | 1,412,925 |
| 1871 | 59,706 | 17,608 | 159,400 | 236,714 |
| 1872 | 63,653 | . . . . . | 344,357 | 408,010 |
| 1873 | 109,301 | 40,214 | 178,592 | 328,107 |
| 1874 | 55,031 | 77,065 | 903,333 | 1,035,429 |
| 1875 | 125,921 | 43,249 | 886,925 | 1,056,095 |
| 1876 | 96,543 | 32,512 | 160,892 | 289,947 |
| 1877 | 35,757 | 24,512 | . . . . . | 60,269 |
| 1878 | 44,188 | 16,540 | 3,547 | 64,275 |
| 1879 | 23,231 | 14,337 | [1] 431,972 | 469,540 |
| 1880 | 37,548 | 15,189 | . . . . . | 52,737 |
| 1881 | 59,127 | 30,974 | 88,827 | 178,928 |
| 1882 | 60,963 | 31,131 | 90,147 | 182,241 |
| 1883 | 19,310 | 21,381 | 261,786 | 302,477 |
| 1884 | 14,335 | 18,980 | 16,850 | 50,165 |
| 1885 | 143,878 | 39,359 | [2] 148,948 | 332,185 |
| 1886 | 62,377 | 24,977 | . . . . . | 87,354 |
| 1887 | 116,110 | 20,182 | 9,624 | 145,916 |

## New York.

Population by census of 1860, 805,658. Population by United States census of 1870, 922,531. Population by State census of 1875, 1,046,037. United States census of 1880, 1,206,577.

A table compiled from official reports shows the valuation, amount, and rate of taxation of the city of New York for twenty years: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $623,236,555 | $285,199,972 | $908,436,527 | $26 60 |
| 1869 | 684,183,918 | 281,142,696 | 965,326,614 | 22 70 |
| 1870 | 742,103,075 | 305,285,374 | 1,047,388,449 | 22 50 |
| 1871 | 769,302,250 | 306,947,223 | 1,076,249,473 | 21 70 |
| 1872 | 797,148,665 | 306,949,422 | 1,104,098,087 | 29 01 |
| 1873 | 836,691,980 | 292,447,643 | 1,129,139,623 | 25 00 |
| 1874 | [3] 881,547,995 | 272,481,181 | 1,154,029,176 | 28 00 |
| 1875 | 883,643,545 | 217,300,154 | 1,100,943,699 | 29 40 |
| 1876 | 892,428,165 | 218,626,178 | 1,111,054,343 | 28 00 |
| 1877 | 895,063,933 | 206,028,160 | 1,101,092,093 | 26 50 |
| 1878 | 900,855,700 | 197,532,075 | 1,098,387,775 | 25 50 |
| 1879 | 918,134,380 | 175,934,955 | 1,094,069,335 | 25 80 |
| 1880 | 942,571,690 | 201,194,037 | 1,143,765,727 | 25 30 |
| 1881 | 976,735,199 | 209,212,900 | 1,185,948,099 | 26 20 |
| 1882 | 1,035,203,816 | 198,272,582 | 1,233,476,398 | 20 15 |
| 1883 | 1,079,130,669 | 197,546,495 | 1,276,677,164 | 20 32 |
| 1884 | 1,119,761,597 | 218,536,746 | 1,338,298,343 | 22 50 |
| 1885 | 1,168,443,137 | 202,673,866 | 1,371,117,003 | 24 00 |
| 1886 | 1,203,941,065 | 217,027,221 | 1,420,968,286 | 22 90 |
| 1887 | 1,254,491,849 | 253,148,814 | 1,507,640,663 | 21 60 |

[1] The entire betterment assessment of 1879 was laid by the Park Commissioners, for the benefit to property in the vicinity of the Public Park in the "Back Bay District."

[2] The betterments of 1885 were laid by the Park Commissioners — $126,223 for Franklin Park, West Roxbury, and $22,725 for the Marine Park, South Boston.

[3] In January, 1874, the towns of Kingsbridge, Morrisania, and West Farms were annexed to the City of New York. Their real-estate valuation of about $9,500,000, was increased by the authorities of New York City to about $23,000,000, in order that their assessments might be based upon the same scale of appraisement as the property of Manhattan Island. This increased valuation was included in the tax of 1874.

NEW YORK. — *Continued.*

| Year. | State Tax. | City and County Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate Tax per $1,000. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | State. | City and County. |
| 1868 | $5,564,427 | $18,583,466 | $24,147,893 | $6 13 | $20 47 |
| 1869 | 2,672,820 | 19,240,094 | 21,912,914 | 2 72 | 19 98 |
| 1870 | 2,834,501 | 20,731,739 | 23,566,240 | 2 70 | 19 80 |
| 1871 | 4,769,354 | 18,593,173 | 23,362,527 | 4 43 | 17 27 |
| 1872 | 5,745,049 | 26,291,242 | 32,036,291 | 5 20 | 23 81 |
| 1873 | 6,117,365 | 22,111,125 | 28,228,490 | 5 33 | 19 67 |
| 1874 | 7,673,482 | 24,639,335 | 32,312,817 | 6 65 | 21 35 |
| 1875 | 8,012,386 | 24,355,359 | 32,367,745 | 7 27 | 22 13 |
| 1876 | 7,233,189 | 23,876,333 | 31,109,522 | 6 51 | 21 49 |
| 1877 | 4,162,884 | 25,016,056 | 29,178,940 | 3 78 | 22 72 |
| 1878 | 3,911,326 | 24,097,562 | 28,008,888 | 3 56 | 21 94 |
| 1879 | 3,751,026 | 24,475,926 | 28,226,988 | 3 43 | 22 37 |
| 1880 | 3,571,323 | 25,365,950 | 28,937,273 | 3 12 | 22 18 |
| 1881 | 4,270,760 | 26,801,080 | 31,071,840 | 3 60 | 22 60 |
| 1882 | 2,827,288 | 24,857,139 | 27,684,427 | 2 06 | 18 09 |
| 1883 | 3,218,970 | 25,948,060 | 29,167,030 | 2 24 | 18 08 |
| 1884 | 4,252,578 | 29,815,008 | 34,067,586 | 2 80 | 19 70 |
| 1885 | 3,583,441 | 29,270,088 | 32,853,529 | 2 62 | 21 38 |
| 1886 | 4,199,606 | 28,221,944 | 32,421,550 | 2 97 | 19 93 |
| 1887 | 4,258,528 | 28,112,169 | 32,370,697 | 2 84 | 18 76 |

The figures given above do not include the "special assessments;" they are not given, as there are no data as yet collected by which their detail and amount can be known. That such assessments are laid upon estates for purposes which in Boston are included in the expenditures met by the general tax levy is well known. That they are considerable in amount there can be no doubt. That they are sometimes very heavy is evident by the following statement: The valuation between 1868 and 1878, inclusive, of a lot of vacant land, bounded northerly by 97th street, easterly by Old Broadway, southerly by 96th street, and westerly by "the Boulevard," containing eight house-lots, with a total area of 20,200 square feet, ranged from $4,750 to $37,700, with an average of $24,664, the annual taxes averaged $652.81, or $26.70 per thousand; and the special assessments for sidewalks, paving, grading etc., and also for betterment by the location of certain public parks [some of which were four miles distant from the land assessed] averaged $1,282, or $52 per $1,000, a total average rate per annum of $78.70.[1] A part of the personal estate of New York is taxed at a lower rate than other property. This, probably, is the result of suits in the United States Supreme Court against the city, in which national banks prevailed, upon the ground that their shares were assessed at a greater rate than other moneyed capital. The official statement is that "the rate of tax upon the assessed valuation of personal estate of such corporations, joint-stock companies, or associations as are subject to local taxation thereon," as follows: —

| Year. | Full Rate per $1,000. | Corporation Valuation. | Corporation Rate per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | $24 00 | $31,866,679 | $22 32 |
| 1886 | 22 90 | 40,143,346 | 19 94 |
| 1887 | 21 60 | 66,150,359 | 18 64 |

[1] For details of the special assessments see Report of 1879–80, page 304.

### Philadelphia.

Population by census of 1860, 565,529. By census of 1870, 674,022. By census of 1880, 846,980.

The following table, compiled from official documents, exhibits the assessed valuation of the city of Philadelphia for the past twenty years: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1869 | $454,196,370 | $7,862,257 | $462,058,627 | $18 00 |
| 1870 | 471,600,265 | 8,176,378 | 479,776,643 | 18 00 |
| 1871 | 491,844,096 | 8,592,786 | 500,436,882 | 18 00 |
| 1872 | 502,415,863 | 8,608,819 | 511,024,682 | 20 80 |
| 1873 | 518,234,568 | 8,930,700 | 527,165,268 | 21 50 |
| 1874 | 539,003,602 | 9,239,933 | 548,243,535 | 22 00 |
| 1875 | 565,819,095 | 9,464,873 | 575,283,968 | 21 50 |
| 1876 | 585,408,705 | 10,004,673 | 595,413,378 | 21 50 |
| 1877 | 593,313,532 | 9,755,000 | 603,068,532 | 22 50 |
| 1878 | 577,548,328 | 9,439,769 | 586,988,097 | 21 50 |
| 1879 | 526,539,972 | 8,069,892 | 534,609,864 | 20 50 |
| 1880 | 529,169,382 | 7,498,452 | 536,667,834 | 22 00 |
| 1881 | 535,805,744 | 7,863,385 | 543,669,129 | 19 50 |
| 1882 | 545,608,579 | 8,166,650 | 553,775,229 | 19 00 |
| 1883 | 562,687,555 | 8,795,700 | 571,483,255 | 18 50 |
| 1884 | 573,728,105 | 9,884,578 | 583,612,683 | 18 50 |
| 1885 | 587,749,828 | 16,035,600 | 597,785,428 | 18 50 |
| 1886 | 601,001,971 | 10,307,644 | 611,309 615 | 18 50 |
| 1887 | 618,059,987 | 10,619,325 | 628,679,312 | 18 50 |
| 1888 | 644,063,374 | [1] 3,149,665 | 647,213,039 | 18 50 |

For the years 1872 to 1876, inclusive, a special assessment was laid on each one thousand dollars, as a "*Public Building Tax.*" The rate of this special tax for the years 1872 to 1876, inclusive, is included in the table above given, and is stated in detail in the foot-note upon the next page.

In the assessment of 1868, real estate, which had previously been assessed at a nominal valuation, was placed at the full market value, and assessments have since been made upon that basis. Several classes of personal property which, under the law of Massachusetts, are included in the valuation of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, are, under the laws of Pennsylvania, assessed exclusively for the benefit of the State. A "precept" issued to the assessors of Philadelphia by the Board of Revision of Taxes, subsequently to 1880, requires the assessment of "All mortgages, all money at interest, or owing by solvent debtors, upon promissory note, bond, judgment, or otherwise, not including bank-notes. All money loaned or invested on interest in any *other State*, or in stocks or bonds of corporations of any *other State;* all furniture,[1] including gold and silver plate above the value of $300; all pleasure-carriages; all vehicles used for transporting passengers for hire, stating the kinds of vehicle; all annuities over $200, except those granted by this Commonwealth or the Federal government; all gold and silver watches; all horses, mares, geldings, mules, and neat cattle, over the age of four years." The personal property assessed on account of the municipality consists of horses and cattle. An enactment of the Legislature of 1868, first taking effect in the levy of 1869, requires a discrimination in the assessment taxes upon real estate. The suburban portion of this municipality is assessed upon two-thirds, and the farming land upon one-half, of the rate levied upon the

[1] Tax on Furniture and Carriages repealed in 1887.

built-up portion of the city. The following table shows the operation of this law, and the amount of tax raised for the year 1888: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate, | $644,063,374 |
| Personal Estate (subject to city tax), | 3,149,665 |
| | $647,213,039 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Real Estate: — | | | |
| City Rate, | $583,149,930 | @ $1 85 | $10,788,273 71 |
| Suburban Rate, | 42,222,940 | @ 1 23½ | 520,749 59 |
| Farm, | 18,690,504 | @ 92½ | 172,887 16 |
| Total Real Estate, | $644,063,374 | | $11,481,910 46 |
| Total Personal Property (Horses and Cattle, | 3,149,665 | @ $1 85 | 58,268 80 |
| | $647,213,039 | | $11,540,179 26 |

Tax Rate per $1,000, $18.50.

Previous to the year 1866, a direct State Tax was assessed upon real estate. The following table shows the rate of taxation and the amount of taxes assessed for city purposes since 1869, exclusive of special assessments: —

| Year. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. | Taxes. | Year. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. | Taxes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1869 | $18 00 | $8,035,697 | 1879 | $20 50 | $10,535,027 |
| 1870 | 18 00 | 8,300,061 | 1880 | 20 00 | 10,305,312 |
| 1871 | 18 00 | 8,689,790 | 1881 | 19 50 | 10,181,800 |
| 1872 | 20 80 | [1] 10,250,233 | 1882 | 19 00 | 10,117,396 |
| 1873 | 21 50 | [2] 10,932,233 | 1883 | 18 50 | 10,165,286 |
| 1874 | 22 00 | [3] 11,640,572 | 1884 | 18 50 | 10,383,582 |
| 1875 | 21 50 | [4] 11,956,673 | 1885 | 18 50 | 10,645,497 |
| 1876 | 21 50 | [5] 12,334,778 | 1886 | 18 50 | 10,901,825 |
| 1877 | 22 50 | [6] 13,059,631 | 1887 | 18 50 | 11,207,926 |
| 1878 | 21 50 | 12,139,497 | 1888 | 18 50 | [7] 11,540,179 |

## Chicago.

Population by census of 1860, 109,269. By census of 1870, 298,983. Municipal census, August 1, 1870, 306,605; and of October 1, 1874, 395,408. United States census of 1880, 503,304.

The following table, taken from official reports, shows the system of taxation, valuations, and amount of taxes paid in the city of Chicago for the years indicated: —

[1] The ordinary levy for 1872 amounted to $9,841,413, and the tax-rate of $20 per thousand, but by an act of the Legislature an additional tax, at the rate of 80 cents on the thousand, was authorized for "public buildings." This tax amounted to $408,208.

[2] This amount includes the special building tax of 1873, amounting to $527,165.00 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[3] This amount includes the special building tax of 1874, amounting to $548,244.00 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[4] This amount includes the special building tax of 1875, amounting to $1,438,210.00 = $2.50 per $1,000.

[5] This amount includes the special building tax of 1876, amounting to $595,413.37 = $1.00 per $1,000.

[6] No amount assessed for the special building tax for 1877, and subsequent years.

[7] Tax on furniture and pleasure carriages repealed, 1887.

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Taxes. | Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 . . . | $174,505,410 | $53,939,469 | $228,444,879 | $3,300,000 | $14 00 |
| 1869 . . . | 211,371,240 | 54,653,640 | 266,024,880 | 3,990,475 | 15 00 |
| 1870 . . . | 223,643,600 | 52,342,950 | 275,98[illegible],550 | 4,139,798 | 15 00 |
| 1871 . . . | 236,898,650 | 52,847,820 | 289,746,470 | 2,897,464 | 10 00 |
| 1872 . . . | 239,154,890 | 45,042,540 | 284,197,430 | 4,262,961 | 15 00 |
| 1873 . . . | 262,969,820 | 49,103,175 | 312,072,995 | 5,617,314 | 18 00 |
| 1874 . . . | 258,549,310 | 45,155,830 | 303,705,140 | 5,466,692 | 18 00 |
| 1875 . . . | 253,557,900 | [1] 38,061,170 | [2] 291,619,070 | 5,108,981 | 29 40 |
| 1876 . . . | 131,222,460 | 36,815,718 | [3] 168,038,178 | 4,046,806 | 24 08 |
| 1877 . . . | 116,082,533 | 32,317,615 | 148,400,148 | 4,013,410 | 27 40 |
| 1878 . . . | 104,420,053 | 27,561,383 | 131,981,436 | 3,778,856 | 28 63 |
| 1879 . . . | 91,152,229 | 26,817,806 | 117,970,035 | 3,776,888 | 32 01 |
| 1880 . . . | 89,031,955 | 28,101,688 | 117,133,643 | 3,899,126 | 33 33 |
| 1881 . . . | 90,099,045 | 29,052,906 | 119,151,951 | 4,136,608 | 34 72 |
| 1882 . . . | 95,880,000 | 29,478,537 | 125,358,537 | 4,227,403 | 33 72 |
| 1883 . . . | 101,596,787 | 31,633,717 | 133,230,504 | 4,540,506 | 34 10 |
| 1884 . . . | 105,606,567 | 31,720,413 | 137,326,980 | 4,872,456 | 35 48 |
| 1885 . . . | 107,146,881 | 32,811,411 | 139,958,292 | 5,152,366 | 36 81 |
| 1886 . . . | 122,980,123 | 35,516,009 | 158,496,132 | 5,241,146 | 33 87 |
| 1887 . . . | 123,679,654 | 38,035,080 | [4] 161,714,734 | 5,604,252 | 34 76 |

It is claimed that from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the appraisement of real estate was for the market value. The personal estate liable to taxation under the laws of the State of Illinois is substantially the same as that assessed in Massachusetts.

The City of Chicago is made up of three districts or townships, viz., South, North, and West Chicago, which, in addition to their proportion of the city taxes, as shown in the above table, are assessed for their proportion of State and county taxes, and for certain local improvements, the city in its corporate capacity not being assessable for these purposes. The valuations upon which these assessments are made are reduced by boards of equalization to correspond to assessment values in other parts of the State and county. The following table exhibits the operation of this system for 1887: —

| District. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Railroads. | Total Valuation. | Taxes. | Rate per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South . . . | $61,751,262 | $24,658,958 | $304,735 | $86,714,955 | $4,473,387 | $51 76 |
| West . . . | 44,463,663 | 6,874,264 | 1,629,700 | 52,967,627 | 2,763,575 | 54 31 |
| North . . . | 16,954,530 | 2,505,609 | 2,017,099 | 21,477,238 | 1,124,341 | 57 75 |
| Part of Jefferson annexed this year . . | 510,199 | 35,113 | 9,592 | 554,904 | 18,980 | 34 76 |
| | $123,679,654 | $34,073,944 | $3,961,126 | $161,714,724 | $8,380,283 | $51 88 average. |

[1] The personal valuation of 1875 and subsequent years includes the assessment of railroads. The amount for 1887, $3,961,126.

[2] The city tax for this year was not extended on this assessment, in consequence of the court refusing judgment on delinquent real estate for 1874. The city taxes were therefore extended on the State and county assessment, and collected under the provision of the General Revenue of the State, it being optional with the City Council to either collect under the City Charter or under the General Revenue law. The valuation of 1875 on the State and county basis was, —

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate, | $125,468,605 00 |
| Personal Estate, | 48,295,641 00 |
| Total valuation, | $173,764,246 00 |

[3] The valuation of 1876, and all subsequent years, was upon the basis of the State and county assessment.

[4] Part of the town of Jefferson annexed this year; its valuation as shown in detail in the table above, is included in this total valuation.

In addition to the State, county, city, and town taxes, Chicago has a system of special assessments, paid wholly by the real estate benefited by the special improvements, which, for the year ending January 1, 1888, were: —

| | |
|---|---|
| For pavements and miscellaneous street improvements | $2,500,767 |
| " street and alley openings and widenings | 87,598 |
| " sidewalks | 257,618 |
| " water-service pipes | 151,931 |
| " private drains | 106,643 |
| " lamp-posts | 55,918 |
| | $3,160,475 |

The detail of the special assessments for 1887 is shown in the following table: —

| | Number of assessments. | North Chicago. | Number of assessments. | South Chicago. | Number of assessments. | West Chicago. | Number of assessments. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Improving streets and alleys | 37 | $283,702 | 37 | $614,616 | 155 | $1,602,449 | 229 | $2,500,767 |
| Private drains | 9 | 4,921 | 10 | 14,938 | 102 | 86,784 | 121 | 106,643 |
| Water-service pipes | 13 | 7,454 | 13 | 23,799 | 106 | 120,678 | 132 | 151,931 |
| Opening streets and alleys | .. | ..... | 3 | 40,936 | 3 | 46,662 | 6 | 87,598 |
| Constructing sidewalks | 18 | 16,389 | 34 | 95,049 | 162 | 146,180 | 214 | 257,618 |
| Gas-lamps | 15 | 3,095 | 34 | 14,532 | 68 | 31,273 | 117 | 48,900 |
| Oil lamps | 1 | 88 | 17 | 2,539 | 29 | 4,391 | 47 | 7,018 |
| | 93 | $315,649 | 148 | $806,409 | 625 | $2,038,417 | 866 | $3,160,475 |

The total tax of Chicago on its valuation for 1887 of $161,714,734 is shown by the following recapitulation: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| General levy for city purposes | $5,604,252 | Rate per $1,000, | $34 76 |
| State, county, town, park, and railroad taxes | 8,380,283 | Average rate, | $51 88 |
| | $13,984,535 | Total, " | $86 64 |
| Special assessments | 3,160,475 | | |
| | $17,145,010 | | |

The table which follows exhibits the amounts laid as special assessments for the twelve months preceding the first day of April, for the several years preceding 1875, and for the years preceding January first, subsequent to 1876.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $1,354,436 | 1878 | $124,499 |
| 1869 | 2,395,683 | 1879 | 284,900 |
| 1870 | 2,836,852 | 1880 | 588,963 |
| 1871 | 2,359,836 | 1881 | 980,895 |
| 1872 | [1] 62,222 | 1882 | 1,395,373 |
| 1873 | [2] . . . . . | 1883 | 2,214,757 |
| 1874 | 749,460 | 1884 | 2,857,905 |
| 1875 | 723,254 | 1885 | 2,589,595 |
| 1876 | [3] 60,586 | 1886 | 3,307,568 |
| 1877 | 1,516,081 | 1887 | 3,160,475 |

## Baltimore.[4]

Population of Baltimore by United States census in 1860, 184,520; United States census in 1870, 267,354. Municipal census in 1870, 283,070.[5] United States census of 1880, 332,190.

Assessments are made at the full cash value of property, real and personal, and for real estate are designed to cover a period of ten years.

The City and County of Baltimore have distinct municipal governments; and county taxes must be in addition to those imposed by city authority. By a law passed in 1878 corporations which had previously been exempt upon their property, because the shareholders were assessed the full value of the shares, were, in 1879, assessed for their real property where located, and the shares were taxed after allowance for real-estate assessments had been made. The effect is shown by an increased real and diminished personal estate valuation.

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $206,136,348 | $13 90 |
| 1869 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 203,739,348 | 17 90 |
| 1870 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 202,756,140 | 16 92½ |
| 1871 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 210,310,975 | 16 92½ |
| 1872 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 217,162,979 | 18 00 |
| 1873 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 222,498,305 | 18 00 |
| 1874 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 228,571,316 | 20 03 |
| 1875 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 231,365,863 | 20 03 |
| 1876 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 228,816,110 | 19 72½ |
| 1877 | $185,092,990 | $85,191,456 | 270,284,446 | 19 22½ |
| 1878 | 179,894,062 | 75,423,891 | 255,317,953 | 28 87½ |
| 1879 | 189,413,248 | 70,239,578 | 259,652,826 | 16 87½ |
| 1880 | 187,016,624 | 65,106,367 | 252,122,991 | 15 57½ |
| 1881 | 186,241,526 | 63,996,346 | 250,237,872 | 15 57½ |
| 1882 | 188,433,884 | 61,472,766 | 249,906,650 | 15 57½ |
| 1883 | 190,838,301 | 60,803,017 | 251,641,318 | 16 87½ |
| 1884 | 192,515,754 | 61,064,149 | 253,579,903 | 17 87½ |
| 1885 | 195,198,081 | 61,116,386 | 256,314,449 | 17 87½ |
| 1886 | 198,324,910 | 60,209,335 | 258,534,245 | 18 87½ |
| 1887 | 200,775,614 | 64,784,338 | 265,559,952 | 17 87½ |

[1] After the great fire in October, 1871, a change in the law for making special assessments greatly reduced their amount. The items omitted were street and alley openings and widenings. In the assessment of 1875 these items again appeared in the list of special taxes, but omitted in 1876; they reappeared in 1877. Since 1875 no levy has been made for gas-service pipes, which formed for many years before that date one of the items of special assessment.

[2] No special assessments levied this year.

[3] The fiscal year which, in 1875, and previous to that date, ended on the first day of April, was in 1876 closed on the first day of January. The special assessments of that year cover a space of nine months only.

[4] For an extended statement of Baltimore assessments see Report of 1879 and previous years.

[5] Census ordered by the Mayor and City Council of Baltimore, immediately after the U.S. census.

BALTIMORE. — *Continued.*

| Year. | State Tax. | City Tax. | Total Tax. | Rate of Tax per $100. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Collected. | Collected. | Collected. | State. | City. |
| 1868 | $266,064 61 | $2,063,990 56 | $2,330,055 17 | .19 | $1.20 |
| 1869 | 324,861 95 | 2,930,360 53 | 3,255,222 48 | .19 | 1.60 |
| 1870 | 324,824 86 | 2,912,794 78 | 3,237,619 64 | .19¼ | 1.50 |
| 1871 | 333,784 89 | 2,582,183 09 | 2,915,967 98 | .19¼ | 1.50 |
| 1872 | 310,973 64 | 3,141,403 38 | 3,452,376 02 | .17 | 1.63 |
| 1873 | 289,637 88 | 3,185,312 95 | 3,474,950 83 | .17 | 1.63 |
| 1874 | 360,160 19 | 3,827,601 85 | 4,187,762 04 | .20 5/16 | 1.80 |
| 1875 | 372,843 65 | 3,941,999 61 | 4,314,843 26 | .20 5/16 | 1.80 |
| 1876 | 348,855 77 | 3,905,402 78 | 4,254,258 55 | .17¼ | 1.80 |
| 1877 [1] | 407,188 00 | 4,649,193 00 | 5,056,381 00 | .17¼ | 1.75 |
| 1878 | 354,576 00 | 4,099,144 00 | 4,453,720 00 | .18¾ | 1.90 |
| 1879 | 393,240 29 | 3,935,905 78 | 4,329,146 07 | .18¾ | 1.50 |
| 1880 | 418,482 53 | 3,915,070 56 | 4,333,553 09 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1881 | 426,503 68 | 3,868,686 09 | 4,295,189 77 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1882 | 409,004 91 | 3,516,705 51 | 3,925,710 42 | .18¾ | 1.37 |
| 1883 | 435,155 78 | 3,878,804 96 | 4,313,960 74 | .18¾ | 1.50 |
| 1884 | 429,540 13 | 4,072,983 43 | 4,502,523 56 | .18¾ | 1.60 |
| 1885 | 440,986 60 | 4,180,486 58 | 4,621,473 18 | .18¾ | 1.60 |
| 1886 | 429,611 26 | 4,406,670 68 | 4,836,281 94 | .18¾ | 1.70 |
| 1887 | 436,340 15 | 4,210,112 16 | 4,646,452 31 | .18¾ | 1.60 |

The preceding statements do not include *Special Assessments;* those "made on account of opening, closing, grading, and paving of streets and alleys are paid by the property-holders on said streets, etc., who are adjudged by the Commissioners for opening streets to be benefited by said openings or closings."

CINCINNATI.

Population by census of 1860, 161,044; by census of 1870, 218,900; by census of 1880, 255,708.

The following table from the books of the Auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio, exhibits the assessed valuation of the city of Cincinnati: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Rate of Tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $69,799,604 | $61,583,925 | $131,383,529 | $28 00 |
| 1869 | 72,243,844 | 58,471,666 | 130,715,510 | 31 90 |
| 1870 | 78,736,482 | 57,370,754 | 136,107,236 | 31 60 |
| 1871 | 123,427,888 | 56,934,044 | 180,361,932 | 22 20 |
| 1872 | 119,621,856 | 55,462,410 | 175,084,266 | 20 10 |
| 1873 | 121,479,280 | 64,166,460 | 185,645,740 | 23 06 |
| 1874 | 123,231,790 | 58,718,284 | 181,950,074 | 23 38 |
| 1875 | 125,976,835 | 58,521,730 | 181,498,565 | 24 82 |
| 1876 | 127,143,900 | 56,809,066 | 183,952,966 | 27 04 |
| 1877 | 128,820,270 | 50,609,872 | 179,430,142 | 29 10 |
| 1878 | 129,043,880 | 43,830,188 | 172,874,068 | 28 54 |
| 1879 | 128,473,130 | 40,832,505 | 169,305,635 | 28 98 |
| 1880 | 129,956,980 | 37,578,376 | 167,535,356 | 31 00 |
| 1881 [2] | 120,045,230 | 41,359,163 | 161,404,393 | 22 20 |
| 1882 | 121,897,090 | 45,089,015 | 166,986,105 | 23 82 |
| 1883 | 122,874,790 | 47,050,496 | 169,925,286 | 20 50 |
| 1884 | 124,625,370 | 44,908,822 | 169,534,192 | 25 56 |
| 1885 | 127,454,100 | 42,632,868 | 170,086,968 | 26 86 |
| 1886 | 129,378,370 | 42,571,661 | 171,950,031 | 25 44 |
| 1887 | 130,730,870 | 43,806,977 | 174,537,847 | 27 68 |

[1] The assessment of 1877 was made under the new act of 1876. The fiscal year 1877 terminated Oct. 31, and that of 1878 commenced Jan. 1 of that year. The appropriations of Nov. and Dec., 1877, were provided for in the tax levy of 1878.

[2] New valuation for the decade 1881 to 1891.

[1] Under the laws of Ohio, real estate is valued, for the purpose of taxation, once in ten years, the new valuations taking effect in 1871, and 1881. The gain of $17,000,000 upon this class of property during the ten years preceding the assessment of 1870, and the gain of $6,000,000 for the same time preceding 1880, represent the improvement in old and the value of new buildings. The real-estate valuation of the city, as made by the assessors of 1870, was, in round numbers, $145,000,000.

This estimate was deemed excessive, and an act of the Legislature was obtained authorizing local boards to reduce it nineteen (19) per cent. The reduced valuation of the real estate of the city upon which the tax of 1871 was levied was placed at $123,427,888, and is the *official*, if not the *true*, valuation of the property. The figures of subsequent years indicate reduced values. Those of the new valuation of 1881 show a reduction of more than seven per cent. in the value of the real estate as compared with those of the preceding year.

The table which follows shows the amount of taxes levied in this city since 1868, and the rate of tax per thousand for State, county, and city purposes. The column marked "Delinquencies and Forfeitures" is thus explained. Unpaid taxes of former years are added to and form a part of the grand total of each year until they are paid, or the several accounts are closed by a sale or otherwise.

| Year. | Rate of Tax. | | | | Taxes Levied. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | City. | County. | State. | Total. | City. | County. | State. | Delinquencies and Forfeitures. | Total Levy. |
| 1868 . | $21 80 | $2 70 | $3 50 | $28 00 | $2,864,161 | $354,736 | $459,842 | $44,317 | $3,723,056 |
| 1869 . | 24 10 | 4 30 | 3 50 | 31 90 | 3,150,244 | 562,076 | 457,504 | 29,589 | 4,199,413 |
| 1870 . | 23 95 | 3 65 | 4 00 | 31 60 | 3,259,768 | 496,791 | 544,429 | 61,209 | 4,362,197 |
| 1871 . | 16 85 | 2 45 | 2 90 | 22 20 | 3,039,098 | 441,887 | 523,050 | 57,924 | 4,061,959 |
| 1872 . | 15 10 | 2 10 | 2 90 | 20 10 | 2,643,772 | 367,677 | 507,744 | 70,691 | 3,589,884 |
| 1873 . | 18 15 | 1 41 | 3 50 | 23 06 | 2,682,580 | 261,761 | 649,760 | 67,634 | 3,661,735 |
| 1874 . | 19 20 | 98 | 3 20 | 23 38 | 2,911,201 | 178,311 | 582,240 | 92,270 | 3,764,022 |
| 1875 . | 19 20 | 2 52 | 3 10 | 24 82 | 3,542,372 | 464,936 | 571,946 | 90,932 | 4,670,186 |
| 1876 . | 21 93 | 2 21 | 2 90 | 27 04 | 4,036,617 | 406,537 | 533,464 | 137,121 | 5,113,739 |
| 1877 . | 24 20 | 2 00 | 2 90 | 29 10 | 4,371,330 | 358,860 | 520,565 | 169,076 | 5,419,831 |
| 1878 | 23 41 | 2 23 | 2 90 | 28 54 | 4,046,982 | 385,509 | 501,335 | 168,814 | 5,102,640 |
| 1879 . | 23 92 | 2 16 | 2 90 | 28 98 | 4,049,790 | 365,700 | 490,000 | 87,632 | 4,993,122 |
| 1880 . | 25 20 | 2 90 | 2 90 | 31 00 | 4,221,892 | 485,852 | 485,852 | 95,578 | 5,289,174 |
| 1881 . | 17 14 | 1 16 | 2 90 | 22 20 | 2,766,471 | 348,633 | 468,073 | 106,106 | 3,689,283 |
| 1882 . | 18 96 | 1 96 | 2 90 | 23 82 | 3,166,056 | 327,293 | 484,259 | 82,469 | 4,060,077 |
| 1883 . | 16 00 | 1 60 | 2 90 | 20 50 | 2,718,804 | 271,380 | 492,783 | 38,823 | 3,521,790 |
| 1884 . | 20 22 | 2 54 | 2 80 | 25 56 | 3,427,881 | 430,614 | 474,696 | 46,770 | 4,380,061 |
| 1885 . | 20 64 | 3 32 | 2 90 | 26 86 | 3,510,595 | 564,689 | 493,252 | 47,917 | 4,616,453 |
| 1886 . | 19 14 | 3 40 | 2 90 | 25 44 | 3,291,123 | 584,630 | 498,655 | 53,000 | 4,427,408 |
| 1887 . | 20 84 | 3 94 | 2 90 | 27 68 | 4,831,207 | 688,679 | 506,159 | 40,125 | 6,066,170 |

[1] For an extended statement of Cincinnati's assessments see Report of 1879 and previous years.

## Providence.

Population by census of 1860, 50,666. Census of 1865, 54,595. Census of 1870, 68,904. Census of 1875, 100,675. Census of 1880, 104,850. Census of 1885, 118,070.

The following table, compiled from official reports, shows the valuation, amount, and rate of taxation for the years 1868 to 1887, inclusive: —

| Year. | Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Total Valuation. | Total Tax. | Rate of tax per $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868[1] | $49,107,900 | $43,618,100 | $92,726,000 | $1,112,712 | $12 00 |
| 1869 | 50,909,800 | 42,179,100 | 93,088,900 | 1,135,685 | 12 20 |
| 1870 | 52,511,800 | 40,565,100 | 93,076,900 | 1,256,538 | 13 50 |
| 1871 | 64,995,800 | 39,565,700 | 104,561,500 | 1,411,580 | 13 50 |
| 1872 | 69,926,400 | 40,160,700 | 110,087,100 | 1,486,176 | 13 50 |
| 1873 | 71,037,500 | 41,443,900 | 112,481,400 | 1,518,499 | 13 50 |
| 1874[2] | 81,040,300 | 42,642,500 | 123,682,800 | 1,793,401 | 14 50 |
| 1875 | 82,862,900 | 39,091,800 | 121,954,700 | 1,768,343 | 14 50 |
| 1876 | 84,98 ,000 | 36,084,200 | 121,065,200 | 1,755,445 | 14 50 |
| 1877 | 85,789,800 | 32,085,000 | 117,874,800 | 1,709,185 | 14 50 |
| 1878 | 86,341,100 | 30,699,400 | 117,040,500 | 1,697,087 | 14 50 |
| 1879 | 86,816,100 | 28,765,600 | 115,581,700 | 1,618,144 | 14 00 |
| 1880 | 88,012,100 | 27,908,900 | 115,921,000 | 1,564,933 | 13 50 |
| 1881 | 87,788,000 | 28,413,800 | 116,201,800 | 1,626,825 | 14 00 |
| 1882 | 88,987,900 | 30,208,300 | 119,196,200 | 1,728,345 | 14 50 |
| 1883 | 90,143,400 | 31,722,000 | 121,865,400 | 1,767,048 | 14 50 |
| 1884 | 91,642,100 | 30,854,400 | 122,496,500 | 1,776,199 | 14 50 |
| 1885 | 92,887,400 | 31,314,600 | 124,202,000 | 1,800,929 | 14 50 |
| 1886 | 97,975,900 | 32,281,500 | 130,257,400 | 1,823,604 | 14 00 |
| 1887 | 99,754,040 | 34,021,720 | 134,021,720 | 1,943,315 | 14 50 |

[1] The ninth ward was annexed to the city in 1867.
[2] The tenth ward was annexed to the city in 1874.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE

# REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

## OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

ON THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL, 1888.

(*Exclusive of the means in the hands of the Sinking-Fund Commissioners for the redemption of the Debt of the City.*)

---

[The Assessors' valuation, May 1, 1887, of the real and personal property owned by the City of Boston, was, exclusive of the Sinking-Funds and means on hand applicable to the redemption of the debt of the city, $43,505,026.]

### BONDS.

Public Land Bonds and Mortgages in the Collector's Office, April 30, 1888.

| | |
|---|---|
| City Proper | $24,606 00 |
| South Boston lands | 6,734 50 |
| Neck lands | 1,633 50 |
| | $32,974 00 |
| Reserved Fund | 9,842 75 |
| Public Institution site, Long Island | 1,881 91 |
| | $44,698 66 |

Street Improvement and other Bonds and Notes in the Collector's Office, April 30, 1888.

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Charlestown | $14,919 75 |
| Widening Streets | 4,592 00 |
| Reserved Fund | 3,520 00 |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement | 1,064 00 |
| Broadway Extension | 965 00 |
| Northampton-street District | 961 50 |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | 509 00 |
| Suffolk-street District | 300 00 |
| | $26,831 25 |

Mystic-River Corporation — twenty-seven shares, of two thousand and thirty-eight.

## PUBLIC GROUNDS AND CITY SQUARES.

| Name. | Location. | Area. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CITY PROPER. | | | |
| Common | Park, Tremont, Boylston, Charles, and Beacon Sts. | [1] 48¾ acres. | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Public Garden | Charles, Boylston, Arlington, and Beacon Sts. | 24¼ " | " |
| Fort-Hill Square | Oliver and High Sts. | 29,480 sq. ft. | |
| Franklin Square | Washington, East Brookline, East Newton, and James Streets | 105,205 " | |
| Blackstone Square | Washington, West Brookline, West Newton Sts., and Shawmut Avenue | 105,100 " | |
| East Chester Park | Between Albany St. and Harrison Avenue | 9,300 " | |
| Chester Park | Between Harrison Ave. and Washington St. | 13,050 " | |
| Chester Square | Between Washington and Tremont Streets | 74,600 " | Portion of, enclosed by iron fence. |
| West Chester Park | Between Tremont Street and Columbus Ave. | 10,150 " | |
| Commonwealth Ave. | From Arlington St. to West Chester Park (Malls) | 429,500 " | |
| Commonwealth Ave. | Between West Chester Park and Beacon St. | 114,000 " | |
| Union Park | Between Tremont Street and Shawmut Ave. | 16,000 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Worcester Square | Between Washington St. and Harrison Ave. | 16,000 " | " |
| Lowell Square | Cambridge and Lynde Sts. | 5,772 " | " |
| Park Square | Columbus Avenue, Eliot, and Pleasant Sts. | 2,867 " | |
| Montgomery Square | Tremont, Clarendon, and Montgomery Sts. | 550 " | " |
| Copley Square | Between Huntington Ave. Boylston, and Dartmouth Sts. | 28,399 " | Enclosed by a granite curb. |
| | Between Huntington Ave., Trinity Pl. and St. James Ave. | 5,410 " | " |
| Concord Square | Between Tremont Street and Columbus Avenue | 5,000 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Rutland Square | Between Tremont Street and Columbus Avenue | 7,400 " | " |
| Berwick Park | Between Columbus Ave. and B. & P. R.R. | 3,800 " | |
| Greenwich Park | Between Columbus Ave. and B. & P. R.R. | 4,100 " | |
| SOUTH BOSTON. | | | |
| Telegraph Hill | Thomas Park | 190,000 " | |
| Independence Square | Broadway, Second, M. & N | 6½ acres. | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Lincoln Square | Emerson, Fourth, and M. | 9,510 sq. ft. | " |
| EAST BOSTON. | | | |
| Maverick Square | Sumner and Maverick | 4,398 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. |
| Central Square | Meridian and Border | 33,310 " | " |
| Belmont Square | Webster, Sumner, Lamson, and Seaver | 30,000 " | " |
| Putnam Square | Putnam, White, & Trenton, | 11,628 " | " |
| Prescott Square | Trenton, Eagle, & Prescott, | 12,284 " | " |

[1] Exclusive of Cemetery, containing one and a quarter acres.

PUBLIC GROUNDS AND CITY SQUARES. — *Concluded.*

| Name. | Location. | Area. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ROXBURY DISTRICT. | | | |
| Madison Square . . . | Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster | 122,191 sq. ft. | |
| Orchard Park . . . . | Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman Sts. . . . | 99,592 " | |
| Washington Park . . . | Dale and Bainbridge Sts. . | 396,125 " | |
| Longwood Park . . . | Park and Austin Sts. . . . . | 21,000 " | |
| Walnut Park . . . . | Between Washington St. and Walnut Avenue . . | 5,736 " | |
| Lewis Park . . . . . | Highland Street and Highland Avenue . . . . . | 5,600 " | |
| Bromley Park . . . . . | From Albert to Bickford . . | 20,975 " | Three enclosures. |
| Fountain Square . . | Walnut Ave., from Munroe to Townsend . . . | 116,000 " | |
| Cedar Square . . . . | Cedar St., between Juniper and Thornton Sts. . | 26,163 " | |
| Linwood Park . . . . . | Centre and Linwood . . . . | 3,625 " | Encl'd by stone curb. |
| Public Ground . . . . | Centre and Perkins Sts. . . . | 3,200 " | |
| Public Ground . . . | Warren, St. James, and Regent . . . . . | 1,380 " | Enclosed by a granite curb. |
| DORCHESTER DIST. | | | |
| Dorchester Square . . | Meeting-house Hill . . . . | 56,200 " | Soldiers' Monument on this square. |
| Eaton Square . . . . . | Adams and Bowdoin . . . | 13,280 " | |
| Mt. Bowdoin Green . . | Top of Mt. Bowdoin . . . . | 25,170 " | |
| Richardson Square . | Between Pond and Cottage Streets . . . . . | 75,982 " | |
| CHARLESTOWN DIST. | | | |
| City Square . . . . . | Head of Bow and Main . . | 8,739 " | Encl'd by stone curb. |
| Public Ground . . . | Water St., Charles River Ave., and Warren Ave., | 3,055 " | " |
| Sullivan Square . . . | Main, Cambridge, Sever, and Gardner Sts. . . . | 56,428 " | |
| Winthrop Square . . | Winthrop, Common, and Adams Sts. . . . . | 38,450 " | Enclosed by an iron fence. Soldiers' Monument on this square. |
| Public Ground . . . | Essex and Lyndeboro' Sts. . . . . | 930 " | |
| WEST ROXBURY DIST. | | | |
| Public Ground . . . . | Shore of Jamaica Pond . . | 31,000 " | |
| Soldiers' Monument Lot, | South and Centre Streets . . | 5,870 " | |
| Public Ground . . . . | Top of Mount Bellevue . . | 27,772 " | |
| BRIGHTON DIST. | | | |
| Public Ground . . . | Pleasant and Franklin Streets . . . . . | 1,900 " | |
| Jackson Square . . . | Chestnut-hill Ave., Union and Winship Streets . | 4,300 " | Enclosed by stone curb. |
| Brighton Square . . | Between Chestnut-hill Ave. and Rockland St., and opposite Branch of Public Library . . . . . | 25,035 " | |
| Roxbury Canal Lands | Bounded by East Chester Park, Albany, & Northampton streets, and a common passage-way . | 130,493 " | Used for storage, green-houses, hot-beds, etc. |

## COMMON, ETC.

*List of property in charge of the Superintendent of Common and Squares: —*

One fountain each on Franklin, Blackstone, Chester, Worcester, Independence, Central, Maverick, Sullivan, and Jackson squares, Chester and Union Parks; Brewer and Cogswell Fountains on Common; "Maid of the Mist," with wooden coverings for the same, and three fountains on Garden; Lyman Fountain, with covering, at Eaton square; one tool-house on Common; Wooden building at deer-park, used as an office; store-house and nine greenhouses on Roxbury Canal land.

Tools, mowing-machines, settees, etc.

## STATUES AND MONUMENTS.

Statues of George Washington, Edward Everett, and Charles Sumner on Public Garden; Hamilton, Gen. Glover, William Lloyd Garrison, and Lief Ericson on Commonwealth avenue; Benjamin Franklin and Josiah Quincy in front of City Hall; Samuel Adams on Adams square, and John Winthrop on Scollay square; Emancipation Group, Park square; Ether Monument on Garden; Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Monument Hill, Common; Soldiers' Monuments, Winthrop square, Charlestown District, junction of Centre and South streets, West Roxbury District, and Meeting-house Hill, Dorchester District.

## THE PARKWAY.

The Back Bay Fens, comprising 106 acres of land on the Back Bay, together with about 22 acres of land and flats on the banks of Muddy river, have been secured for park purposes, at a cost of $625,486.47. The amount paid for construction to April 30, 1888, has been $1,300,805.45.

## FRANKLIN PARK.

518 acres of land at West Roxbury have been taken by the city for park purposes, upon which there has been paid $1,414,838.42. The cost of construction to April 30, 1888, has been $230,051.17.

## MARINE PARK, CITY POINT.

Containing about 50 acres of land and flats at City Point. Cost for land, $232,972.57; for construction to April 30, 1888, $81,990.71.

## WOOD ISLAND PARK.

A tract of land in East Boston, known as East Wood Island, containing 19.6 acres of upland and 57.7 acres of adjacent flats, with 4 acres of land, for a parkway, extending from Bennington street to the park, was purchased in 1882 for $50,000. There has been expended for construction, to April 30, 1888, $63,826.88.

## ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

A tract of land containing 167.4 acres, 122.6 acres of which were owned by Harvard University, and dedicated for an arboretum, was taken for park purposes in 1882 and 122 acres leased to the College for use as an arboretum. For the lands not owned by the University the city paid $79,932.71. The cost of construction to April 30, 1888, has been $93,896.98.

## CHARLES-RIVER EMBANKMENT.

Comprising 10 acres of land and flats on Charles river, between Craigie's and West Boston bridges, was taken for park purposes in 1883. The cos for land has been $370,886.45; for construction to April 30, 1888, $196,332.26

## LAND AND HOUSES.

*In charge of the Board of Street Commissioners.*

CITY PROPER:

| | |
|---|---|
| Brick school-house and land on Wall street | 3,642 ft. |
| Harrison avenue, cor. Wareham street, old Fire Department Repair-shop, (under lease) | 3,816 |
| Harrison avenue. cor. Stoughton street, 6 lots | 10,597 |
| North-east side East Newton street, 10 lots | 16,120 |
| South-west side East Newton street, 18 lots | 35,511 |
| Stoughton street, North-east side, 23 lots | 45,722 |
| Albany street, between East Newton and Stoughton streets | 6,247 |
| " " cor. of East Newton street, 1 lot | 3,677 |
| " " opposite East Brookline street | 1,074 |
| " " (wharves) | 56,024 |
| | 182,430 ft. |

A small wedge of land, corner of North square and North street, remnant of an estate taken in 1859 to widen this street, containing about 480 feet; about 426 feet of this will be required for the widening of North square, leaving only 54 square feet to be sold.

A gore lot, with building running 62 feet on Water street, containing 393 square feet, leased for five years from May 31, 1887, at $3,720 a year.

Six hundred and ninety-nine feet left of an estate at the corner of North street and Hanover avenue, surrendered to the city under the widening of Hanover avenue, by the Home for Aged Women and the Boston Female Asylum.

EAST BOSTON:

| | |
|---|---|
| Corner of New and Cross streets | 562 ft. |

CHARLESTOWN:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rutherford avenue, south-west side | [1] 20,000 ft. |
| " " north-east side (about) | 31,000 |
| | 51,000 ft. |

SOUTH BOSTON:

There are about 120,000 feet of building lots east of K street and north of Broadway, to the water, and about 50,000 feet of flats at L street.

ROXBURY:

| | |
|---|---|
| Old Small-pox Hospital Estate on Swett street | 111,431 ft. |
| Fellows street, north-west side | 25,470 |
| " " south-east side | 8,429 |
| Hunneman street | 7,417 |
| Tremont and Heath streets | 320,693 |
| Land opposite the Marcella-street Home property, on Greenwood street | 20,500 |
| Between Bainbridge and Kingsbury streets | 2,642 |
| | 496,582 ft. |

DORCHESTER:

| | |
|---|---|
| The Gibson School-Fund land on Dorchester avenue and Park and Gibson Streets (about) | 537,700 ft. |
| Boston street, near Upham's corner, two lots (about) | 5,300 |
| | 543,000 ft. |

[1] Sixteen thousand feet of this have been put under a lease till 1890.

West Roxbury:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moreland street . . . . . | 30,421 ft. |

Brighton:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cambridge street, "City Ledge Lot" . . . . . | 102,206 ft. |
| " " rear, "Old Town Gravel Pit" . . . | 58,682 |
| Washington street, Wilson's Hotel, buildings, etc. . . . | 70,977 |
| | 231,865 ft. |

Out of the City:

Marsh in Quincy, in two lots, containing, together about nine and one-half acres. Wood lot, of nine acres, in Milton. Three lots, Sumner and Pleasant streets, in Everett, together, 20,700 feet.

## IMPROVED SEWERAGE.

Land taken by or released to city on account of construction of "Improved Sewerage" system: —

A strip, 20 feet wide, between Clapp and Boston streets, reserving use of surface to previous owners, area, 10,512 feet.

Hyde street, Dorchester avenue, to O.C.R.R., reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 44,060 feet.

Washington avenue, Hyde street, to Locust street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 92,600 feet.

Locust street, Washington avenue, to Von Hillern street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 6,600 feet.

Von Hillern street, Locust street, to Mount Vernon street, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 24,000 feet.

Mount Vernon street, across O.C.R.R., area, 2,952 feet.

Extension of Mount Vernon street, across Calf Pasture, reserving rights of way to previous owners, area, 203,050 feet.

Pumping-station lot at Old Harbor Point, area, $22\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

A strip 20 feet wide, from low water in Dorchester Bay, to and across a roadway in Squantum Neck, reserving use of surface to previous owners, area, 12.155 feet.

Upland on Squantum, area, $2\frac{3}{10}$ acres.

Upland on Moon and Little Moon Islands, area, $37\frac{65}{100}$ acres.

Flats about Moon Islands, and Squantum, area, 152 acres.

Right to use, conjointly with other users, a portion of roadway at Squantum, 2,045 feet long × 32 feet wide = 15 acres.

Extension of Lowland street, South Boston, from Jenkins street to O.C.R.R., reserving rights of way to previous owners, 475 × 40 feet = 19,000 feet.

Land for sheds and storage on E. Chester Park, east of Albany street. 7,704 sq. feet. (Set off for use of "Improved Sewerage" by Committee on Lands.)

45,709 square feet of land adjoining Pumping-station lot at Old Harbor Point.

2,950 square feet of land added to Pumping-station lot by exchange with Bay State Gas Co.

## ISLANDS.

Long Island, taken by an order of the City Council, approved Jan. 3, 1885, containing about 182 acres.

Apple Island, containing $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, purchased in 1867 for $3,750.

Great Brewster Island, in the town of Hull, containing about 16 acres, purchased in 1848 for $4,000.

*See* property in charge of Board of Directors for Public Institutions and Board of Health.

## COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS.

Lake Cochituate. — Situated within the limits of the towns of Framingham, Wayland, and Natick, in Middlesex County. The extreme length of the lake, in a direct line, is 3½ miles, and the breadth of the widest part about 1,800 feet, with a water surface of 800 acres. In addition to the supply in the lake, "Dug Pond," containing 44½ acres, and "Dudley Pond," containing 81 acres, are connected with and form important tributaries to it. The whole circuit of the lake, measuring at its verge when within two feet of high-water mark, is about 16 miles, and the city owns an average width of five rods around it, which is held free from taxation; also 1¼ acres at the outlet of Dudley Pond. In addition to this the city owns 23¾ acres in Wayland, 72¼ acres in Natick, and on the line of the aqueduct, — not including land appurtenant to the Chestnut-hill and Brookline Reservoirs, nor land occupied by and necessary for the protection of the aqueduct, — 27¼ acres in Needham, 5¾ acres in Newton, 1½ acres in Brookline, which is taxable.

Sudbury-river Conduit. — The Sudbury-river Conduit, extending from Farm Pond, in South Framingham, to the Gate-house at Chestnut-hill Reservoir, is 83,912 feet in length. The area of land owned by city on conduit line 198 acres, and area of reservoirs, 851.5 acres. A section of conduit, 4,170 feet in length, connects Farm Pond with Dam No. 1 on the Sudbury river, and another section, 3,760 feet in length, extends through Farm Pond, so that the Sudbury-river water can be sent to the city independently of the pond water. The city owns a width on the line of the conduit varying from 80 to 400 feet. In effecting settlements for the land taken for the conduit and storage-basins, the Boston Water Board have, in many cases, purchased land not actually required for the above purposes.

Basin 4, in Ashland, covers an area of 162 acres, and has a capacity of about 1,300,000,000 gallons.

The whole line of the Water-Works, extending from Lake Cochituate, and continuing through a brick aqueduct, iron pipes, and stone tunnel, 14⅛ miles to a reservoir in Brookline, of about 23 acres of water surface, and 119,583,960 gallons capacity.

The "Chestnut-hill Reservoir," situated in the Brighton District, of the capacity of 730,000,000 gallons, with a water surface of 123⅛ acres. There are 212¾ acres in this whole property, the line of pipe from Chestnut-hill Reservoir to the main near the Brookline reservoir; also, the land under which are the pipes, being in amount about 6½ acres.

The "South Boston Reservoir," on the east of Telegraph Hill, South Boston, covers, with its embankments, an area of about 126,000 square feet. It resembles in shape a segment of an ellipse, and has a water area, when at high-water mark, of 70,041 square feet, and a capacity of 7,508,246 gallons. This reservoir is now used for storage, and is connected with the distributing-pipes only in case of fire or accident to the pumping-mains.

The "East Boston Reservoir," on Eagle Hill, East Boston, is bounded westerly by Brooks and southerly by White street. The land covered by and appurtenant to it comprises about 216,027 square feet. Its water area, when at high water-mark is 44,100 square feet, and its capacity 5,591,816 gallons.

Land has been purchased and contracts have been made for the construction of an iron tank on Breed's Island, East Boston, for the purposes of high-service for the residents in that vicinity. A new engine-house is to be built on the corner of Brooks and Condor streets, East Boston, to which the pumping plant near the old reservoir will be removed during the present season.

The "Parker-hill Reservoir," on Parker Hill, Roxbury District, is located on a lot of land taken under the Act of the Legislature authorizing the building of this reservoir, containing 197,614 square feet. It was built specially for the high-service supply, and will hold 7,200,000 gallons above a plane 2½ feet above the bottom of the outflow pipe. The area of the water-surface, when at high-water mark, is 64,033 square feet, and its elevation 219 feet above tide-marsh level. A strip of land 25 feet wide leading from Fisher avenue, and containing 2,887 square feet, was purchased for a route for the pipes to the reservoir.

The new High-Service Reservoir, situated on Fisher Hill, Brookline, is completed. The site for this reservoir, containing 459,670 feet of land, was purchased for the sum of $91,934. The capacity of the reservoir is 15,000,000 gallons. The pumping-station at Chestnut Hill is rapidly approaching completion, and the two new Gaskill engines, of 8,000,000 gallons capacity each, are in place and in running order. The supplementary high-service in West Roxbury has been in complete operation for more than a year. This consists of an iron tank on Mt. Bellevue, — the highest land in the city, — into which water is pumped by two Knowles pumps, placed in a neat and commodious brick house situated on Washington street, opposite Metropolitan avenue, Roslindale.

The main pipes leading from the receiving reservoirs in Brookline, Brighton District, and Newton, to this city, and the distributing-pipes laid in the city proper, East Boston, and South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts, aggregate in length 436½ miles, varying in size from 3 to 48 inches in diameter.

Pipe-yard and Wharf, Albany street, containing 132,000 feet, upon which there are wooden buildings for storage of pipes, etc.; Pipe-yard and Machine-shop, on Federal street, near Summer, with tools and machinery, and other property therein, for the use of the department. This lot contains 9,192 feet, on which is a brick building used as a machine-shop. The original cost of the establishment, including tools and machinery, stables, etc., was about $30,000. In 1870, after the fire, two stories were added to the building, and general repairs made, at a cost of $6,848.50. Building on Elmwood street and place, on a lot of 5,563 square feet, in which have been the pumping-engines for supplying water to the highest parts of the city, by means of the stand-pipe erected on Highland Park, formerly known as the "Fort Lot," between Beech Glen and Fort avenue. This lot was placed in charge of the Cochituate Water Board by an order of the City Council of 1870. It contains 114,360 square feet. The stand-pipe being no longer in use, the City Council has been requested to transfer it and the grounds around it to the Park department.

The report of the Boston Water Board to the City Council for the year 1887 contains a full statement of the condition of the work.

The cost of construction of these works to the city, up to the 30th April, 1888, is $19,732,593.59.

## MYSTIC WATER-WORKS.

The upper portion of Mystic lake, which is the source of supply, is situated in the towns of Medford, Arlington, and Winchester, 6½ milés from Charlestown square. It has an area of about 200 acres when flowed to the level authorized by the act to take water, and a storage capacity of that level of 380,000,000 gallons. The area of country forming the drainage-basin is 27.75 square miles. To convey the water of the lake to the citizens, the works consist of dam and overfall; conduit with its appurtenant gate-houses, waste-weir, and ventilator; cast-iron main under Mystic river; engine-house; pumping-engines; force-mains; reservoir with influent and effluent chambers; supply mains and city distribution-pipes, hydrants, gates, etc.

The dam is 1,560 feet long, built of earthwork and masonry, and its height is 11 feet above high-water mark of Boston Harbor. The conduit is 7,450 feet in length, constructed of hydraulic brick masonry 8 inches thick. It is oviform in shape, 5 feet 8 inches high, and 5 feet wide, interior dimensions. The cast-iron mains, two in number, conveying the water from the pipe-chamber at the end of the conduit to the engine-house, are 487 feet long and 3 feet in diameter.

The engine-house is situated on the southerly bank of, and about 200 feet from the Mystic river.

It is a substantial building, 120 feet long and 58 feet wide, constructed of faced brick and freestone, and embraces under one roof the boiler and engine rooms, repair-shop, and pump-well. The lot of land about the engine-house is about 12 acres, and upon a portion of it is a dwelling-house for the engineers, and also a stable. Connected with the engine-house is a brick and stone coal-shed, having a capacity of 1,000 tons.

In the engine-house are three of Worthington's Duplex Pumping-engines, two of 5,000,000 gallons each and one of 8,000,000 gallons capacity, per 24 hours. Eight boilers supply the steam for pumping the water.

The force-mains are of cast iron, each 30 inches in diameter, and 3,277 feet in length. The reservoir is on Walnut Hill, in Medford, near Tufts College.

Its water surface covers an area of $4\frac{1}{3}$ acres, being nearly a parallelogram in shape, 560 feet by 350 feet.

High-water line is 147 feet above tide-marsh level, and at this grade its capacity is 26,244,415 gallons.

The whole lot of land connected with the reservoir belonging to the city is about $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

The whole length of distribution-pipes in Charlestown is about 30 miles. The whole length of distribution-pipes supplied by the Mystic works is about 146 miles. The city owns also a lot of land containing 12,807 square feet on Medford street, with a substantial brick stable upon it. This land is used for a pipe-yard.

A two-story brick building, 38 × 40, built during the year 1882–83, for use as a workshop, is located on land of the city at the corner of Medford and Tufts streets.

Mystic Sewer. — The Mystic sewer extends from Prospect street in Woburn to Lower Mystic pond in West Medford, a distance 18,892 feet.

The sewer was built to intercept the objectionable drainage from the tanneries, and discharge it into the lower pond at the head of the tide-water. The area of land taken under the act of the Legislature for the construction of the sewer and branch drains, was 97,245 square feet. Plans have been made and work has already been begun for a more comprehensive treatment of this sewage, with a view of reducing its objectionable features to a minimum.

The cost of construction of the Mystic Water-Works up to 30th April, 1888, is $1,672,260.65.

## EAST BOSTON FERRIES.

North Ferry. — Building, Drops, Piers, Landings, and Wharf property.

South Ferry. — Buildings, Drops, Piers, Landings, and Wharf property, together with the Sargent wharf property, as per lease assigned by the East Boston Ferry Company for 999 years.

Steam Ferryboats. — "Revere," "Winthrop," "Ben Franklin," "D. D. Kelly," "Hugh O'Brien, "Gen. Hancock."

The payments on account of these ferries, *not including interest*, have been as follows, viz. : —

| | |
|---|---|
| East Boston Ferry Co., avenues and approaches | $125,000 00 |
| People's Ferry Co. | 125,000 00 |
| Repairs on drops, and small items, previous to purchase of boats and franchises | 65,815 68 |
| Purchase of boats and franchises, 1870 | 276,375 00 |
| New boats since, to May 1, 1888 | 304,960 19 |
| New drops, piers, and buildings, also since | 264,000 78 |
| All other expenses since | 3,539,624 15 |
| Repairs on Eastern-avenue wharf | 1,499 46 |
| Land from Lincoln wharf, 1887 | 5,562 52 |
| | $4,707,837 78 |

The receipts from all sources, principally tolls, have been . $3,135,999 87

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*The following property is under the charge of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions: —*

Deer Island. — Containing about 134 acres of upland, about 50 acres of flats, on which is the large brick building known as the House of Industry. Also a wooden house occupied as a House of Reformation for Girls, a brick school-house for truant-boys, and wooden one for nursery, a farm-house, brick workshop, and receiving-house, laundry, bakery, and engineer's house, piggery, two large barns, and other buildings; steamboat wharf, and another landing-place; stone-sheds, farming utensils, live stock, merchandise, provisions, tools, etc., required for carrying on the House of Industry and Reformation and Almshouses. In 1885 a new hospital was built on the island, the total cost of the same, together with furnishing, being $74,999.65.

Rainsford Island (with the buildings thereon), purchased in 1871 of the Commonwealth, at a cost of $40,000, containing 11 acres. The buildings are occupied by male paupers.

House of Correction and Lunatic Hospital. — These institutions occupy an area of 821,875 feet of upland, to which is appended about 1,310,700 feet of flats, which, with the Master's house, workshops, out-houses, and other appendages, the furniture, farming, and mechanics' tools and utensils, fire-engines, provisions, stock on hand for manufacturing and other purposes, horses, and other live stock, belong to the city. There is in the House of Correction workshop a steam-engine of twenty-horse power, and boiler, with shafting, etc., for carrying machinery, and the necessary apparatus for heating the prison workshops and chapel with steam.

Almshouse, Alford Street, Charlestown District, is situated on a lot containing 104,191 feet, near the Everett line, a short distance from the Malden bridge. The building is of brick, built in 1849; is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, 3½ stories high, with two wings 39 feet by 19 feet. There are a large barn and other outbuildings upon the lot.

Retreat for Insane (Dorchester). — The site purchased by the city for a Home for the Poor, contains about 50 acres, and is bounded on the easterly side by Back street, on the southerly side by Morton street, on the westerly side by Canterbury street, and on the northerly side by Austin Terrace, so called, and is now occupied as a retreat for chronic and mild cases of insane persons transferred from Boston Lunatic Hospital. On this estate are a house, barn with silo of a capacity of 325 tons, ice-houses, and sheds.

Marcella-street Home. — Building formerly occupied by the city of Roxbury as an almshouse. Additions and alterations were made in 1876–77 and '81, for the accommodation of pauper and neglected children. Contents of lot, 152,000 square feet.

Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee." — This boat is 340 tons' burden, 140 feet long, 26 feet 3 inches beam, 45 feet breadth over all, 8 feet 6 inches deep, and was built at Greenpoint, L.I., in 1875. Cost, including outfit, $43,836.19. Used for conveying prisoners, passengers, provisions, etc., to and from the city to the Deer, Rainsford, and Long Island Institutions.

Long Island. — Contains about 182 acres. A building for the accommodation of 500 female paupers has been erected on this island, to which the inmates of Almshouse, Austin Farm, were transferred in September, 1887,

# PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

| Buildings. | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| City Hall . . . . . | School st. . . . . | 25,915 | |
| Public Library . . . . . | Boylston st. . . . | 23,415 | |
| Faneuil Hall and Market under same . . . . . | Faneuil Hall sq. . | 8,460 | |
| Faneuil-Hall Market-house and Quincy Hall over same | North and South Market sts. . . . | 27,400 | |
| Old State-House . . . . . | State st. . . . . | 4,239 | |
| Storehouse . . . . . | Wareham st. . . . | 8,500 | |
| Infantry Armory . . . . . | Maverick st. . . . | 4,337 | Ward-room 2 in this building. |
| House of Reception . . . . | North Grove st. . . | . . . . . | On lot with West City Stables. |
| House and Land . . . . . | Roxbury st. . . . | 4,190 | Rents for $300 per annum. |
| Central Charity Bureau and Temporary Home . . . . | Chardon st. . . . . | 19,962 | Four buildings. |
| Wayfarers' Lodge . . . . . | Hawkins st. . . . | 9,625 | Ward-room, Ward 7, in this building. |
| Old Bath-house . . . . . | Cabot st., Roxbury District . . . . . | 7,469 | Ward-room, Ward 19, in this building. |
| Town Hall . . . . . | Washington street, Ward 24 . . . . | 17,900 | Used for Ward-room for Ward 24. |
| Town Hall . . . . . | Washington street, Brighton . . . . | 13,431 | Municipal Court, Ward-room 25, and Police-station 14 in this building; also stable for Police Department on this lot. |
| City Hall . . . . . | City sq., Charlestown District . . | 8,246 | Branch Public Lib., Municipal Court, Police Station-house 15, and Evening Drawing-School, in this building. |
| Curtis Hall . . . . . | South st., W.R. . . | 49,907 | Branch of Public Library and Ward-room 23 in this building. |
| Holton Library . . . . . | Rockland street, Brighton District, | 48,105 | |
| Westerly Hall . . . . . | Centre street, W. R. District, near Highland Station, | 5,644 | Primary school, two rooms, and Branch Public Library in this building. |
| Reservoir lot . . . . . | Derne street . . . | 37,488 | |
| Blue-Hill National Bank Building . . . . . | Washington street, Ward 24 . . . . | 11,640 | Police Quarters and Branch Public Library in this building. |
| Church Building . . . . . | Vine street, corner Dudley . . . . . | 11,592 | Ward-room 20 in this building, and Vine-st. Chapel School on this lot. |
| South City Stables . . . . | Albany st. . . . . | 90,780 | Six buildings and four sheds. |
| Highland-st. Stables . . . . | Highlands . . . . | 81,082 | Four buildings. |
| Paving Buildings, Wharf, and Dock . . . . . | Albany st. . . . . | 63,180 | Two buildings. |
| West City Stables . . . . . | North Grove st. . | 45,152 | Four buildings. |
| Offal Depot, Wharf, and Dock . . . . . | Albany st. . . . . | 39,511 | |
| Stable . . . . . | Commercial street, | 109,444 | Five buildings, occupied by Paving Department. |
| Stable . . . . . | Child st. . . . . | 16,650 | Occupied by Paving Dep't. |
| Stable . . . . . | Rutherford ave. . . | 17,300 | Two buildings, occupied by Health Department. |
| Old Franklin School-house, | Washington st. . . | 11,888 | Ward-room 16, Inspector of Milk, and Posts 15 and 7, G.A.R., in this building. |

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. — *Concluded.*

| Buildings. | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pierpont School-house . . . | Hudson street . . | 4,216 | Buildings turned over to this Department, as they are not wanted for fire or school purposes any longer. |
| Guild School-house . . . . | East st. . . . . | 7,250 | |
| Old Hose-house . . . . . | Bunker Hill and Tufts sts. . . . . | 830 | |
| School-house . . . . . | Walpole st. . . . . | 8,082 | |
| Smith School house . . . . | Joy street . . . . . | 1,938 | Leased to Post 134, G.A.R., from Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 1, 1893. |
| Old Winthrop School-house | Bunker Hill street, | 7,927 | Armory and Ward-room 3 in this building. |
| Land . . . . . | Dartmouth street . | 65,684 | Site for new Public Library. |
| Land . . . . . | Engine-house, Br . | 4,636 | |
| Land and Building for Engine-house 6 . . . . . | Leverett street . . | 2,269 | Building erecting. |

## COUNTY BUILDINGS.

| Buildings. | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Court House . . . . . | Court square . . . | 15,175 | |
| Registry of Deeds and Probate Office . . . . . | Court square . . . | 2,423 | Addition rented of the Massachusetts Historical Society, extending to Tremont street, for $9,000 per annum. |
| Jail . . . . . | Charles street . . | 130,740 | Three buildings. |
| Municipal Court-house, Roxbury District . . . . . | Roxbury street . . | 14,390 | Ward-room 21 in this building. |
| Land . . . . . | Pemberton square . | 87,000 | Court-house erecting. |

## SCHOOL-HOUSES.

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams . . . . . | Sumner street . | 21,000 | 1856 | 13 and hall. | |
| Adams st. . . . . | Dorchester Dist. | 44,555 | 1861 | 2 | |
| Agassiz . . . . . | Brewer street . . | 33,518 | . . . | 6 | |
| Allston . . . . . | Cambridge street, Brighton Dist. | 22,000 | 1878 | 10 and hall. | |
| Andrew . . . . . | Dorchester street | 24,889 | 1876 | 16 and hall. | |
| Andrews . . . . | Genesee street . | 5,393 | 1848 | 3 | |
| Appleton street . | . . . . . | 18,454 | 1870 | 12 | |
| Atherton . . . . | Columbia street, Dorch'r Dist. . | 25,037 | 1872 | 8 | |
| Auburn . . . . . | School street, Brighton Dist. | 12,340 | . . . | 4 | |
| Austin . . . . . | Paris street . . . | 5,360 | 1849 | 6 | |
| Avon place . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 10,057 | 1851 | 4 | |
| Bailey street . . . | Dorchester Dist. | 21,838 | 1880 | 4 | |
| Baker street . . . | West Rox'y Dist. | 10,464 | . . . | 1 | |
| Baldwin . . . . . | Chardon Court . | 6,139 | 1864 | 6 | |
| Benjamin Pope . | O street corner of East Fifth st. . | 20,000 | 1883 | 8 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett . . . . . | Chestnut-Hill av., Brighton Dist. | 26,648 | 1874 | 7 and hall. | |
| Bennett Branch | Winship place . | 9,605 | 1886 | 6 | |
| Bennett (old) . . | Winship pl., Br., | 24,259 | . . . | 4 | |
| Bigelow . . . . . | West Fourth st. | 12,660 | 1850 | 14 and hall. | |
| Blossom street . . | West end . . . . | 13,540 | 1885 | 12 | |
| Bowditch . . . . | Cove street . . . | 7,140 | 1866 | 9 | |
| Bowdoin . . . . . | Myrtle street . . | 4,892 | 1848 | 12 | |
| Breed's Island . . | Elm street, East Boston . . . . | 24,000 | 1883 | 2 | East Boston pound on this lot. |
| Brimmer . . . . | Common street . | 11,081 | 1843 | 14 and hall. | |
| Bunker Hill Gr. . | Baldwin street, | 19,660 | . . . | 14 and h'l. | Ward-room 4 in this building. |
| " " Pr. . | Bunker Hill st., | | | 8 | |
| Bunker Hill street | Charlesto'n Dist. | 2,127 | . . . | 2 | |
| Canterbury street . | W. Roxb'y Dist. | 20,121 | . . . | 2 | |
| Capen . . . . . | East Sixth street | 12,354 | 1871 | 6 | |
| Chapman . . . . | Eutaw street . . | 20,500 | 1850 | 13 and hall. | Addition built in 1882. Ward-room 1 in this building. |
| Chas. Sumner . . | Ashland st., W.R. | 30,000 | 1877 | 10 and hall. | |
| Chauncy place, | Charlesto'n Dist. | 7,410 | . . . | 1 | |
| " " | | | | 1 | City Stable on this lot. |
| Chestnut avenue . | W.R. District . | 13,733 | . . . | 2 | |
| Child street . . . | W.R. District . | 26,374 | . . . | 2 | |
| Clinch . . . . . | F street . . . . | 13,492 | 1871 | 6 | |
| Comins . . . . . | Tremont street . | 22,169 | 1856 | 13 and hall. | |
| Common street . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 7,001 | . . . | 6 | |
| Cook . . . . . | Groton street . . | 8,177 | 1852 | 6 | |
| Cottage place . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 13,500 | 1859 | 4 | |
| Cross street . . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 1,708 | . . . | 2 | |
| Cushman . . . . | Parmenter street. | . . . . | 1867 | 16 | On lot with Hancock School. |
| Cyrus Alger . . . | West Seventh st. | 16,560 | 1880 | 8 | |
| Dearborn . . . . | Dearborn Court . | 36,926 | 1852 | 14 and hall. | |
| Dillaway Pr. (old) | Bartlett street . | 7,627 | 1846 | 6 | |
| " Gr. (new) | Kenilworth st. . | 21,220 | 1882 | 12 and hall. | |
| Dorchester-Everett . . . . | Sumner street, Ward 24 . . . | 43,738 | 1876 | 10 and hall. | Old Everett School-house on this lot. |
| Drake . . . . . | C street . . . . | 10,260 | 1869 | 6 | |
| Dudley . . . . . | Dudley street . . | 26,339 | 1874 | 14 and hall. | |
| Dwight Gr. . . . | West Springfield street . . . . . | 19,125 | 1857 | 14 and hall. | |
| Dwight Pr. . . . | Rutland street . | 7,850 | 1851 | 6 | |
| Eliot . . . . . | N. Bennet street, | 11,077 | 1838 | 14 and hall. | |
| Emerson, E.B. . . | Prescott street . | 39,952 | 1865 | 16 and hall. | |
| Emerson Pr. . . . | Poplar street . . | 5,924 | 1861 | 6 | |
| Eustis street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 13,534 | 1848 | 4 | |
| Everett . . . . . | Camden street . | 32,409 | 1860 | 14 and hall. | |
| Everett (old) . . | Sumner street, Dor'ster Dist. . | . . . . | 1855 | 7 | On lot with Dorchester-Everett. |
| Everett . . . . . | Pearl street, Br. Dist. . . . . | 44,237 | . . . | 2 | |
| Florence . . . . . | Florence street, W. R. . . . . | 25,030 | . . . | 2 | |
| Francis street . . | Roxbury . . . . | 12,074 | 1853 | 6 | Addition built, 1875. |
| Franklin . . . . . | Ringgold street . | 16,439 | 1859 | 14 and hall. | Ward-room 17 in this building. |
| Freeman . . . . . | Charter street . . | 5,247 | 1868 | 6 | |
| Frothingham . . | Prospect st., Ch. | 22,079 | 1874 | 16 and hall. | |
| Gaston . . . . . | East Fifth street, cor. L . . . . | 35,358 | 1872 | 14 and hall. | Damaged by fire, April 28, 1887. |
| George street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 18,894 | 1861 | 6 | |
| George Putnam . | Seaver street . . | 33,750 | 1880 | 10 and hall. | |
| Glen road . . . . | Dorchester Dist. | 25,827 | 1880 | 2 | |
| Gibson . . . . . | School st., Dorchester . . . . | 44,800 | 1857 | 6 | |
| Grant . . . . . | Phillips street . | 3,744 | 1852 | 4 | |
| Green street . . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 11,627 | . . . | 2 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hancock . . . . . | Parmenter street, | 28,197 | 1847 | 14 and hall. | Cushman School-house on this lot. |
| Harbor View st. . | Dorchester . . . | 27,808 | 1883 | 4 | |
| Harris . . . . . | Adams st., Dorchester Dist. . | 37,150 | 1861 | 8 and hall. | |
| Harvard Grammar | Bow street, Ch. Dist. . . . . | 16,306 | . . . | 14 and hall. | |
| Harvard . . . . . | N. Harvard st, Br. | 20,750 | . . . | 4 | |
| Harvard street . . | Charlesto'n Dist. | 4,645 | . . . | 8 | Ward room 5 in this building. |
| Haverhill street . | Charlestown . | 5,299 | . . . | 1 | |
| " " . | | | | 1 | |
| Hawes . . . . . | West Broadway, | 16,647 | 1823 | 8 | Simonds School-house on this lot. |
| Horace Mann . . | Warrenton st. . | 3,078 | 1854 | 6 | |
| Howe . . . . . | West Fifth st. . | 12,494 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Heath street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 10,669 | 1857 | 2 | |
| High, Girls' . . . | West Newton st., | 30,454 | 1870 | 66 and hall. | The number of rooms includes those for recitation and apparatus. |
| High and Latin . . | Dartmouth and Montgom'ry sts., and Warren ave. | 85,560 | 1877 | 78 and 3 halls | South End Branch of Public Library in this building. |
| High . . . . . | Kenilworth st., Roxbury Dist. | 6,990 | 1861 | 8 | |
| High . . . . . | Monument square, Ch. Dist. . . | 10,247 | . . . | 10 and hall. | |
| High . . . . . | Dorchester ave., Dor'ster Dist. | 59,340 | 1870 | 6 and hall. | |
| High (old) . . . . | Dorchester ave., Dor'ster Dist. | 34,460 | . . . | 4 | Primary school in this building. |
| High . . . . . | Meridian street . | 13,616 | 1846 | 6 and hall. | Library and court room in this building. Addition built, 1884. |
| High . . . . . | Chestnut-Hill av., Brighton Dist. | 54,448 | . . . | 5 and hall. | |
| High . . . . . | Elm street, W.R. Dist. . . . . | 32,262 | . . . | 6 | |
| Hillside . . . . . | Elm street, W.R. Dist. . . . . | 18,613 | . . . | 6 | |
| Hobart street . . | Brighton Dist. . | 10,000 | 1884 | 2 | |
| Howard avenue . | Mt. Pleasant . . | 29,090 | 1882 | 6 | |
| Hugh O'Brien . . | Dudley street . . | 36,954 | 1887 | 14 and hall. | |
| Hyde . . . . . | Hammond st. . . | 20,754 | 1884 | 14 and hall. | |
| Ingraham . . . . | Sheafe street. . . | 2,354 | 1848 | 3 | |
| Joshua Bates . . | Harrison ave. . . | 19,977 | 1884 | 8 | No. of feet in lot includes 4,735 feet not enclosed in school-house yard, but set apart for this school. |
| Lawrence . . . . | B and W. Third streets . . . | 14,343 | 1856 | 14 and hall. | |
| Lewis . . . . . | Sherman street.. | 27,850 | 1868 | 12 and hall. | |
| Lincoln . . . . . | East Broadway.. | 24,560 | 1859 | 14 and hall. | No. of feet in lot includes the 7,000 feet bought in 1873, but not enclosed in yard. |
| Lowell . . . . . | Centre street . | 35,241 | 1874 | 14 and hall. | |
| Lucretia Crocker | Parker street . | 30,000 | 1885 | 14 and hall. | |
| Lyman . . . . . | Paris street . . | 26,200 | 1870 | 14 and hall. | Rebuilt 1872. |
| Martin . . . . . | Huntington ave. | 30,000 | 1885 | 14 and hall. | |
| Mather . . . . . | West Broadway | 10,160 | 1842 | 12 | |
| Mather . . . . . | Meeting-house Hill . . . . . | 132,500 | 1872 | 10 and hall. | Engine-house No. 17 and H. & L. House No. 7, and old Mather School-house on this lot. |
| Mather (old) . . | Meeting-house Hill . . . . . | . . . . | 1856 | 6 | On lot with Mather School-house. |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mead street . . . . | Charlesto'n Dis. | 5,857 | 1847 | 4 | |
| Medford street . . | Charlestown . . | 12,112 | 1886 | 4 | |
| Minot (new) . . . | Neponset ave. . | 31,500 | 1885 | 7 and hall. | |
| Minot (old) . . . . | Walnut st., Dorchester Dist. . | 22,790 | 1856 | 7 | |
| Moulton street . . | Charlesto'n Dis. | 8,130 | . . . | 4 | |
| Mt. Pleasant ave . | Roxbury Dist. . | 9,510 | 1847 | 2 | |
| Mt. Vernon . . . . | Mt. Vernon st., W. R. Dist. . | 22,744 | . . . | 4 and hall. | |
| Munroe street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 11,910 | 1854 | 2 | |
| N. Margin street, . | N. Margin street | 1,661 | 1837 | 2 | |
| Norcross . . . . . | D street . . . . | 12,075 | 1868 | 14 and hall. | |
| Oak square . . . . | Brighton Dist. . | 9,796 | . . . | 2 | |
| Parkman . . . . . | Silver street . . | 5,306 | 1848 | 6 | |
| Phillips . . . . . | Anderson street | 11,190 | 1862 | 14 and hall. | |
| Phillips street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 20,355 | 1867 | 8 | |
| Pierce . . . . . | Thetford ave. . | 29,879 | 1875 | 4 | |
| Polk street . . . . | Charlesto'n Dis. | 12,143 | 1878 | 6 | |
| Poplar street . . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 7,842 | . . . | 1 | |
| Pormort . . . . . | Snelling place . | 4,373 | 1855 | 6 | |
| Prescott . . . . . | Elm st., Ch. Dis. | 16,269 | . . . | 10 and hall. | |
| Princeton street . . | East Boston . . | 17,500 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Prince . . . . . | Newbury street | 22,960 | 1875 | 12 and hall. | |
| Quincy . . . . . | Tyler street . . | 12,413 | 1847 | 14 and hall. | |
| Quincy street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 23,453 | 1875 | 8 | |
| Quincy street . . . | Dorchester . . . | 20,000 | 1882 | 2 | |
| Rice Grammar . . | Dartmouth st. . | 27,125 | 1869 | 14 and hall. | |
| Rice Primary . . . | West Concord street . . . . | 10,756 | 1845 | 10 | Ward-room 18 in this building. |
| Roxbury street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 14,147 | 1874 | 8 | |
| Savin Hill avenue . | Dorchester . . | 20,060 | 1884 | 2 | |
| Sharp . . . . . | Anderson st. . . | 5,611 | 1824 | 6 | Ward-room 9 in this building. |
| School Committee Building . . . | Mason street . | 7,148 | . . . | 12 and hall. | Ward-room 10 in this building. |
| Sherwin . . . . . | Madison square | 32,040 | 1870 | 16 and hall. | |
| Shurtleff Grammar. | Dorchester st. . | 40,553 | 1869 | 14 and hall. | |
| Shurtleff Primary . | Tyler street . . | 3,900 | 1855 | 6 | |
| Simonds . . . . | West Broadway | . . . . | 1840 | 3 | On Hawes School-house lot. |
| Skinner . . . . . | Fayette . . . . | 5,238 | 1870 | 6 | |
| Smith . . . . . | Roxbury . . . . | 6,952 | 1849 | 2 | Ward-room 22 in this building. |
| Somerset street . . | Ward 10 . . . . | 6,300 | 1824 | 4 | |
| Starr King . . . . | Tennyson street | 11,095 | 1870 | 10 and hall. | |
| Stoughton . . . . | River st., Dorchester Dist. . | 29,725 | 1856 | 8 | |
| Tappan . . . . . | Lexington street | 11,500 | . . . | 8 | |
| Thomas street . . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 10,754 | . . . | 3 | |
| Thornton street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 6,640 | 1847 | 2 | |
| Tileston . . . . . | Norfolk street, Dor'ster Dist. | 83,640 | 1868 | 8 and hall. | |
| Tuckerman . . . . | East Fourth st. | 11,655 | 1850 | 6 | |
| Ticknor . . . . . | Washington Vil. | 11,486 | 1865 | 12 | |
| Union street . . . | Brighton Dist. | 67,280 | . . . | 2 | |
| Vernon street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 7,675 | 1849 | 4 | |
| Wait . . . . . | Shawmut ave. . | 16,341 | 1860 | 8 | |
| Ware . . . . . | N. Bennett st. . | 6,439 | 1852 | 4 | Ward-room 6 in this building. |
| Warren . . . . . | Summer street, Ch. Dist. . . . | 14,322 | . . . | 14 and hall. | |
| Washington street, near Forest Hills station . . . . . | W. R. Dist. . . | 27,450 | . . . | 2 | |
| Washington street, near Glen road | W. R. Dist. . . | 12,491 | . . . | 2 | |
| Washington st. . . | Germantown, W. R. Dist. . | 13,159 | . . . | 2 | |
| Way street . . . . | Way street . . . | 2,508 | 1850 | 3 | |
| Webb . . . . . | Porter street . . | 7,492 | 1853 | 6 | |
| Webster, E.B. . . | Webster street . | 5,036 | 1852 | 6 | |

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Concluded.*

| Name. | Location. | No. feet in lot. | When built. | No. of rooms. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Webster . . . . . | Webster av., Br. | 19,761 | . . . | 4 | Addition built in 1885. |
| Wel's . . . . . | Blossom street. | 10,770 | 1868 | 10 and hall. | Ward-room 8 in this building. |
| Weston street . . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 14,973 | 1877 | 8 | |
| Winthrop . . . . . | Tremont street . | 16,100 | 1855 | 14 and hall. | |
| Winthrop street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 9,775 | 1857 | 4 | |
| Yeoman street . . | Roxbury Dist. . | 18,200 | 1870 | 12 | |

The following lots have been bought for school purposes: —

H street, South Boston, 37,500 square feet; Warren street, 26,082, and Newbury street, 8,400 square feet, granted by State.

The school-houses before mentioned occupy 3,181,873 square feet of land. The valuation of these houses and lands is about $8,750,000.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in charge of the Board of Police, and kept for the use of the Department: —*

POLICE STATION-HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet. in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 . . . | Hanover street . . . . . | 3,872 | Rebuilt, 1870. |
| 2 . . . | Court square . . . . . | 2,029 | |
| 3 . . . | Joy street . . . . . | 6,100 | |
| 4 . . . | La Grange street . . . . . | 5,150 | |
| 5 . . . | East Dedham street . . . . | 3,303 | Addition built in 1884. |
| 6 . . . | West Broadway . . . . . | 4,253 | Enlarged and rebuilt, 1879. |
| 7 . . . | Meridian street . . . . . | 3,773 | |
| 8 . . . | Commercial street . . . . . | 3,367 | Harbor Police Station. |
| 9 . . . | Dudley street . . . . . | 6,490 | |
| 10 . . . | Pynchon street . . . . . | 6,470 | |
| 11 . . . | Adams st., Dorchester Dist., | 7,500 | Court-room, Surveyor's office, and Branch of Public Library in this building. |
| Police Quarters | Washington street . . . . . | . . . . . | Bank building. Dorchester Branch Public Library in this building. |
| Lock-up . | Washington st., Dorchester Lower Mills . . . . . | 1,580 | |
| " | Walnut st., Neponset . . . . | 1,476 | |
| No. 12 . . . | East Fourth, near K street . | 7,217 | Ward-room 14 in this building. |
| 13 . . . | Seaverns avenue . . . . . | 5,241 | Municipal Court, W. Roxbury District, in this building. |
| Lock-up . | Centre st., W. Roxbury . . | 1,628 | In old Engine-house. |
| No. 14 . . . | Washington street, Brighton District . . . . . | 13,431 | Municipal Court and Ward-room 25, in this building; also Stable for Police Department and Pound, on this lot. |
| 15 . . . | Cor. Harvard street and City square . . . . . | . . . . . | Old City Hall, Charlestown. |

Furniture contained in 15 Police-stations and the City Prison, with 1,933 police clubs, 875 belts, 845 revolvers, 830 badges, etc.

At the Superintendent's office are kept the books, papers, and records of the department, a Rogue's Gallery, containing 1,632 portraits of as many notorious criminals.

The Police steamer "Protector," and Police steam-launch "Patrol," which are fully equipped for police or fire duty, and are kept constantly in active service. They are manned by officers of the Police Department.

23 horses and equipments; 3 police ambulances; 3 open wagons; 3 wagons for conveying prisoners.

TELEGRAPHIC APPARATUS AND TELEPHONES, connecting all the stations with the Superintendent's Office, at 7 Pemberton square.

# FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in charge of the Board of Commissioners of the Fire Department: —*

## Engine-houses.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 . . . | Dorchester st. . . . . | 5,698 | Addition built, 1874. Municipal Court, South Boston, two classes Bigelow School, and Ward-room 15 in this building. |
| 2 . . . | East Fourth st., cor. O . . . | 4,000 | |
| 3 . . . | Bristol st. and Harrison ave. . | 4,000 | H.-&-L. No. 3 in this building. |
| 4 . . . | Bulfinch st. . . . . | 6,098 | Chemical Engine No. 1, Water Tower, and Lancers' Armory, in this building. |
| 5 . . . | Marion st., E.B. . . . . | 1,647 | |
| 6 . . . | Wall st. . . . . | 1,372 | |
| 7 . . . | East st. . . . . | 1,893 | |
| 8 . . . | Salem st. . . . . | 2,568 | |
| 9 . . . | Paris st., E.B. . . . . | 4,000 | |
| 10 . . . | River st. . . . . | 1,886 | |
| 11 . . . | Sumner st., E.B. . . . . | 4,010 | Remodelled, 1870. Hook-&-Ladder No. 2 in this building. |
| 12 . . . | Dudley st. . . . . | 7,627 | Formerly occupied by H.-&-L. Co. 4. |
| 13 . . . | Cabot st. . . . . | 4,832 | Remodelled, 1870. |
| 14 . . . | Centre st. . . . . | 5,713 | |
| 15 . . . | Dorchester avenue . . . . . | 2,843 | |
| 16 . . . | River st., Dorchester Dist. . | 12,736 | H.-&-L. No. 6 in this building. |
| 17 . . . | Meeting-House Hill, " . | . . . . . | On lot with Mather School-house. |
| 18 . . . | Harvard st., " . | 10,255 | Old Engine-house on this lot. |
| 19 . . . | Norfolk st., " . | 7,683 | |
| 20 . . . | Walnut st., " . | 9,000 | |
| 21 . . . | Boston st., " . | 9,355 | |
| 22 . . . | Dartmouth st. . . . . | 4,463 | |
| 23 . . . | Northampton st. . . . . | 3 445 | |
| 24 . . . | Cor. Warren and Quincy sts. | 4,186 | |
| 25 . . . | Fort Hill square. . . . . | 4,175 | H.-&-L. No. 8, H.-&-L. No. 14, and Hose and Harness shop in this building. |
| 26 . . . | Mason st. . . . . | 5,623 | |
| 27 . . . | Elm st., Charlestown Dist. . | 2,600 | |
| 28 . . . | Centre st., W. Roxbury Dist. | 10,377 | H.-&.L. No. 10 in this building. |
| 29 . . . | Chestnut-Hill ave., Brighton, Dist. . . . . | 14,358 | H.-&-L. No. 11 in this building. |
| 30 . . . | Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury Dist. . . . . | 16,275 | |
| 32 . . . | Bunker Hill st., Charlestown. | 8,188 | |
| 33 . . . | Boylston, cor. Hereford . . . | | |

## Chemical Engine-houses.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 2 . . . | Church st. . . . . | 3,412 | Ward-room 11 in this building. |
| 3 . . . | Cor. Longwood and Brookline avenues . . . . . | 5,400 | |
| 4 . . . | Poplar st., cor. Washington, West Roxbury . . . . . | 14,729 | |
| 5 . . . | Washington st., between Atherton and Beethoven . | 3,848 | |
| 6 . . . | Harvard ave., Brighton . . . | 6,112 | |
| 7 . . | Cor. Saratoga and Byron sts. | 10,000 | |
| 8 . . | B street . . . . . | 1,804 | Formerly Hose-House 9. |

### Hose-houses.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 3 . . . | Winthrop st. . . . . | 5,230 | Charlestown. |
| 4 . . . | Corner Bunker Hill and Tufts sts. . . . . | 830 | " |
| 5 . . . | Shawmut ave. . . . . | 889 | |
| 6 . . . | Chelsea st. . . . . | 1,346 | |
| 7 . . . | Tremont st. . . . . | 4,350 | H.-&-L. No. 12 in this building. |
| 8 . . . | North Grove st. . . . . | 3,918 | |
| 10 . . . | Dorchester st., Washington Village . . . . . | 1,610 | |
| 12 . . . | East Fourth st. . . . . | 3,101 | |

### Hook-and-Ladder Houses.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 . . . | Friend st. . . . . | 1,676 | |
| 4 . . . | Cor. Winslow and Dudley sts. | 3,923 | |
| 5 . . . | West Fourth st. . . . . | 2,469 | |
| 7 . . | Meeting-house Hill . . . . . | . . . . . | On lot with Mather School-house. |
| 9 . . . | Main st., Charlestown . . . | 4,290 | Hose No. 1 in this building. |
| 13 . . . | Washington st., near Dover, | 1,007 | |
| 15 . . . | Boylston, cor. Hereford st. . | | |

### Miscellaneous.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repair-shop . . . . . | Albany st. . . . . | 20,547 | Fire Dept. Repair shop. Fire-Alarm Telegraph Repair-shop. |
| Stable and Storehouse . | Bristol st. . . . . | | |
| Fuel-house . . . . . | Salem st. . . . . | 417 | |
| H.-&-L. house . . . . | Eustis st. . . . . | 1,754 | Unoccupied. |
| Fuel-house . . . . . | Main st. . . . . | 2,430 | Upper part leased to Post 149, G.A.R., from April 1, 1886, to April 1, 1889. |
| Engine-house . . . . . | Centre st. . . . . | 1,628 | Lock-up in this building. |

Steam Fire-Engines. — Thirty-two in service, located as follows: ten in city proper; three in East Boston; three in South Boston; five in Roxbury District; six in Dorchester District; two each in Charlestown and West Roxbury Districts; and one in Brighton District.

Fire-Boat. — One; located India Wharf.

Horse Hose Carriages and Wagons. — Thirty-five, located as follows, viz.: twelve in city proper; three in East Boston; four in South Boston; five in Roxbury District; three in Dorchester District; five in Charlestown District; two in West Roxbury District; and one in Brighton District; seventeen of which are located in engine-houses.

Hook and Ladder Carriages. — Fifteen in service, located as follows, viz.: six in city proper, including two Hayes Extension-Ladder trucks; one in East Boston; two in Roxbury District; one in South Boston; two in Dorchester District; one each in Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton Districts; and Aerial Ladder in the city proper.

Chemical Engines. — Eight in service, self-acting, located as follows: two in the city proper; one in East Boston; one in South Boston; one in Roxbury district; two in West Roxbury District; and one in Brighton District.

Water-Tower. — Located in the city proper.

Portable Extinguishers. — Carried on all of the Ladder Trucks, and located in the department houses.

Horses. — One hundred and eighty.

Fuel-Wagons. — Twenty-four, each capable of conveying about two tons, to be used in case of large fires, when more fuel is needed than is carried on the engines.

Wagons. — Ten engineers', four supply (two in service and two in reserve), and two commissioners' buggies.

Pungs. — Forty; thirty-six for carrying hose, two for jobbing, and two for Fire-alarm branch. Engineers' sleighs, five.

Fire-Ladders. — Two hundred and eighty-two of different sizes; one aerial ladder, and nine patent Bangor ladders.

Hose. — About 70,000 feet of leading, and 1,000 feet of suction.

Spare Apparatus. — Nine Steam Fire-Engines, known as Relief A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I, and one small Hose Jumper at Deer Island, and 700 feet of rubber and cotton hose; also one Hose-Carriage in Engine-house No. 25, with 650 feet of 2½-inch hose, and one at Apparatus Repair-shop, with 300 feet of hose; one in building owned by O. Nawn, on Nawn street, with 400 feet of 2½-inch hose; also one Hand-Engine at the house of Hose 7, Tremont street. Six Hose-Carriages, known as Relief A, B, C, D, E, and F. One Hook-and-Ladder Carriage, Relief A. Two Chemical Engines.

Reservoirs. — Two hundred and thirty-eight, of which thirteen are located at East Boston; eighteen at South Boston; forty-one in Roxbury District; eleven in the Dorchester District; thirty-eight in Charlestown District; nineteen in West Roxbury District; three in Brighton District, and the balance in the different wards of the city proper. They contain from 15,000 to 55,000 gallons each, and are supplied with Cochituate and Mystic water, except in West Roxbury and Brighton Districts.

Repair-Shop. — In the repair-shop, one 15 horse-power steam-engine, cylinder 9 by 31 inches, Putnam Machine Co.; one 20 horse-power upright tubular boiler; one 26-inch by 26-inch iron planer, 8-ft. table, 12-ft. bed; one 24-inch swing engine-lathe, 10-ft. bed; one 16-inch swing engine-lathe, 9½-ft. bed; two 14-inch swing engine-lathes, 6-ft. bed; one 13-inch swing hand-lathe, 7½-ft. bed; one 13-inch swing hand-lathe, 9-ft. bed; one No. 2 upright drill; one Sturtevant Pressure Blower; three blacksmiths' forges; one furnace for heating tires; together with numerous smaller tools and appliances, and also tools for repairing hose and harness.

The Engines, Hose, Hats, Axes, Ladders, and all the other apparatus used by the Fire Department, are owned by the city.

Hydrants. — For supplying water in cases of fire, 5,204, viz.: in the city proper, 1,395; in South Boston, 549; in East Boston, 346; in Roxbury District, 875; in Dorchester District, 907; in West Roxbury District, 546; in Brighton District, 306; in Charlestown District, 262; and 16 on Deer Island. The hydrants are located at an average distance of 250 feet from each other.

### Telegraphic Fire-alarm.

Magnetic Fire-alarm Apparatus, the whole cost of which is about $100,000. Working Lines of Wire about 390 miles; Signal Boxes in use, 400; Striking Machines, 37; Whistle machine, 1; Gongs, 108; Box gongs, 50; Tappers, 20; Vibrators, 4; Local registers in department houses, 14; Clocks; one electric Watch clock; two repeating Three-dial Clocks for striking signals; one Magneto-Electric Machine; Relays, 65; Eighteen-Pen Registers, 2; Office Bells in use, 5; Telegraph Keys in use, 36; Telephones in use, 65; 1 Switch-board; 37 Galvanometers; 2 portable Rheotropes; 1 Chronometer;

1 set telegraphic apparatus in Superintendent's house; 8 sets telegraphic apparatus in assistants' houses; 1 repeating instrument from West Roxbury, and one from Charlestown, not in use; 1,432 battery cups in use at Central office; 50 cups dry battery in house of Engine No. 15; 60 do. house of Engine No. 25; 80 do. in house of Engine No. 9; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 10; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 14; 50 do. in house of Engine No. 23; 150 spare battery cups; 200 spare porous cups; 2.500 lbs. sulphate of copper; 390 lbs. zinc; 100 battery coppers; brackets; wire; insulators, etc., office furniture, bedsteads, bedding, and sundry articles.

## BELLS OWNED BY THE CITY.

| Location. | Material. | W'g't in Lbs. |
|---|---|---|
| *City Proper.* | | |
| Old Franklin School-house, Washington St., near Dover St., transferred to Van Nostrand's Brewery, Charlestown | Composition. | 818 |
| Castle-street Church, Washington Street, cor. Motte Street | " | 1,760 |
| Dean School-house, Wall Street | " | 712 |
| Everett School-house, Northampton Street | " | 1,501 |
| Faneuil Hall | Steel. | 5,816 |
| Hancock School-house, Parmenter Street | Composition. | 4,090 |
| Old South Meeting house, Washington Street, cor. Milk Street, | " | 1,200 |
| Phillips School-house, Anderson Street, cor. Pinckney Street, | " | 900 |
| Quincy School-house, Tyler Street | " | 2.941 |
| Rice School-house, Appleton Street | " | 3,042 |
| Wells School-house, Blossom Street | " | 1,675 |
| *Charlestown.* | | |
| Bunker-Hill School-house | Composition. | 2,009 |
| City Hall | " | 3,600 |
| Rubber Factory | " | 999 |
| Warren School-house | " | 3,000 |
| Winthrop (Old) School-house | " | 3,000 |
| *East Boston.* | | |
| Adams School-house, Webster Street | Steel. | 2,995 |
| Chapman School-house, Eutaw Street | " | 3,109 |
| Engine-house No. 11, Orleans Street | Composition. | 817 |
| Princeton-street School-house | " | 2,470 |
| Saratoga-street M.E. Church | Steel. | 1,968 |
| *South Boston.* | | |
| Engine-house No. 1, Dorchester | Composition. | 2,911 |
| Engine-house No. 2, Fourth Street | " | 800 |
| Lawrence School-house, B Street | Steel. | 3,400 |
| Lincoln School-house, Broadway | Composition. | 3,110 |
| Ticknor School-house, Dorchester Street | Steel. | 2,995 |
| *Dorchester.* | | |
| Engine-house No. 16, Temple-street | Composition. | 4,149 |
| Engine-house No. 17, Meeting-house Hill | " | 4,000 |
| Engine-house No. 18, Harvard Street | " | 3,184 |
| Engine-house No. 19, Mattapan | " | 2,927 |
| Engine-house No. 20, Walnut Street | " | 3,061 |
| Engine-house No. 21, Boston Street | " | 3,026 |
| *Roxbury.* | | |
| Walpole-street School-house | Composition. | 2,958 |
| George-street School-house | " | 4,160 |
| Hook and-Ladder house No. 4, Dudley Street | " | 3,509 |
| Lewis School-house | " | 3,104 |
| Smith-street School-house | " | 4,083 |
| *West Roxbury.* | | |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 4, Roslindale | Composition. | 400 |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 5, Egleston Square | " | 400 |
| Engine-house No. 28, Centre Street | " | 4,000 |
| Engine-house No. 30, Mt. Vernon Street | Steel. | 1,000 |
| *Brighton.* | | |
| Chemical Engine-house No. 6, Harvard Street | Composition. | 400 |
| Engine-house No. 29, Chestnut-hill Avenue | Steel. | 1,535 |

### Public Clocks.

*City Proper.* — Christ Church, Salem street; Odd Fellows' Hall, Tremont street; Old South Church; Suffolk County Jail; State-street Clock; St. Stephen's Church, Clark street; Tremont M.E. Church; Young Men's Christian Union.

*South Boston.* — Bigelow School-house; Lincoln School-house; Phillips Church; St. Augustine Church; Ticknor School-house.

*East Boston.* — London-street Church; Lyceum Hall.

*Boston Highlands.* — Winthrop-street Church; Metropolitan Stables, Tremont street.

*Dorchester.* — Tileston School.

*Charlestown.* — City Hall; High School-house.

*Brighton.* — Bennett School-house.

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is in charge of the Superintendent of Health : —*

South City Stables, Shop, and Sheds. — Situated on Albany street, opposite Newton street. The lot belonged to the city before being used for this purpose, and contains 90,780 feet. The stables and buildings connected therewith are of brick. There are also on the premises five wooden sheds, used for storing wagons, etc. The stable is two stories high, with French roof, and has accommodations for 117 horses. Total original cost, exclusive of land, $79.089.23.

Connected with the stables are blacksmith, wheelwright, painter, and harness-maker's shops, with all the necessary tools, in which the wagons, carts, harnesses, etc., used by the department are constructed and kept in repair.

Offal Depot. — Erected in 1864 on the wharf fronting on Albany street, opposite Brookline street, on the other side of the dock from that used by the Paving Department. The lot which the building occupies, and the yard attached to the same, contain 39,511 feet, and belonged to the city before being used for this purpose. Total original cost of building, $18,578.89. This building is used for the deposit of house-offal daily collected in the city carts, and which is thence conveyed without the limits of the city proper by purchasers of the same.

West Stable and Sheds, North Grove Street. — The stable is a brick building, a story and a half high, 128 feet by 50, located on North Grove street, built in 1860, with suitable out-buildings attached to the same. It has accommodations for 54 horses. The lot contains about 45,152 square feet.

Highland Stable, with accommodations for 60 horses, on the old Almshouse lot, Highland street, containing 81,082 square feet. A part of this stable and adjoining lot is used by the Paving Department. There is on this lot a brick stable, which cost $89,594.13. On this lot is an offal-shed, erected in 1875, at a cost of $1,160.12.

In 1875 there was a stable erected for 21 horses, on Rutherford avenue, Charlestown District, at a cost of $5,083.07. Shed and outbuildings, built in 1879. Contents of lot as claimed by city, 17,300 square feet.

The Superintendent of Health has charge of the city stables, horses, carts, wagons, etc., necessary for the business of keeping the streets and places clean, collecting the house-offal, house-ashes, etc. The estimated value of the whole property is about $95,500.

Prisoners are conveyed from station-houses to court-house, from court-house to Deer Island boat and jail, and South Boston Institutions, by vehicles furnished by this department.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

*The following property is in charge of the Board of Health : —*

Twenty-one urinals, in different parts of the city, including two retreats for females, one on the Common, facing West-street entrance, and the other on

the Public Garden, — two wooden structures, with slated roofs, appropriately furnished. In office of City Physician, books and surgical instruments.

Gallop's Island, containing about 16 acres, was purchased in 1860 for $6,600, used as Quarantine Station, on which are a dwelling-house, barn, coal-shed, two hospitals, steamboat wharf, storehouse for infected cargoes, and other buildings, with the live stock, farming utensils, merchandise, provisions, tools, etc., for carrying on the Quarantine Department.

Small-Pox Hospital, Canterbury street, West Roxbury District, built in 1877. Cost of land and buildings, $31,388.78. The contents of lot are 4.182 acres.

Steamboat "Vigilant." — This boat is about 73½ tons burden, 95 feet in length, 17 feet beam, and 8 feet deep, and was built in Boston in 1886. Cost of boat and furniture, $18,000. Employed in quarantine service.

Morgue, North Grove street, surgical instruments.

### Bath-houses.

West Boston bridge, for Men.
Charles-river " " "
Warren " " Women.
Border street, East Boston, for Men.
" " " " " Women.
Mount Washington-avenue bridge, for Men.
City Point, foot of M street, for Women.
Foot of L street, for Men.
Dover-street bridge, for Men.
" " " Women.
Craigie's bridge.
Commercial Point, Dorchester District, for Women.
(Twelve dressing-rooms on the beach.)
Foot of Maverick street, for Men.
Chelsea bridge, Charlestown District, for Men.
" " " " " Women.
Malden bridge, for Men and Women, at different hours.

These houses are floating structures, except those at City Point, foot of L street, and Commercial Point; the houses at the foot of M street and foot of L street are on the beach. Most of them are oblong, with wooden roofs, enclosing a water surface, around which, inside of the structures, are platforms. All the houses have dressing-rooms attached to them. Houses at M street and L street consist of a main building, with ells, in which are dressing-rooms; from the end of these ells to the water are fences, attached to which is a chain with cork buoys, which encloses a square water surface. In the offices of the Superintendents are various articles of furniture, tools, and supplies, for making small repairs.

### Cemeteries.

*City Proper.* — Copp's Hill, 88,800 square feet. King's Chapel, Tremont street, 19,200 square feet. Granary, Tremont street, 81,900 square feet. Central, Common, 60,200 square feet. South, Washington street, 75,000 square feet.

*Roxbury District.* — Eustis street, 34,700 square feet. Kearsarge avenue, 54,500 square feet.

*South Boston District.* — Hawes, 16,800 square feet.

*East Boston District.* — Bennington street, 157,500 square feet.

*Charlestown District.* — Bunker Hill, between Elm and Polk streets, 48,000 square feet. Phipps street, 76,740 square feet.

*Dorchester District.* — North, Upham's Corner, 135,036 square feet, South, Milton Lower Mills, 87,120 square feet.

*West Roxbury District.* — Centre street, 39,450 square feet. Walter street, 39,216 square feet.

*Brighton District.* — Evergreen, 602,230 square feet. Market street, 18,000 square feet.

Tombs. — Twenty-five in the South Burial-ground; one in Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton District; one in Phipps' Ground, Charlestown District; one tomb for infants in South Burial-ground; two tombs for infants in the Copp's Hill Burial-ground; one for adults and one for infants in the Granary Burial-ground; one in the Chapel Burial-ground, for infants; one in the Central Burial-ground, for infants; three receiving tombs at East Boston; one receiving tomb in Dorchester District, North; one receiving-tomb in Dorchester District, South.

One Funeral Car.

## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

Located in West Roxbury and Dorchester Districts, about 5½ miles from the city proper. Additional land, with dwelling-house and other buildings on Berry street, bought, 1878, for $4,500, containing two acres and two lots of land on Berry street, purchased in 1887, for $856.59, containing 12,237 feet, making total contents 107 acres and 1,347 feet. House occupied by the Superintendent of the Cemetery is owned by the city.

## PAVING DEPARTMENT.

*The following property is under the charge of the Superintendent of Streets: —*

Buildings and Wharf, on Albany street, opposite Sharon street, adjoining the City Stable. The building is of brick and wood, and covers some 8,000 square feet of land, and is divided into a shed for breaking stone for macadamizing, blacksmith's and carpenter's shops, and a tool-room. The total contents of the lot, including wharf and building, are 63,180 square feet. Original cost of the building, $10,940.86.

Fort-Hill Wharf, containing 21,054 square feet, placed in charge of the Paving Department May 18, 1874, to be used for the landing and storage of paving-blocks and gravel until such time as said wharf shall be wanted for the extension of Oliver street. A part of this wharf is occupied by a tenant-at-will, at $500 per annum; part by Health Department.

East Boston. — A water lot on Condor street, 70 feet on said street, running to Commissioners' Line, about 800 feet. Adjoining this, another lot belonging to the Boston Water-Works, about 50 feet front on said street, and running down to the Commissioners' Line. The two make a front of 120 feet on Condor street. The water lot is in charge of the Paving Department.

Lot on Chelsea, Marion, and Paris streets, containing 43,550 square feet.

Ledge Lot, on Washington street, Roxbury District, containing 134,671 square feet. Upon this lot are buildings containing a steam-engine and stone-crusher.

Highland-Street Stable Lot. — Upon this lot is a large brick stable, erected in 1873-74, and occupied by the Health and Paving Departments. Also, a brick building used as a blacksmith's shop, and a shed for the storage of tools, etc. For contents of lot, see Health Department.

Ledge Lot, on Codman street, Dorchester District, containing 299,000 square feet, was purchased, in 1870, for the sum of $5,980. Upon this lot is a stable, a building containing a steam-engine and stone-crusher, and another building.

On the Almshouse Lot, Hancock street, Dorchester District, there are two stables, also two sheds and a tool-house, used by this department.

Ledge Lot, on Magnolia street and Bird Place, Dorchester District, containing 81,068 square feet. This lot was purchased by the town of Dorchester, of Stephen Baker, in 1867.

Downer-avenue Lot, Dorchester District, containing 35,300 square feet, purchased by the Paving Department in 1871, of Nathan and Henry N. Sawyer, for the protection of the Almshouse lot.

West Roxbury District. — On Childs street, a lot of land containing 14.457 feet, upon which are a stable and shed, erected in 1875, at a cost of $4,995.08, a blacksmith-shop and tool-house.

Gravel Lots. — On the corner of Forest Hills avenue and Norfolk street, a lot containing 47,798 square feet, purchased by the town of Dorchester, of Benjamin Clapp, in 1860; in town of Milton, on Brush-Hill road, containing 64,523 square feet, hired by town of Dorchester for nine hundred and ninety-nine years; Morton street, Ward 23, containing about one-third of an acre, purchased by town of West Roxbury, of Michael Cook, in 1870; Tenean street, purchased of William F. Baldwin, Guardian, and Arad Thompson, for $21,360, in 1884.

Ledge and Gravel Lot, rear of Union street, containing about 37,000 square feet, purchased by the town of Brighton.

Gravel and Stones on lot on Market street, Ward 25, purchased by town of Brighton, of George Sparhawk.

On Rockland street, Ward 25, adjacent to engine-house, a brick building, containing a shed and tool-house.

Ledge Lot, on Chestnut-Hill avenue, Brighton, containing about 13 acres, upon which an engine-house has been erected; also a new stable, built in 1887, for $5.000; a building moved from Commonwealth avenue, and fitted up into an office.

On Medford street, Charlestown District, a wharf lot, foot of Elm street, containing 8,000 feet, upon which are sheds, office, stable, etc.

Gravel on lot in Watertown, to be removed July 1, 1889.

Property belonging to the Paving Department, consisting of 85 horses, 62 carts, 13 water-carts, 12 wagons, 2 steam-rollers, 6 stone-crushers, engines, etc.

In South Boston, corner of H and Ninth streets, a lot of land containing about 12,000 square feet, upon which have been erected a stable, carriage-house, shed, tool-house, and office. Rent of same, including use of wharf and flats opposite, $650 per annum, with taxes.

At the corner of Boylston and Hereford streets a yard with shed, tool-house, and office.

Wharf, known as Atkins' Wharf, 521 Commercial street, purchased in 1887, for $24,000, containing 22,553 square feet. The old building that stood on the corner of Charles and Cambridge streets, and the old stable were removed to the new wharf.

## BRIDGES.

Buildings belonging to the City of Boston, located on bridges, in charge of the Superintendent of Bridges: —

*Foundry-street.* Yard, stable, and repair-shop.
*Broadway.* 1 engine-house and office, 1 repair-shop, 1 coal-shed.
*Charles-river.*[1] 1 stable and horse-power house, 1 engine-house and office.
*Chelsea (South).* 1 office and workshop, 1 stable.
*Chelsea (North).* 1 office and stable, 1 workshop.
*Congress-street.* 1 engine-house and office, 1 workshop.
*Dover-street.* 2 stables and horse-power houses, 1 office and workshop.

---

[1] On Charles-river Bridge there are four wooden buildings owned by the City and leased to four different parties. (See City Doc. 76, of 1888.)

*Federal-street.* 2 stables and horse-power houses, 1 office, 1 workshop and storehouse.
*Malden.* 1 office.
*Meridian-street.* 1 office and stable, 1 workshop.
*Mt. Washington-avenue.* 1 office, 1 workshop.
*Warren.* 1 workshop, 1 engine-house and office.

## SEWER DEPARTMENT.

The Superintendent of Sewers has under his charge 283 miles of sewers built by the city and under his control. The department occupies a small lot on North Grove street, a large one, with water-front, on Albany street, containing 43,000 square feet for storage of materials, tools, etc., and one on Gibson street (Dorchester) containing 42,000 square feet. In his Annual Report to the City Council, January, 1888, the Superintendent of Sewers gives a schedule of the tools and other property belonging to this department.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

In his charge are various sets of standard weights and measures, etc., 3 horses, wagons, pungs, and harnesses. See Annual Report for 1887, for detailed statement of property.

## CITY ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

*The following articles are in charge of the City Engineer: —*

Instruments for surveying and drawing, drawing-paper, drawing-boards; hanging maps and pictures; 9,445 loose and 14 volumes of bound plans; reference library of 673 volumes, and various other articles; horse and buggy.

## CITY SURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

*The following articles are in charge of the City Surveyor: —*

Central Office. — Instruments for surveying and drawing; drawing and other paper; books, tools, drawing-boards and desks and drawing-tables. In this department are 17,626 plans, — see Annual Report for 1887 for list of, — besides which there are 3,857 lithographed plans. Top-buggy, harness, etc.

Dorchester District Branch. — Instruments for surveying and drawing; drawing and other paper; books, tools, drawing-boards, tables, etc. There are 2,452 plans in this office.

## LAMP DEPARTMENT.

The Superintendent of Lamps has charge (according to the Annual Report published January, 1888) of 10,221 gas-lamps and 2,805 oil-lamps, besides 577 electric lights, posts, brackets, ladders, oil-cans, measures, and the necessary tools used in lighting the lamps and repairing the same, 7 horses, 6 wagons, 1 top-buggy, 1 sleigh, 4 pungs and harnesses.

Repair-shop on Albany street, built in 1874; the lot contains 8,000 square feet.

## PUBLIC SCALES.

One in the South-stable yard, Albany street; one in Haymarket square; one in Central square, East Boston; one corner Eustis and Mall streets, Roxbury District; one each corner of Centre and La Grange streets, Washington street, corner Centre street and Starr lane, Roslindale, West Roxbury District; and one Washington street, near Rockland, Brighton District.

## POUNDS.

One on Albany street; one on school-house lot, Breed's Island, East Boston; one on Almshouse lot, Roxbury District; one on town-house lot, Brighton District; one on South street, Jamaica Plain; one on Almshouse lot, Dorchester District.

## FURNITURE.

In the various offices in City Hall, Court-houses, Jail, Registry of Deeds, Probate Office, and all the other public buildings; in the Grammar and Primary school-houses owned by the city, and in several rooms hired for school and other purposes.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

*In charge of the Board of Overseers of the Poor.*

Central Charity Bureau Building, located at the corner of Chardon and Hawkins streets, is occupied by the Overseers of the Poor, the Paymaster of the Soldiers' Relief, and the following charitable societies: Boston Provident Association, Industrial Aid Society, Boston Sewing-Circle, Young Men's Benevolent Society, German Aid Society, Boston Police Relief Association, Ladies' Coöperative Visiting Society, the Associated Charities, Homœopathic Dispensary, and the United Hebrew Benevolent Association. The City Physician also occupies a room in this building.

Temporary Home for the Destitute is located at the corner of Chardon and Bowker streets. This building and the one above mentioned were erected on a lot the contents of which are 19,962 square feet. The total cost of these buildings, with the land and the boiler-house in the rear, was $210,494.38.

Lodge for Wayfarers, in the old Mayhew School-building, on Hawkins street, lot containing 9,625 square feet.

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

In the Public Library and its branches in East Boston, South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Charlestown, Brighton, Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, South End, and North End Districts there are about 498,925 bound volumes, besides manuscripts, pamphlets, statuary and paintings. The Tosti engravings embrace some in frames, 5,100 in bound volumes, and several hundred in portfolios.

## SCHOOLS.

In the Public Schools of the city under the charge of the School Committee, 361,000 books, 1,172 music charts, 137 pianos, 136 piano-stools, 131 piano-covers, 62 sets of philosophical apparatus, 3,212 maps, charts, and globes.

# TRUST FUNDS.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR'S FUNDS.

Trust Funds in the hands of the Overseers of the Poor, Thomas F. Temple, *Chairman*, Frederic W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*, April 30, 1888.

Pemberton Fund. — This fund comprises bequests and gifts made to the City of Boston, from 1760 to the present time, from "A. B.," Daniel Oliver, Margaret Blackadar, Alice Quick, Annie Wheelwright, Mary Ireland, Benjamin Pemberton, Martha Stevens, Mrs. H. Driscoll, William Breed, Samuel Eliot, John Coffin Jones, Mary Belknap, "A Citizen of Boston," Anonymous, Dr. Harriot K. Hunt, and George Higginson. The most important, however, of the bequests was from Benjamin Pemberton, whose will was proved June 25, 1782; and for that reason his name has been given to the fund. The income of this fund is to be expended, at the discretion of the Overseers, in semi-annual payments to the poor of this city. The amount of this fund, April 30, 1888, was $115,332.61.

Boylston Funds. — These funds were from a bequest by John Boylston, who died in London. His will was proved June 12, 1795. One portion of the bequest is ordered to be paid to "Poor and decayed householders of the Town of Boston," "not under fifty years of age," "persons of good character, and reduced by the act of Providence, not by indolence, extravagance, or other vice." The other portion to be applied to "nurture and instruction of Poor Orphans and Deserted Children of the Town of Boston until fourteen years of age."

The Boylston Relief Fund amounted, April 30, 1888, to $22,696.48.

The Boylston Education Fund amounted, April 30, 1888, to $146,961.49.

Mason Fund. — Was a bequest of Jonathan Mason, by will dated July 15, 1798. Interest to be paid annually to the Chaplain of the Almshouse or Workhouse. Interest to be added until one is appointed. The interest is now paid annually towards the salary of the Chaplain of the House of Industry. Amount of Mason Fund, April 30, 1888, $8,409.50.

Dexter Fund. — Was a bequest of Samuel Dexter, by will dated May 7, 1811, for supplying firewood or coal to such objects of charity as are not supported in the Almshouse, though sometimes relieved by the Overseers of the Poor. Amount of Dexter Fund, April 30, 1888, $3,785.59.

Jeffries Fund. — Was a bequest of David Jeffries, former Town Treasurer. Will dated January, 1786. Income to be applied to the purchase of tea and coffee, chocolate and sugar, for the refreshment of those persons who, in the Providence of God, are or shall be obliged to seek refuge in the Almshouse, after having lived reputably, but always giving preference to the pious poor. Amount of Jeffries Fund, April 30, 1888, $4,089.26.

Lucy Bullman Charity. — Consists of an estate on Cambridge and Joy streets, in this city, which came into the possession of the City of Boston in 1872, in accordance with the will of Lucy Bullman, proved at Probate Court, Suffolk County, Jan. 9, 1832; in which it is provided that, upon the death of certain persons therein named, said estate is given to the City of Boston, upon condition that the estate never be sold, but the income used for the benefit of the poor. The estate is valued at about $10,300. Funds on hand, $16,428.01.

By a vote of the City Council, approved by the Mayor Jan. 4, 1873, this estate was placed in charge of the Overseers of the Poor.

David Sears Charity. — This is a fund contributed by the late David Sears, for the relief of the poor.

The amounts formerly held in the Fifty Associates Charity, and the Searstan Charter House have been transferred to this fund.

This fund has been largely increased by the amount received by the Donation Fund established by Mr. Sears, of which the Fifty Associates were actuaries, and the total amount of "The David Sears Charity," April 30, 1888, was $298,837.23.

Pierce Fuel Fund. — Legacy left to the city of Charlestown by the late Caleb Pierce, who died September 7, 1860, and which was accepted by the Charlestown City Council, May, 1861. Income to be expended in purchasing fuel for indigent widows, whose husbands had resided in Charlestown at least one year before their decease, said widows still continuing to reside in Charlestown.

Amount of fund April 30, 1888, $1,500, invested in City of Boston notes and $45.56 interest on hand. Total $1,545.56.

Holton Protestant Poor Fund. — Legacy left to the town of Brighton by the late James Holton, in 1863, will probated June 9, 1863. Income to be expended in purchasing and distributing provisions among poor and indigent Protestant families in said town of Brighton, on Thanksgiving and other holidays, or just previous to such holidays. Unmarried Protestant females to receive a liberal share. Amount of fund April 30, 1888, invested in City of Boston note and interest. Total $1,601.09.

Holton Protestant Pauper Fund.—Legacy left to the town of Brighton by the late James Holton, for the purpose of furnishing good and plentiful meals to the Protestant paupers of Brighton, on Thanksgiving Day, or other holidays. Amount of fund, April 30, 1888, City of Boston notes and interest Total, $2,836.73.

Stoughton Poor Fund. — Bequest of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton, who died July 7, 1701. By his will he gave £50 to the relief of the poor of Dorchester, to be improved by the care of the selectmen, and the income to be distributed to the most needy inhabitants. Amount of fund April 30, 1888, invested in City of Boston notes and interest. Total, $1,823.87.

Goodnow Fund. — A bequest of Elisha Goodnow, "to be invested and the income applied forever to and for the relief, assstance and support of the poor, sick, and infirm in said City, not supported by the said city in its almshouse, in such manner as the said city, or the government, or officers thereof may deem most judicious, but without reference to the religious faith or belief of those who may apply for or need the assistance from this fund."

Invested in City of Boston note and interest, April 30, 1888, $5,599.61.

Rachel T. Stevens Fund. — A bequest of Rachel T. Stevens. The net income is to be paid (after the death of a person named in the will) "for the support and maintenance of poor worthy Protestant single women of Boston who have arrived at the age of fifty years (not including widows), paying to each of such women during her life the sum of one hundred dollars in semi-annual payments. Upon the marriage of any beneficiary under this will, no further payment of money is to be made to her, nor is any further payment of income to be made to any beneficiary who becomes unworthy of help under this Trust."

Recapitulation.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pemberton Fund | $115,332 61 |
| Boylston Education Fund | 146,961 49 |
| Boylston Relief Fund | 22,696 48 |
| Mason Fund | 8,409 50 |
| Dexter Fund | 3,785 59 |
| *Carried forward,* | $297,185 67 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $297,185 67 |
| Jeffries Fund | 4,089 26 |
| Lucy Bullman Charity | 16,428 01 |
| David Sears Charity | 298,837 23 |
| Pierce Fuel Fund | 1,545 56 |
| Holton Protestant Pauper Fund | 2,836 73 |
| " " Poor " | 1,601 09 |
| Stoughton Poor Fund | 1,823 87 |
| Goodnow Fund | 5,599 61 |
| Rachel T. Stevens Fund [1] | 3,040 00 |
| | $632,987 03 |

## CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND.

Various bequests made by Richard Russell, May, 1674; Richard Sprague, will dated October 5, 1703; Thomas Call, will dated January, 1772; Richard Devens, 1825: David Goodwin, March 1826; Thomas Miller, April 2, 1833; Catherine Bradish, September, 1836; Daniel White, 1864; James K. Frothingham, 1864; Jacob Foss, 1865; Simeon A. R. De Wolf, 1865; Reuben Hunt, 1866; for the benefit of the poor of Charlestown. By an act of the Legislature, passed in 1825, the board of trust was composed of the selectmen of Charlestown, *and the two senior deacons from each church*, for the time being, and their successors in said office. By act of annexation the members of the two branches of the City Council, for the time being, residing in the Charlestown District, together with the senior deacons of the religious societies of Charlestown, now constitute the board of trustees.

Invested as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Bond | $18,000 00 |
| City of Erie, Pa., Municipal Bonds | 2,000 00 |
| Deposit in Charlestown Five-Cents Savings-Bank | 200 00 |
| 28 shares Bunker Hill National Bank | 2,800 00 |
| Bequest deposited in Charlestown Five-Cents Savings-Bank | 400 00 |
| City of Muscatine, State of Iowa, Bond | 100 00 |
| | $23,500 00 |

Geo. B. Neal, *Treasurer.*

## POLICE CHARITABLE FUND.

The City Council passed an ordinance, July 31, 1878, to take effect on its passage, continuing in force the provisions of the ordinances of 1870 and 1875, providing that all moneys earned by police officers for fees as witnesses, except one witness fee a day in the Supreme or Superior courts, shall be kept as a separate fund, and invested and managed by the Mayor, Treasurer, and Auditor of the city for the time being, who shall be trustees thereof. The income of the said fund shall be applied to the relief of persons who have received an honorable discharge from the police force by reason of sickness, age, or other inability, and who are, in consequence thereof, in necessitous circumstances; and also to the relief of the widows and orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of police-officers who have died while in the service of the city. Said trustees may make such rules and regulations for the appropriation and disbursement of the interest of said fund as they may deem expedient; subject, however, to such orders or ordinances as the City Council may from time to time adopt.

[1] And some real estate in Somerville.

The trustees consist of the Mayor, Hugh O'Brien, the City Treasurer, Alfred T. Turner, and the City Auditor, James H. Dodge; Hugh O'Brien, Chairman, and James H. Dodge, Treasurer and Secretary.

Invested as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Certificates of the City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . | $67,750 |
| " " " " Five " " . . . | 25,600 |
| " " " " Four " " . . . | 85,100 |
| | $178,450 |
| Cash in City Treasury . . . . . | $522 51 |
| Income — unexpended April 30, 1888 . . . . . | $2,557 88 |

Deposited in the Globe National Bank.

There are now 48 beneficiaries of this fund.

All applications for relief, in accordance with the terms and conditions as set forth in the foregoing ordinances, to be made in writing, addressed to James H. Dodge, Treasurer and Secretary, City Auditor's office, City Hall.

## BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1880, the Mayor of the City of Boston for the time being (and his successors in office), the Board of Fire Commissioners of the City of Boston, for the time being (and their successors in office), were constituted a body corporate for the purpose of receiving and holding all sums of money, and real and personal estate, not exceeding in the aggregate two hundred thousand dollars, which may be given, granted, bequeathed, or devised to it for the benefit of members of the Boston Fire Department, or their families requiring assistance, or for the benefit of any persons, or the families of any persons, who have been such members, requiring assistance. The property so held shall be known as the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund. The said body corporate shall have authority to manage and dispose of the same and the income thereof, according to their best discretion, subject to the provisions of any and all trusts which may be created for the purposes aforesaid.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing act the following-named persons, viz.: His Honor the Mayor, Hugh O'Brien, Fire Commissioners Robert G. Fitch, John R. Murphy, and Richard F. Tobin, now constitute the Board of Trustees. Hugh O'Brien, Mayor, President; Frederick W. Smith, Jr., Clerk.

The following was the condition of the fund May 1, 1888: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Eight certificates of City of Boston Four per Cent. Stock . . | $64,000 00 |
| One certificate " " Five " " . . | 8,000 00 |
| Cash on hand . . . . . | 8,984 54 |
| | $80,984 54 |

## POOR WIDOWS' FUND.

This is a donation made by Mrs. Joanna Brooker and others to the Selectmen of Boston for the time being.

The income from this fund is paid over in equal proportions to the Aldermen of this city, and they distribute the same, at their discretion, for the relief of Poor Widows and Sick People.

Invested in: —

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, due 1897–98 . . . . . | $1,500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, due 1904–05 . . . . . | 1,700 00 |
| | $3,200 00 |

## FRANKLIN FUND

This is a fund for the encouragement of young mechanics. Dr. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, in his will, gave the inhabitants of Boston, in 1791, £1,000 sterling, which he directed to be loaned in sums of not more than £60 nor less than £15, to one applicant, at five per cent. interest; to be repaid in annual instalments of ten per cent. each. These loans are restricted to "Young Married Artificers, under the age of twenty-five, who have faithfully served an apprenticeship in Boston, so as to obtain a certificate of good moral character from at least two respectable citizens, who are willing to become their sureties in a bond for their payment of the money."

It was the estimate of Dr. Franklin that the £1,000 would increase in 100 years to £131,000, and then the managers of the fund were to lay out in public works £100,000, and the balance to continue on interest for another hundred years, which he estimated would then amount to $4,600,000; of this amount the sum of $1,610,000 was to be at the disposal of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, and the balance to be paid the Government of the State.

The Board of Aldermen, 1882, after a report in the matter of the Franklin Fund from a committee consisting of Aldermen Stebbins and Hart, passed the following resolves: —

*Resolved*, That, in the opinion of this Board, comprising a majority of the Trustees of the Franklin Fund, it is expedient and highly desirable that the proportion of said fund which will be available in 1891–92 for investment in "some public work," should be devoted to the extinguishment of the debt incurred for the purchase of the West Roxbury Park.

*Resolved*, That in the event of such disposition of the said portion of the Franklin Fund, the park thus purchased should be called "Franklin Park," in honor of the testator, who has so generously endowed his native town.

The name Franklin Park was adopted by the Board of Park Commissioners.

The trustees under the will are the Selectmen (now Board of Aldermen), united with the ministers of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in the Town of Boston.[1] The first loan was made May, 1791.

The Treasurer of the Fund, SAMUEL F. MCCLEARY, in his annual report to the trustees, makes the statement of the condition Feb. 1, 1888, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of Fund, February 1, 1887 . . . . . | $327,799 45 |
| Interest accrued during the year . . . . . | 13,109 43 |
| Amount of Fund, Feb. 1, 1888 . . . . . | $340,908 88 |

This amount consists of: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposit in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, | $337,894 54 |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings-Bank . . . . . | 2,444 21 |
| Balances of bonds, for loans . . . . . | 570 00 |
| Cash . . . . . | 13 |
| | $340,908 88 |

Treasurer of the Fund, SAMUEL F. MCCLEARY. Office, 23 Equitable Building.

[1] These churches, at this date, are "Christ Church," Salem street; "The First Church," corner Marlborough and Berkeley streets; and the "United Presbyterian," corner Berkeley and Chandler streets.

## SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS.

Charlestown School Trust Funds.— The Legislature of Massachusetts, on the 27th of March, 1793, passed an Act to incorporate Richard Devens, Nath'l Gorham, Josiah Bartlett, Aaron Putnam, Joseph Hurd, Nath'l Hawkins, Seth Wyman, and their successors, Trustees of the Charlestown Free Schools. On the 18th of April, the same year, it was "Voted that the Town Treasurer deliver to Aaron Putnam, Esq., Treasurer for the Trustees of the Charlestown Free Schools, all the money, bonds, notes of hand, etc., (being the property of said free schools), that now are, or may come into his, the Town Treasurer's, hands.

The charter of the City of Charlestown, after prescribing the manner of electing the School Committee, provides that the persons thus chosen shall have "all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the liabilities, set forth" in the Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Trustees of Charlestown Free Schools; the act of annexation to Boston provided for the continuance of this corporation in the members of the School Committee of the City of Boston from the Charlestown District.

By an Act approved March 13, 1877, the School Committee were incorporated and authorized to receive the Charlestown School Trust Fund, to "manage said Fund and disburse the income thereof within the limits of the former City of Charlestown, according to the tenor of the instruments creating said trust."

The following is a statement of the funds, Feb. 1, 1888, from the Treasurer, Nahum Chapin: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Six per cent. Bond . . . . . | $5,000 00 |
| " " Four per cent. Bonds . . . . . | 650 00 |
| Deposited in Charlestown Five-Cents Savings-bank and Warren Institution for Savings . . . . . | 2,491 00 |
| Cash unexpended on hand . . . . . | 119 79 |
| | $8,260 79 |

Nahum Chapin, *Treasurer.*

Comins School Library Fund. — Donation of Linus B. Comins, the interest of which is to be expended upon the Library of the "Comins Grammar School for Girls," and to be held in trust by the Chairman of the School Committee, the Mayor of the City, and the President of the Common Council, who are constituted, *ex officiis*, Trustees of the Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . . . . | $500 00 |

Devens Infant School Fund. — Bequest from David Devens, who died August 30, 1855, for the benefit of the infant schools in Charlestown, and children who attend them. Accepted by the City of Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1856.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one City of Boston Four per cent. Bond, due April 1, 1915, payable to the Mayor of the city and his successors as trustees of said legacy. . . . . | $1,000 00 |

Eastburn School Fund. — This is a bequest from the late John H. Eastburn, and received from the executors of his estate in April, 1886.

The following clause from his will explains the purpose of the bequest: —

"The interest to be applied to aid and assist deserving and poor scholars

to finish their education, by pecuniary assistance, in the Normal School for Females."

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one City of Boston Four per cent. Bond, due April 1, 1916 . . . . . | $10,000 00 |

Franklin School Medal Fund. — This is a legacy by Dr. Benjamin Franklin, in 1791, the interest on which, since 1792, has been invested in silver medals, which are now distributed, at the annual examinations, among the most deserving boys in the English High and Latin Schools.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, due 1900 . . . . . | $1,000 00 |

Gibson School Fund. — This is the bequest of Christopher Gibson, who provided by will, about 1674, that, after the payment of legacies and debts, his executor should "purchase some estate for the promotion of learning in the town of Dorchester." The surviving executor, Daniel Preston, purchased, for £104, twenty-six acres of land at Smelt Brook and deeded the same, February 6, 1693, to Enoch Wiswell, Samuel Robinson, John Tolman, James Bird, and Increase Sumner, as trustees, and to their successors and assigns, for the "use and purpose, benefit and behoof, of the schools of learning in the town of Dorchester." Sales of this land have been made from time to time, and the part still held consists of 537,700 square feet. The proceeds have been invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Boston Six per cent. Bonds . . . . . | $4,000 00 |
| " " Five " " . . . . . | 6,000 00 |
| " " Four " " . . . . . | 8,500 00 |
| Daniel Bradley, mortgage note . . . . . | 400 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury . . . . . | 25 79 |
| | $18,925 79 |
| Cash on hand, income . . . . . | $1,515 11 |

The income of this fund is appropriated for the supply of Library Books and such apparatus for the schools which are now or shall be embraced in the territory annexed as "Dorchester," which are not supplied by the city, upon order of the School Committee, and apportioned to each school as said School Committee shall decide.

Latin School Prize Fund. — This is a donation from a number of gentlemen in Boston, in the year 1819, the interest of which is invested in prizes, which are annually distributed among the most deserving scholars in the Public Latin School.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | $1,050 00 |

Lawrence High School Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Abbott Lawrence, of Boston, in the year 1844, the interest of which is payable annually to the Sub-Committee of the English High School, for the time being; and is by them distributed in prizes for the best performances in various branches of literature and science in that institution; and in such other rewards to the scholars in the school as that committee shall recommend.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | $2,000 00 |

Lawrence Latin School Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Abbott Lawrence, in the year 1845, the interest on which is payable annually to the "Chairman of the Sub-Committee of the Public Latin School, for the time being," and is distributed in prizes for the general encouragement of the scholars in such a way as the sub-committee of that school shall consider advisable.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | $2,000 00 |

Milmore Brimmer School Fund. — Bequest of Martin Milmore, the income from which to aid in clothing the poor children of the Brimmer school.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock . . . . . | $500 00 |

Norcross School Library Fund. — Donation and bequest of Otis Norcross. The income from this fund is to be paid to the master of the "Norcross School," to be expended in books for a library for the first class of said school. Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . | $500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock . . | 500 00 |
| | $1,000 00 |

Smith Fund. — This was a legacy of Abiel Smith, of Boston, who died in 1817, to the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, for the time being.

The income from this fund is appropriated towards the expense of "the Free Instruction of Colored Children, in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic." Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of the City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, payable in April, 1900, for . . . . . | $4,000 00 |
| One do., payable in July, 1889 . . . . . | 200 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, payable in April, 1915 . . . . . | 4,400 00 |
| | $8,600 00 |

Stoughton School Fund. — This is a bequest of Gov. William Stoughton, who died at Dorchester, July 7, 1701, and gave to the schools of Dorchester one hundred and fifty pounds, "for the advancement of the salary of a school-master."

The terms of this bequest were complied with by the authorities of the town of Dorchester. This fund was received from the Treasurer of the town of Dorchester, by the terms of the act of Annexation of said town to Boston, and stands as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, payable in April, 1915 . . . . . | $5,300 00 |

The income of the fund is paid into the City Treasury, and credited annually to salaries of school instructors.

Webb Franklin School Fund. — This is a legacy made in the year 1828, by Rufus Webb, formerly writing-master in one of the public schools.

The income from this fund is applied to the purchase of books, etc., for the use of indigent scholars in the writing department of the Franklin School.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | $1,000 00 |

### Recapitulation of School Trust Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charlestown School Trust Fund, including income unexpended | $8,260 79 |
| Comins School Library Fund | 500 00 |
| Devens Infant School Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Eastburn School Fund | 10,000 00 |
| Franklin School Medal Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Gibson School Fund | 18,925 79 |
| Gibson School Fund, income unexpended | 1,515 11 |
| Latin School Prize Fund | 1,050 00 |
| Lawrence High School Fund | 2,000 00 |
| Lawrence Latin School Fund | 2,000 00 |
| Milmore Brimmer School Fund | 500 00 |
| Norcross School Library Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Smith Fund | 8,600 00 |
| Stoughton School Fund | 5,300 00 |
| Webb Franklin School Fund | 1,000 00 |
| | $62,651 69 |

## PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS.

Bigelow Fund. — This is a donation made by the late John P. Bigelow, in August, 1850, when Mayor of the city.

The income from this fund is to be appropriated to the purchase of books for the increase of the library.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . $1,000 00

Payable to the Chairman of the Committee on the Public Library for the time being.

Bates Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Joshua Bates, of London in March, 1853.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . $50,000 00

"The income only of this fund is to be, each and every year, expended in the purchase of such books of permanent value and authority as may be found most needful and most useful." Payable to the Mayor of the city for the time being.

Phillips Fund. — This is a donation made by the late Jonathan Phillips, of Boston, in April, 1853.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . $10,000 00

The interest on this fund is to be used exclusively for the purchase of books for said Library.

Also, a bequest by the same gentleman, in his will, dated 28th September, 1849.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . $20,000 00

The interest on which is to be annually devoted to the maintenence of a Free Public Library.

Both of these items are payable to the Mayor of the city for the time being.

Mr. Phillips died on the 29th of July, 1860, at the age of 82; the latter sum was realized by the city in April, 1861.

ABBOTT LAWRENCE FUND. — This is the bequest of the late ABBOTT LAWRENCE, of Boston.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . | $10,000 00 |

The interest on this fund is to be exclusively appropriated for the purchase of books for the said library, having a permanent value.

EDWARD LAWRENCE FUND. — This is the bequest of the late EDWARD LAWRENCE of Charlestown. The following clause from his will explains its purpose: —

"To hold and apply the income, and so much of the principal as they may choose, to the purchase of special books of reference, to be kept and used only at the Charlestown branch of said Public Library."

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one City of Boston Four per cent. Bond, due April 1, 1916 . . . . . | $500 00 |

PIERCE FUND. — This is a donation made by HENRY L. PIERCE, Mayor of the city, Nov. 29, 1873, and accepted by the City Council, Dec. 27, 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, for . . . . . | $5,000 00 |

TOWNSEND FUND. — This is a donation from William Minot and William Minot. Jr., executors of the will of MARY P. TOWNSEND, of Boston, at whose disposal she left a certain portion of her estate in trust, for such charitable and public institutions as they might think meritorious. Said executors accordingly selected the Public Library of the City of Boston as one of such institutions, and attached the following conditions to the legacy: "The income only shall, in each and every year, be expended in the purchase of books for the use of the library; each of which books shall have been published in some one edition at least five years at the time it may be so purchased."

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for . . . . . | $4,000 00 |

TICKNOR BEQUEST. — By the will of the late GEORGE TICKNOR, of Boston, he gives to the city of Boston, on the death of his wife, all his books and manuscripts in the Spanish and Portuguese language, about four thousand volumes, and also the sum of four thousand dollars. After the receipt of said sum the city is required to spend not less than one thousand dollars in every five years, during the twenty-five years next succeeding (*i.e.*, the income of four thousand dollars, at the rate of five per cent. per anuum), in the purchase of books in the Spanish and Portuguese languages and literature. At the end of twenty-five years the income of the said sum is to be expended annually in the purchase of books of permanent value, either in the Spanish or Portuguese languages, or in such other languages as may be deemed expedient by those having charge of the library. The books bequeathed or purchased are always to be freely accessible for reference or study, but are not to be loaned for use outside of the library building. If these bequests are not accepted by the city, and the trusts and conditions faithfully executed, the books, manuscripts, and money are to be given to the President and Fellows of Harvard College.

In order that the city might receive the immediate benefit of this contribution, Anna Ticknor, widow of the donor, relinquished her right to retain during her life the books and manuscripts, and placed them under the control of

the city, the City Council having previously accepted the bequests in accordance with the terms and conditions of said will, and the Trustees of the Public Library received said bequests on behalf of the city, and made suitable arrangements for the care and custody of the books and manuscripts.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent.
Stock for . . . . . $4,000 00

Franklin Club Fund. — This is a donation made in June, 1863, by a literary association of young men in Boston, who, at the dissolution of the association, authorized its trustees, Thomas Minns, John J. French, and J. Franklin Reed, to dispose of the funds on hand in such a manner as to them should seem judicious. They elected to bestow it on the Public Library, attaching to it the following conditions: "In trust that the income, but the income only, shall, year by year, be expended in the purchase of books of permanent value for the use of the free Public Library of the city, and, as far as practicable, of such a character as to be of special interest to young men." The trustees expressed a preference for books relative to Government and Political Economy.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent.
Stock, for . . . . . $1,000 00

Treadwell Fund. — By the will of the late Daniel Treadwell, of Cambridge, late Rumford Professor in Harvard College, who died February 27, 1872, he left the residue of his estate, after payment of debts, legacies, etc., in trust to his executors, to hold during the life of his wife for her benefit, and after her decease to divide the residue then remaining in the hands of the trustees as therein provided, and convey one-fifth part thereof to the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston.

The City Council have accepted said bequest, and authorized the Trustees of the Public Library to receive the same, and invest it in the City of Boston Bonds, the income of which is to be expended by said Trustees in such manner as they may deem for the best interests of the Library.

Invested in City of Boston Four per cent. Bonds . . . $3,700 00

Charlotte Harris Fund. — Bequest of Charlotte Harris, late of Boston, the object of which is stated in the following extract from her will: "I give to the Charlestown Public Library $10,000, to be invested on interest, which interest is to be applied to the purchase of books published before 1850. I also give to said Public Library my own private library, and the portrait of my grandfather, Richard Devens." Bequest accepted by City Council, July 31, 1877.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent.
Stock, for . . . . . $10,000 00

Thomas B. Harris Fund. — Bequest of Thomas B. Harris, late of Charlestown, for the benefit of the Charlestown Public Library.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent.
Stock, for . . . . . $1.000 00

Scholfield Fund. — Bequest of the late Arthur Scholfield, who died in New York, January 17, 1883. The interest to be paid to certain heirs during their lives, and then to be used for the purchase of books of permanent value.

Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Four per cent.
Stock, for . . . . . $50,000 00

Green Fund. — Donations of Dr. Samuel A. Green, of $2,000, the income of which is to be expended for the purchase of Books relating to American history. Invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for . | $1,500 00 |
| One certificate of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock, for . | 500 00 |
| | $2,000 00 |

South Boston Branch Library Trust Fund. — Donation of a citizen of South Boston, the income of which is to be expended for the benefit of the South Boston Branch Library.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, for . . . . . | $100 00 |

Donations. — Besides the preceding, the following donations have been made to the Public Library, and the amounts have been appropriated for the purchase of books, according to the intention of the donors, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Ingersoll Bowditch . . . . . | $6,300 00 |
| Samuel Appleton, late of Boston . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Sally Inman Kast Shepard . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| James Brown, late of Cambridge . . . . . | 500 00 |
| Nathaniel I. Bowditch . . . . . | 200 00 |
| James Nightingale . . . . . | 100 00 |
| Dorchester and Milton Circulating Library, for the benefit of the Dorchester Branch Library . . . . . | 335 13 |
| | $9,435 13 |

Recapitulation of Public Library Trust Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bates donation . . . . . | $50,000 00 |
| Scholfield bequest . . . . . | 50,000 00 |
| Phillips bequest . . . . . | 20,000 00 |
| Phillips donation . . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| Charlotte Harris bequest . . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| Abbott Lawrence bequest . . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| Pierce donation . . . . . | 5,000 00 |
| Townsend bequest . . . . . | 4,000 00 |
| Ticknor bequest . . . . . | 4,000 00 |
| Treadwell bequest . . . . . | 3,700 00 |
| Green donations . . . . . | 2,000 00 |
| Bigelow donation . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Thomas B. Harris bequest . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Franklin Club donation . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Edward Lawrence bequest . . . . . | 500 00 |
| South Boston Branch Library Trust Fund . . . . . | 100 00 |
| Invested funds . . . . . | $172,300 00 |
| Donations, etc. . . . . | 9,435 13 |
| | $181,735 13 |

Phillips Street-Fund.

This is a bequest of Jonathan Phillips, who died in July, 1860, who gave by his will, to the City of Boston, $20,000 "as a trust fund, the income of which shall be annually expended to adorn and embellish the streets and public places in said city," which has been invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| One certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock, payable to the Mayor of the City for the time being, for . . . | $20,000 00 |

In accepting the bequest the City Council directed the Board of Aldermen to expend the income of the fund in compliance with the terms of the trust.

| | |
|---|---|
| INCOME unexpended April 30, 1888. Cash in City Treasury, | $6,155 91 |

There have been erected from the income derived from this fund the bronze statues of Josiah Quincy in front of City Hall, John Winthrop in Scollay's square, Samuel Adams at the junction of Washington street and Adams, formerly Dock, square; also the curbing and fencing of the enclosure of the Emancipation Group in bronze in Park square, the gift of Moses Kimball.

In 1885, under orders of the Board of Aldermen, there was paid towards the erection of the Lyman Fountain, in Eaton square, Dorchester, the sum of $4,050.

## CITY HOSPITAL FUNDS.

GOODNOW FUND. — A bequest of Elisha Goodnow, of South Boston, who died in 1851. By his will the city came into possession of certain real estate on Cross street and Third street, for the purpose of establishing a hospital for the sick, one-half of said funds to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. The proceeds from the sale of these estates and accumulated interests were invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . | $17,500 00 |
| One certificate " " Five " " . . | 4.000 00 |
| One certificate " " Four " " . . | 4,500 00 |
| | $26,000 00 |

NICHOLS FUND. — Bequest of LAWRENCE NICHOLS, who died in September, 1862, of $1,000, less internal revenue tax, "towards the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital," and from the executor of the will, as residuary legatee, $530.50. These amounts and accumulated interest were invested in

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . | $2 000 00 |

NORCROSS FUND. — Donation of OTIS NORCROSS, late Mayor of the city, the interest of which is to furnish clothing to indigent patients when leaving the hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . . . . | $2,000 00 |

BALL FUND. — Bequest of the late JONAS BALL, the interest of which is to furnish clothing to indigent patients when leaving the hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . . . . | $1,000 00 |

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees, in replenishing the library of the hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | $1,000 00 |

Shaw Fund. — Bequest of the late Mary Louisa Shaw, the income of which is to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit for the use and comfort of the patients in the hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in one certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock | $2,000 00 |

Recapitulation of City Hospital Trust Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| Goodnow bequest | $26,000 00 |
| Norcross donation | 2,000 00 |
| Nichols bequest | 2,000 00 |
| Ball bequest | 1,000 00 |
| Goodnow (Library) donation | 1,000 00 |
| Shaw bequest | 2,000 00 |
| | $34,000 00 |

## FOSS SEVENTEENTH OF JUNE, AND FLAG FUNDS.

The City Council of the City of Charlestown, in August, 1866, accepted the bequests made in the will of the late Jacob Foss, who died in Charlestown, June 2, 1866, the income of which is to be expended for the following purposes: —

Celebrating the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, for either or all of the following purposes, viz.: "*Ringing the bells, firing salutes, music, or decorating the streets.*"

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock. | $2,000 00 |

Purchasing "United States flags for the use of the late City of Charlestown within its present limits; the flags so purchased to be used on all proper occasions, so that not more than two years' purchases shall be on hand at any time."

| | |
|---|---|
| Invested in a certificate of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock | $2,000 00 |

## BABCOCK MUSIC FUND.

By the will of the late Archibald Babcock, who died Aug. 10, 1862, the sum of $3,000 was bequeathed to the City of Charlestown, and accepted by the City Council of that city, November, 1862, upon the conditions and for the purposes expressed by him in his last will and testament: —

"The income to be annually expended in procuring the services of musicians, or of a band or bands of musicians, to perform in public in the City of Charlestown, within its present limits, free to all its citizens, one-half of said income to be annually expended in procuring musicians, or band or bands of musicians, to play on or near the small common at the 'Neck,' so-called, at the corner of Main and Cambridge streets, preference to be given to citizens of Charlestown, due regard being had as to ability and quality."

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposits in the Charlestown Five-Cents Savings-Bank | $3,000 00 |

## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Amounts paid by owners of lots in Mt. Hope Cemetery, the income from which is to be expended by the trustees for the perpetual care of lots. Invested in: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Six per cent. Stock | $2,000 00 |
| Four certificates of City of Boston Five per cent. Stock | 5.500 00 |
| Ten certificates of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock | 16,500 00 |
| Cash in City Treasury | 997 66 |
| | $24,997 66 |

## EVERGREEN CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Amount paid by the owners of lots in Evergreen Cemetery, the income of which is to be expended for the perpetual care of lots. Invested in: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Two certificates of City of Boston Four per cent. Stock | $1,000 00 |
| One certificate City of Boston Five per cent. Stock | 100 00 |
| | $1,100 00 |

## RECAPITULATION OF TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Overseers of the Poor, including income unexpended | $632.987 03 |
| Charlestown poor | 23,500 00 |
| Police Charitable | 178,450 00 |
| " " cash in treasury | 522 51 |
| " " income unexpended | 2,557 88 |
| Boston Firemen's Relief Fund | 80,984 54 |
| Poor Widows | 3,200 00 |
| Franklin Mechanics' | 340,908 88 |
| Schools, including income unexpended | 62.651 69 |
| Public Library | 181,735 13 |
| Phillips Street | 20.000 00 |
| " " income unexpended | 6,155 91 |
| City Hospital | 34,000 00 |
| Foss Seventeenth of June, and Flag | 4,000 00 |
| Babcock Music | 3,000 00 |
| Mt. Hope Cemetery | 24,997 66 |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 1,100 00 |
| | $1,600,751 23 |

# APPROPRIATIONS

## FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1888–89.

By the sixth section of Chap. 14 of the Revised Ordinances, the City Auditor is required to lay before the City Council, in the month of February, annually, an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised to meet the expenditures of the then ensuing financial year, under the respective heads of Appropriations, together with an estimate of the Ways and Means of paying the same (see page 335).

Such estimates were duly made and laid before the City Council; they were referred to the Committee on Appropriations, by whom an order was reported which finally passed the City Council, making appropriations as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advertising | | $1,500 00 |
| Architect's Department | | 16,000 00 |
| Armories | | 32,185 00 |
| Assessors' Department | | 110,000 00 |
| Auditor's Department | | 24,200 00 |
| Board of Health, viz.: — | | |
| Board of Health | $73,000 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 1,500 00 | |
| Public Baths | 18,000 00 | |
| Quarantine Department | 17,500 00 | |
| | | 110,000 00 |
| Boston Harbor | | 5,000 00 |
| Bridges, viz.: — | | |
| Bridges ordinary | $90,000 00 | |
| Building and repairs of culverts | 2,500 00 | |
| West Boston and other bridges | 6,764 00 | |
| | | 99,264 00 |
| City Clerk's Department | | 21,000 00 |
| City Debt | | 794,711 00 |
| City Hospital | $196,200 00 | |
| Building for Out-Patients | 16,000 00 | |
| | | 212,200 00 |
| City Messenger's Department | | 19,852 00 |
| City Registrar's Department | | 14,000 00 |
| Collector's Department | | 58,800 00 |
| Common, etc. | | 67,305 00 |
| Contingent Fund, Joint Committees | | 9,000 00 |
| Mayor | | 1,500 00 |
| Board of Aldermen | | 9,000 00 |
| Common Council | | 8,000 00 |
| East Boston Ferries | | 190,000 00 |
| Engineer's Department | | 34,000 00 |
| Executive Department | | 21,500 00 |
| Fire Department, viz.: — | | |
| Fire Department | $816,006 00 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | 33,634 00 | |
| | | 849,640 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,708,657 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,708,657 00 |
| Health Department | | 510,000 00 |
| Incidental Expenses | | 35,000 00 |
| Inspection of Buildings | | 56,000 00 |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | | 9,245 00 |
| Inspection of Provisions | | 2,900 00 |
| Interest | | 1,599,367 00 |
| Lamp Department | | 567,500 00 |
| Law Department | | 23,500 00 |
| Liquor License Expenses, from Revenue from Licenses | | |
| Markets | | 9,850 00 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | | 10,000 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor, viz.: — | | |
| Current expenses | $98,250 00 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers | 9,500 00 | |
| Temporary Home | 7,250 00 | |
| | | 115,000 00 |
| Park Department, viz.: — | | |
| Parks, maintenance | $20,000 00 | |
| Office Expenses | 6,500 00 | |
| Park Nursery | 5,000 00 | |
| | | 31,500 00 |
| Paving Department, viz.: — | | |
| Ordinary Expenses | $675,000 00 | |
| Beacon Street, from Commonwealth Avenue to St. Mary's Street | 40,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, from Brighton Avenue to Chestnut-Hill Avenue | 40,000 00 | |
| Bunker Hill Street | 20,000 00 | |
| Bennington Street, etc. | 17,000 00 | |
| Boylston-Street Extension | 10,000 00 | |
| | | 802,000 00 |
| Police Department, viz.: — | | |
| Police Department | $1,158,448 00 | |
| Station-House Matrons and House of Detention | 23,524 00 | |
| | | 1,181,972 00 |
| Printing and Stationery | | 46,000 00 |
| Public Buildings | | 132,000 00 |
| Public Celebrations, viz.: | | |
| May 30, 1888 | $5,800 00 | |
| June 17, 1888 | 4,000 00 | |
| July 4, 1888 | 12,000 00 | |
| | | 21,800 00 |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | |
| House of Industry | $160,000 00 | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 50,000 00 | |
| Office Expenses | 8,900 00 | |
| Pauper Expenses | 148,600 00 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | 19,550 00 | |
| Marcella-Street Home | 46,475 00 | |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester | 25,950 00 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands | 70,000 00 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | 19,000 00 | |
| | | 548,475 00 |
| Public Lands | | 3,000 00 |
| Public Library | | 123,500 00 |
| Record Commissioners | | 5,000 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $8,542,266 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $8,542,266 00 |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses, viz.: — | | |
| Registration of Voters | $30,000 00 | |
| Election Expenses | 13,000 00 | |
| | | 43,000 00 |
| Salaries | | 11,000 00 |
| Schools and School-houses, viz.: — | | |
| School Instructors | $1,269,678 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee | 210,322 00 | |
| Salaries of Officers, School Committee | 58,180 00 | |
| Kindergartens | 20,000 00 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | 206,000 00 | |
| | | 1,764,180 00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | | 11,056 00 |
| Sewer Department | | 261,361 00 |
| Sinking-Fund Commissioners | | 2,500 00 |
| Soldiers' Relief | | 15,000 00 |
| Surveyor's Department | | 33,500 00 |
| Treasurer's Department | | 38,000 00 |
| Water-Works, from revenue from the Cochituate and Mystic Water-Works.[1] | | |
| Widening and Extending Streets: — | | |
| Widening Streets | $23,000 00 | |
| Willard-street Extension | 12,500 00 | |
| Hollis place, laying out and widening | 11,000 00 | |
| Greenwood-street Extension | 7,500 00 | |
| Green's alley, Widening | 6,000 00 | |
| | | 60,000 00 |
| Total for City of Boston | | $10,781,863 00 |
| County of Suffolk. | | |
| General Expenses | $450,000 00 | |
| House of Correction | 95,000 00 | |
| Debt | 31,219 00 | |
| Interest | 92,225 00 | |
| | | 668,444 00 |
| *Total appropriations for* 1888–89, passed by City Council | | $11,450,307 00 |
| Amount of State Tax, assessed by Assessors on warrant of State, independent of City Council | | 833,805 00 |
| | | $12.284,112 00 |
| Amount of Appropriations of City Council, 1887–88, | | $11,229,094 00 |
| State Tax, 1887 | | 833,805 00 |
| | | $12,062,899 00 |

[1] Cochituate Water-Works, estimated for running expenses, maintenance, etc., $357,430.00; interest and exchange, $750,640.50; total, $1,108,070.50.
Mystic Water-Works, estimated for running expenses, maintenance, etc., $193,350.00; interest, $41,997.50; total, $235,347.50.

# WAYS AND MEANS.

## *1888-89.*

An estimate of the Ways and Means of meeting the Expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, for the financial year 1888-89: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Armories | | $9,500 |
| Board of Health and Quarantine | | 4,500 |
| Bridges | | 200 |
| City Hospital | | 25,300 |
| City Messenger | | 30 |
| Collector's Department | | 4,000 |
| Corporation Tax | | 575,000 |
| East Boston Ferries | | 130,000 |
| Fees | | 7,700 |
| Fire Department | | 2,000 |
| Health Department | | 34,200 |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | | 650 |
| Interest | | 125,000 |
| Liquor Licenses | | 390,000 |
| Markets | | 500 |
| Outstanding Taxes | | 450,000 |
| Overseers of the Poor | | 13,500 |
| Paving Department | | 22,000 |
| Police Department | | 11,000 |
| Public Institutions | | 43,000 |
| Rents | | 100,000 |
| Schools | | 28,000 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | | 3,000 |
| Sewer Department | | 22,000 |
| | | $2,001,080 |
| County of Suffolk: — General Expenses | $150,000 | |
| House of Correction | 20,000 | |
| | | 170,000 |
| | | $2,171,080 |
| Excess of Income, 1887-88, | | 90,000 |
| | | $2,261,080 |
| Appropriations, as stated on page 332 | | $11,450,307 |
| Income, as above | | 2,261,080 |
| *Amount to be raised in* 1888, *for the financial year* 1888-89, | | $9,189,227 |
| Add State Tax, assessed independently of City Council | | 833,805 |
| | | $10,023,032 |
| Amount certified, 1887-88, to Assessors for assessment, including State Tax | | $9,888,099 |

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

# FINANCIAL YEAR

# 1887-88.

22

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

City Treasurer's Office,
City Hall, May 15, 1888.

To the Honorable City Council: —

*Gentlemen,* — I herewith transmit the annual report of the transactions of the Treasury Department of the City of Boston, for the financial year 1887–88, terminating April 30, 1888.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

---

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

In Common Council, May 17, 1888.

Referred to the Committee on City Treasurer's Department.

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY TREASURER, FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR OF 1887-88, ENDING APRIL 30, 1888.

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of cash on hand May 1, 1887, brought forward from the financial year of 1886-87 | | | | $4,080,681 09 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | |
| Received during the year 1887-88, from: — | | | | |
| City Collector, on account of the City of Boston | 1 | $14,729,926 03 | | |
| City Collector, on account of the County of Suffolk | 2 | 157,777 03 | | |
| | | | $14,887,703 06 | |
| Temporary 5% loans, in anticipation of Taxes of 1887 | 3 | | 1,500,000 00 | |
| City loans: — | | | | |
| Public Park 3½% gold | 4 | $400,000 00 | | |
| Public Park Construction, 4% | 5 | 455,000 00 | | |
| New Cambridge Bridge, 3½% gold | 6 | 250,000 00 | | |
| Stony-Brook Improvement, 4% | 7 | 500,000 00 | | |
| | | | 1,605,000 00 | |
| Suffolk County loans: — | | | | |
| Suffolk County Court-House, 3½% | 8 | | 800,000 00 | |
| Cochituate Water loans: — | | | | |
| Additional Supply of Water (Basin 5), 3½% | 9 | $35,000 00 | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., 3½% | 10 | 150,000 00 | | |
| Protection of Water Supply, 3½% | 11 | 50,000 00 | | |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate, 3½% | 12 | 40,000 00 | | |
| High-Service, 4% | 13 | 174,000 00 | | |
| Extension of Mains, Cochituate Water-Works, 4% | 14 | 150,000 00 | | |
| | | | 599,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water loans: — | | | | |
| Renewal of loan due Oct. 1, 1887, 3½% | 15 | $50,000 00 | | |
| Renewal of loan due April 1, 1888, 4% | 16 | 3,000 00 | | |
| | | | 53,000 00 | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | 17 | | | |
| For Payment of Debt | | $774,159 27 | | |
| " Betterments Refunded | | 3,040 04 | | |
| " Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt, | | 1,050 86 | | |
| | | | 778,250 17 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 18 | | 102,879 96 | |
| Premium on Loans Negotiated | 19 | | 51,327 50 | |
| Pay-Roll Tailings from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid | 20 | | 31,307 77 | |
| Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated | 21 | | 2,474 01 | |
| Tax Title, Rochester Street | 22 | | 68 61 | |
| Total receipts on account of the City of Boston ($19,445,234.05), and County of Suffolk ($965,777.03) | | | | 20,411,011 08 |
| | | | | $24,491,692 17 |

# PAYMENTS

## FOR ACCOUNT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paid during the year 1887–88 on Mayor's Drafts, and charged to the following appropriations: — | | | | |
| Advertising | 23 | | | $2,034 21 |
| Architect's Department | 24 | | | 24,344 47 |
| Armories | 25 | | | 33,229 65 |
| Assessors' Department | 26 | | | 110,533 59 |
| Auditor's Department | 27 | | | 23,717 59 |
| Board of Health, viz.: — | | | | |
| Board of Health | 28 | | $71,940 80 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 29 | | 2,270 87 | |
| Public Baths | 30 | | 17,140 49 | |
| Quarantine Department | 31 | | 16,315 00 | |
| | | | | 107,667 16 |
| Boston Harbor | 32 | | | 6,839 31 |
| Bridges, viz.: — | | | | |
| Bridges | 33 | | $98,456 74 | |
| Albany-Street Bridge | 34 | | 13,546 78 | |
| Congress-Street Bridge | 35 | | 10,767 40 | |
| Harvard Bridge | 36 | | 19,323 00 | |
| | | | | 142,093 92 |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery (from May 1, 1887, to August 26, 1887, it having become a corporation by an act of the Legislature) | 37 | | | 6,052 28 |
| City Clerk's Department | 38 | | | 20,228 72 |
| City Debt | 39 | | | 749,107 00 |
| City Loans, Redemption of | 40 | | | 826,210 13 |
| City Hospital, viz.: — | | | | |
| City Hospital | 41 | | $182,541 83 | |
| Building for Contagious Cases | 42 | | 26,055 22 | |
| Building for Contagious Cases, Furnishing | 43 | | 7,375 00 | |
| | | | | 215,972 05 |
| City Messenger's Department | 44 | | | 18,448 77 |
| City Registrar's Department | 45 | | | 13,566 29 |
| Collector's Department | 46 | | | 58,656 91 |
| Common and Public Grounds, viz.: — | | | | |
| Common | 47 | | $65,982 19 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, Loam for Trees, | 48 | | 3,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Independence Square | 49 | | 285 12 | |
| Improvement of Telegraph Hill | 50 | | 1,800 00 | |
| Play-Grounds | 51 | | 200 00 | |
| Public Garden Bridge | 52 | | 880 00 | |
| Street Trees | 53 | | 3,000 00 | |
| Tudor Bequest | 54 | | 153 16 | |
| | | | | 75,300 47 |
| Contingent Funds, viz.: — | | | | |
| Joint Committees | 55 | | $11,411 97 | |
| Mayor | 56 | | 1,484 65 | |
| Board of Aldermen | 57 | | 10,780 79 | |
| Common Council | 58 | | 9,726 36 | |
| | | | | 33,403 77 |
| Damage by Dogs | 59 | | | 1,948 25 |
| Deeds, Real Estate, Advertising etc. | 60 | | | 7,436 54 |
| East Boston Ferries, viz.: — | | | | |
| East Boston Ferries | 61 | | $207,652 69 | |
| New Ferry-Boat | 62 | | 36,499 51 | |
| New Piers, South Ferry, East Boston | 63 | | 14,862 04 | |
| | | | | 259,014 24 |
| Engineer's Department | 64 | | | 32,987 94 |
| Executive Department | 65 | | | 21,368 91 |
| Fire Department, viz.: — | | | | |
| Fire Department | 66 | | $739,570 90 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | 67 | | 33,413 31 | |
| | | | | 772,984,21 |
| *Carried forward* | | | | $3,563,146 38 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | | $3,563,146 38 |
| Flags, Ropes, and Stakes | 68 | | | 624 72 |
| Health Department | 69 | | | 503,713 86 |
| Improved Sewerage | 70 | | | 88,252 50 |
| Incidental Expenses | 71 | | | 55,242 99 |
| Inspection of Buildings | 72 | | | 50,908 82 |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | 73 | | | 8,994 01 |
| Inspection of Provisions | 75 | | | 2,221 15 |
| Interest on City Debt, exclusive of Water Debt | 76 | | | 1,543,835 53 |
| Lamp Department | 77 | | | 573,661 15 |
| Law Department | 78 | | | 23,484 28 |
| Liquor License Expenses | 79 | | | 59,565 95 |
| Long Island | 80 | | | 34,613 45 |
| Markets | 81 | | | 9,787 71 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery, viz.: — | | | | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | 82 | | $35,290 56 | |
| Removal of Gravel etc. | 83 | | 2,856 59 | |
| | | | | 38,147 15 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 84 | | | 104,399 14 |
| Park Department, viz.: — | | | | |
| Park Department | 85 | | $6,500 00 | |
| Covered Channel, Muddy River | 86 | | 25 00 | |
| Franklin Park | 87 | | 401,183 26 | |
| Muddy River Improvement | 88 | | 35,161 60 | |
| Parks, Maintenance | 89 | | 14,965 44 | |
| Park Nursery | 90 | | 5,000 00 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay | 91 | | 35,113 32 | |
| Public Park Construction | 92 | | 514,014 82 | |
| Paving Department, viz.: — | | | | 1,011,963 44 |
| Paving Department | 93 | | $872,793 34 | |
| A Street, repaving | 94 | | 4,111 14 | |
| Boylston Street Bridge, Construction of | 95 | | 260 21 | |
| Humboldt Avenue | 96 | | 1,479 97 | |
| Linden Park | 97 | | 5,356 04 | |
| Ninth Street, grading | 98 | | 202 25 | |
| Q Street | 99 | | 10,956 04 | |
| Removal and care of Snow | 100 | | 41,010 89 | |
| Stable, Brighton | 101 | | 5,000 00 | |
| Street Improvements, East Boston | 102 | | 25,291 68 | |
| Washington Street, between Forest Hills Station and Ashland Street | 103 | | 37,007 68 | |
| Wharf, Paving Department | 104 | | 37,429 03 | |
| | | | | 1,040,898 27 |
| Phillips Street-Fund Income | 105 | | | 152 25 |
| Police Department | 106 | | | 1,080,988 88 |
| Printing and Stationery | 107 | | | 55,193 27 |
| Public Buildings, viz.: — | | | | |
| Public Buildings | 108 | | $126,999 62 | |
| City Building, Beacon Street | 109 | | 3,382 38 | |
| Engine-House, Brighton | 110 | | 15,262 69 | |
| Engine-House, Charlestown | 111 | | 3,227 15 | |
| Engine-House, No. 6 | 112 | | 11,917 52 | |
| Fire Department Building, Boylston St. | 113 | | 5,634 21 | |
| Ladder-House and Site, Roslindale | 114 | | 20,835 82 | |
| Library Building, Dartmouth Street | 115 | | 10,295 46 | |
| Police Station-House, Boylston Street | 116 | | 20,227 46 | |
| Repairing Old Franklin School-house | 117 | | 7,889 64 | |
| | | | | 225,671 95 |
| Public Celebrations | 118 | | | 20,343 14 |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | | | |
| House of Industry | 119 | | $171,961 70 | |
| House of Correction | 120 | | 102,127 73 | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 121 | | 63,741 20 | |
| Marcella-Street Home | 122 | | 47,624 83 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm | 123 | | 21,277 41 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | 124 | | 17,302 20 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island | 125 | | 62,508 30 | |
| Home for Paupers, Long Island, Construction | 126 | | 22,235 76 | |
| Pauper expenses | 127 | | 146,530 82 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | 128 | | 18,099 94 | |
| Office Expenses | 129 | | 8,613 58 | |
| *Carried forward* | | | $682,023 47 | $10,095,809 99 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $682,023 47 | $10,095,809 99 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown, repairs | 130 | | 2,447 40 | |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, repairs, | 131 | | 2,997 75 | |
| Fences, Lunatic Hospital Grounds | 132 | | 3,000 00 | |
| Marcella-Street Home, Improvements | 133 | | 6,000 00 | |
| Wharves, Long Island | 134 | | 7,589 90 | |
| | | | | 704,058 52 |
| Public Lands | 135 | | | 199 95 |
| Public Library | 136 | | | 126,949 85 |
| Record Commissioners | 137 | | | 3,667 95 |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses, viz.: — | | | | |
| Registration of Voters | 138 | | $29,503 00 | |
| Election Expenses | 139 | | 12,002 91 | |
| | | | | 41,505 91 |
| Roxbury Canal Improvement | 140 | | | 1,987 16 |
| Salaries | 141 | | | 10,818 84 |
| Schools and School-Houses, viz.: — | | | | |
| School Instructors | 142 | | $1,238,584 42 | |
| Salaries, Officers of School Committee | 143 | | 57,608 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee | 144 | | 239,356 56 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | 145 | | 220,187 80 | |
| Gibson School-Fund Income | 146 | | 1,004 01 | |
| Cushman School-House, heating, etc. | 147 | | 7,980 73 | |
| Everett School-House, heating, etc. | 148 | | 7,993 12 | |
| Franklin School-House, water-closets | 149 | | 2,968 33 | |
| Grammar School-House, Bennett Street, furnishing | 150 | | 1,243 09 | |
| Grammar School-House, Comins District, | 151 | | 8,338 52 | |
| Grammar School-House, Dudley Street, | 152 | | 16,126 31 | |
| Grammar School-House, Dudley Street, furnishing | 153 | | 6,850 91 | |
| Grammar School-House South Boston | 154 | | 30,000 00 | |
| High School House, Roxbury | 155 | | 45,849 86 | |
| Horace Mann School-House | 156 | | 12,798 43 | |
| Primary School-House, Ashmont | 157 | | 4,970 69 | |
| Primary School-House, Harrison Avenue, | 158 | | 500 00 | |
| Primary School-House, Prescott District, | 159 | | 1,198 09 | |
| Rice School-House, water-closets | 160 | | 3,977 91 | |
| | | | | 1,907,536 78 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 161 | | | 10,364 07 |
| Sewer Department, viz.: — | | | | |
| Sewer Department | 162 | | $174,135 81 | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District | 163 | | 45,088 59 | |
| Sewers, Beacon Street, etc. | 164 | | 3,970 46 | |
| Sewers, Brighton | 165 | | 25,440 48 | |
| Sewers, Charlestown | 166 | | 5,077 05 | |
| Sewers, City Proper | 167 | | 24,912 05 | |
| Sewer, between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street | 168 | | 7,904 92 | |
| Sewers, Dorchester | 169 | | 378 03 | |
| Sewers, East Boston | 170 | | 36,002 44 | |
| Sewers, Roxbury | 171 | | 3,518 61 | |
| Sewers, South Boston | 172 | | 5,343 13 | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury | 173 | | 27,358 25 | |
| | | | | 359,129 82 |
| Sinking-Fund Commissioners | 174 | | | 2,401 91 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 175 | | | 99,516 82 |
| Stony-Brook Improvement | 176 | | | 124,385 79 |
| Surveyor's Department | 177 | | | 32,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans, 1887–88 | 178 | | | 1,500,000 00 |
| Treasurer's Department | 179 | | | 35,566 23 |
| Cochituate Water-Works, viz.: — | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 180 | | $572,842 92 | |
| Additional Supply of Water | 181 | | 30,332 77 | |
| Extension of Mains, etc. | 182 | | 371,494 32 | |
| High-Service | 183 | | 239,298 88 | |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate | 184 | | 31,603 52 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 185 | | 31,678 54 | |
| Interest on Loans | 186 | | 729,380 46 | |
| | | | | 2,006,631 41 |
| *Carried forward* | | | | $17,062,531 00 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | | $17,062,531 00 |
| Mystic Water-Works, viz.. — | | | | |
| Mystic Water-Works | 187 | | $277,779 22 | |
| Interest on Loans | 188 | | 42,617 50 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 189 | | 2 53 | |
| | | | | 320,399 25 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | 190 | | | 6,668 98 |
| Widening and Extending Streets, viz.: — | | | | |
| Widening Streets | 191 | | $43,133 53 | |
| Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue | 192 | | 85,480 00 | |
| Boylston-Street Extension | 193 | | 114,982 92 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue | 194 | | 14,000 00 | |
| Hanover-Street Widening | 195 | | 24,093 06 | |
| Harrison-Avenue Widening | 196 | | 10,270 00 | |
| Humboldt-Avenue Extension | 197 | | 14,813 84 | |
| Massachusetts Avenue | 198 | | 9,932 70 | |
| Staniford-Street Extension | 199 | | 50,165 81 | |
| Talbot Avenue | 200 | | 2,381 90 | |
| Webster Street | 201 | | 8,400 00 | |
| | | | | 377,653 76 |
| | | | | $17,767,252 99 |
| Amounts paid, but not drawn for by Mayor through the Auditor's office, charged to the following accounts: — | | | | |
| State of Massachusetts: — | | | | |
| National Bank Tax, 1887, "right of reclamation reserved" | 202 | | $548,335 88 | |
| Right not reserved | 203 | | 88,298 38 | |
| Corporation Tax, 1887 | 204 | | 35,926 81 | |
| State Tax, 1887 | 205 | | 833,805 00 | |
| | | | | 1,506,366 07 |
| Liquor License Revenue, proportion paid to State of Massachusetts | 206 | | | 146,097 13 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Revenue payable under authority of Ordinance on Finance | 207 | | | 115,416 28 |
| Pay-Roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters | 208 | | | 31,093 15 |
| City Debt, due prior to May 1, 1887 | 209 | | | 21,000 00 |
| Police Charitable Fund | 210 | | | 12,800 00 |
| Taxes, costs, interest, etc., refunded | 211 | | | 5,304 37 |
| Betterments refunded | 212 | | | 3,040 04 |
| Public Library Trust Funds | 213 | | | 1,700 00 |
| Old Claims, Mayor's Draft | 214 | | | 1,141 43 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund | 215 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Sewer Assessments refunded | 216 | | | 913 47 |
| Cedar Grove Cemetery Trust Fund, balance to proprietors | 217 | | | 751 12 |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. | 218 | | | 717 21 |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund | 219 | | | 500 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates refunded | 220 | | | 481 87 |
| Sewer Assessments, held under protest refunded | 221 | | | 315 25 |
| Mystic Water-Rates refunded | 222 | | | 174 33 |
| Franklin Park Betterments, repayments, | 223 | | | 165 12 |
| Tax-Title, Rochester Street | 224 | | | 68 61 |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. | 225 | | | 33 91 |
| Paving Assessments, refunded | 226 | | | 5 18 |
| Total payments on account of the City of Boston for the year 1887–1888 | | | | $19,616,337 53 |

**County of Suffolk.**

PAYMENTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amounts paid on account of County of Suffolk during the financial year 1887–88, as allowed and certified by the Auditor of the City of Boston, acting as Auditor of the County of Suffolk, under authority of Sect. 34, Chap. 23, Public Statutes: — | | | | |
| County Buildings | | | $43,046 63 | |
| *Carried forward* | | | $43,046 63 | |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Concluded.*

| | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $43,046 63 | |
| Jail | | | 25,434 75 | |
| Supreme Judicial Court | | | 20,552 93 | |
| Superior Court, Civil Session | | | 107,532 01 | |
| Superior Court, Criminal Session | | | 81,162 95 | |
| Probate Court and Office | | | 7,594 52 | |
| Municipal Court, Civil Session | | | 10,302 13 | |
| Municipal Court, Criminal Session | | | 55,051 63 | |
| Municipal Court, Charlestown District | | | 7,432 44 | |
| East Boston District Court | | | 5,528 06 | |
| Municipal Court, South Boston District | | | 8,811 71 | |
| Municipal Court, Dorchester " | | | 4,291 98 | |
| Municipal Court, Roxbury " | | | 10,696 26 | |
| Municipal Court, West Roxbury " | | | 3,830 32 | |
| Municipal Court, Brighton " | | | 4,026 15 | |
| Police Court, Chelsea | | | 7,067 53 | |
| Insanity Cases | | | 9,717 17 | |
| Medical Examinations | | | 9,167 31 | |
| Registry of Deeds | | | 27,942 61 | |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | | | 14,445 07 | |
| Fire Marshal | 227 | | 8,380 08 | |
| | | | | $472,014 24 |
| Suffolk County Court-House | 228 | | | 12,581 68 |
| Old Claims | 229 | | | 15 35 |
| Add amounts drawn by Mayor and certified by City Auditor: — | | | | |
| Suffolk County Court-House | 230 | | $536,133 41 | |
| Suffolk County Court House Loan, Redemption of | 231 | | 17,000 00 | |
| Interest on County Loans | 232 | | 47,863 75 | |
| County Fines, paid to complainant under Sect. 58, Chap. 207, Public Statutes | 233 | | 213 00 | |
| County Forfeitures, refunded | 234 | | 200 00 | |
| | | | | 601,410 16 |
| Total payments account of County of Suffolk | | | | $1,086,021 43 |
| RECAPITULATION. | | | | |
| Balance May 1, 1887 | | | | $4,080,681 09 |
| Receipts from May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888: — | | | | |
| Account of the City of Boston: — | | | | |
| City Collector | | | $14,729,926 03 | |
| Temporary Loans | | | 1,500,000 00 | |
| City Loans | | | 1,605,000 00 | |
| Cochituate Water Loans | | | 599,000 00 | |
| Mystic Water Loans | | | 53,000 00 | |
| Other sources | | | 958,308 02 | |
| | | | $19,445,234 05 | |
| Account of County of Suffolk: — | | | | |
| Suffolk County Court-House Loan | | $800,000 00 | | |
| City Collector | | 157,777 03 | | |
| Premium on Loans | | 8,000 00 | | |
| | | | 965,777 03 | |
| | | | | 20,411,011 08 |
| Payments from May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888: — | | | | $24,491,692 17 |
| Account of the City of Boston: — | | | | |
| General Drafts, 1887–88 | | $5,543,093 32 | | |
| Pay-Roll Drafts, 1887–88 | | 6,045,063 70 | | |
| Special Drafts, 1887–88 | | 6,179,095 97 | | |
| Amounts not drawn for by Mayor through the Auditor's office | | 1,849,084 54 | | |
| | | | $19,616,337 53 | |
| Account of the County of Suffolk: — | | | | |
| General Payments, 1887–88 | | $501,595 92 | | |
| Special Drafts, 1887–88 | | 583,997 16 | | |
| Old Claims prior to 1887–88 | | 15 35 | | |
| County Fines to Complainant | | 213 00 | | |
| County Forfeitures, refunded | | 200 00 | | |
| | | | 1,086,021 43 | |
| | | | | 20,702,358 96 |
| Cash Balance April 30, 1888, carried forward to the financial year 1888–89 | | | | $3,789,333 21 |

## *Dr.* *Balance Sheet of Alfred T. Turner, City Treasurer, April 30, 1888.* *Cr.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance of Appropriations carried forward to the financial year of 1888–89 | | $3,036,154 64 | |
| " Balance of Appropriations, carried into the Treasury | $85,540 07 | | |
| " Excess of Actual over Estimated Income of 1887–88, carried into the Treasury | 111,874 88 | | |
| | | 197,414 95 | |
| " Liquor License Revenue of 1888–89, collected in April, 1888, carried forward to the financial year of 1888–89, | | 452,684 00 | |
| | | | $3,686,253 59 |
| Amounts held to the credit of the following accounts, viz.: — | | | |
| To Premium on Loans negotiated | | $43,327 50 | |
| " Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds of City of Boston for Betterments, Sales of Land, etc., due them, but not paid | | 16,258 17 | |
| " Betterments received and held under protest | | 12,700 89 | |
| " Old Claims, City of Boston | | 7,023 28 | |
| " Pay-roll Tailings | | 6,941 75 | |
| " City Debt overdue and not called for, | | 6,000 00 | |
| " Duplicate and Over-payments to the City Collector | | 2,751 90 | |
| " Sewer Assessments received and held under protest, Sinking-fund account | | 2,581 37 | |
| " Bay State Gas Company, Guarantee Fund | | 1,328 00 | |
| " Residue Tax Sales, etc. | | 1,234 94 | |
| " Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund | | 997 66 | |
| " Sewer Assessments received and held under protest | | 899 90 | |
| " Police Charitable Fund | | 522 51 | |
| " Franklin Park Betterments, Repayments | | 253 70 | |
| " Naturalization Fees, payable to Social Law Library | | 198 50 | |
| " Gibson School Fund | | 25 79 | |
| " Paving Assessments received and held under protest | | 18 76 | |
| " Old Claims, County of Suffolk | | 15 00 | |
| | | | 103,079 62 |
| | | | $3,789,333 21 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Cash deposited in National Banks of Boston and office, viz.: — | | |
| Atlantic National Bank | $101,305 31 | |
| Blackstone " " | 101,314 10 | |
| Broadway " " | 25,324 25 | |
| Bunker Hill " " | 101,315 02 | |
| Central " " | 75,985 44 | |
| Faneuil Hall " " | 101,309 36 | |
| First Ward " " | 50,662 44 | |
| Fourth " " | 101,304 37 | |
| Freeman's " " | 75,979 36 | |
| Lincoln " " | 76,001 11 | |
| Market " " | 101,323 55 | |
| Massachusetts " | 101,305 06 | |
| Maverick " " | 101,304 35 | |
| Merchandise " " | 75,985 28 | |
| Metropolitan " " | 75,999 96 | |
| Monument " " | 50,652 27 | |
| Mount Vernon National Bank | 50,659 04 | |
| North " " | 101,314 76 | |
| People's " " | 75,978 98 | |
| Trader's " " | 75,999 93 | |
| Tremont " " | 101,333 40 | |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth | 101,304 48 | |
| National Bank of North America | 101,315 94 | |
| National City Bank | 101,317 73 | |
| National Exchange Bank | 101,314 37 | |
| National Hide & Leather Bank | 101,314 73 | |
| National Market Bank of Brighton | 50,656 87 | |
| National Rockland Bank | 75,992 66 | |
| National Security Bank | 76,056 93 | |
| | $2,431,631 05 | |
| Globe National Bank | 169,378 57 | |
| Howard National Bank | 171,514 70 | |
| National Bank of Redemption | 164,579 93 | |
| National Bank of the Republic | 271,245 64 | |
| National Revere Bank | 302,989 05 | |
| National Security Bank, pay-roll tailings account | 7,091 30 | |
| | | $3,518,430 24 |
| Cash and cash vouchers in office, including payments made on May Draft of financial year 1888–89, authorized by order of City Council | | 270,902 97 |
| | | $3,789,333 21 |

ALFRED T. TURNER, *City Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF COLLECTIONS

BY THE

# Collector of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk

FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1888.

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

City Collector's Office,
City Hall, Boston, May 17, 1888.

To the City Council: —

*Gentlemen,* — I herewith submit a report of collections made in this department for the financial year ending April 30, 1888.

Very respectfully,

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector for the City of Boston and County of Suffolk.*

---

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

In Common Council,
May 17, 1888.

Referred to Committee on City Collector's Department.

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

# CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | By cash received as follows: — | | | | |
| | Amories. | 1 | | | |
| | Rents from Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | $9,950 00 | |
| | Rebate on gas | | | 5 91 | $9,955 91 |
| | Board of Health. | 2 | | | |
| | Grease licenses | | $77 00 | | |
| | Nuisances, 1887–8 . . . . $58 50 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . . . . 71 46 | | | | |
| | | | 129 96 | | |
| | Sale of lot in Dorchester cemetery | | 50 00 | | |
| | | | | $256 96 | |
| | Evergreen Cemetery: — | 3 | | | |
| | Sale of Lots | | $500 00 | | |
| | Sale of Graves | | 58 00 | | |
| | Care of Lots | | 216 50 | | |
| | | | | 774 50 | |
| | Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund. | 4 | | | |
| | Perpetual care of lots | | | 300 00 | |
| | Quarantine: — | 5 | | | |
| | Fees from Port Physician | | | 4,353 00 | |
| | Small-pox hospital: — | 6 | | | |
| | Rents | | | 300 00 | |
| | | | | | 5,984 46 |
| | Bridges. | 7 | | | |
| | Sale of Old Materials | | $74 11 | | |
| | Repairs, etc. | | 101 48 | | |
| | Rebate on gas | | 2 51 | | |
| | | | | $178 10 | |
| | Rent of Buildings, Charles River and Warren Bridges | | | 337 50 | |
| | | | | | 515 60 |
| | Cedar Grove Cemetery. | 8 | | | |
| | General Account | | | | 5,100 00 |
| | City Hospital. | 9 | | | |
| | Paying-patients | | | $33,466 77 | |
| | Sale of Old Material | | | 308 81 | |
| | Interest on Trust-Funds | | | 1,550 00 | |
| | Sale of Bones | | | 232 96 | |
| | | | | | 35,558 54 |
| | City of Charlestown. | 10 | | | |
| | Interest on Bonds | | | | 1,095 82 |
| | City Messenger's Department. | 11 | | | |
| | Sale of Old Paper | | | | 31 39 |
| | Collecting Bank Tax. | 12 | | | |
| | From State Bank of Mass. 1 per cent. commission for collecting Bank Tax | | | | 6,430 95 |
| | Common and Squares. | 13 | | | |
| | Rebate on gas | | | | 82 |
| | Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen. | 14 | | | |
| | Refunded balance trip to Washington Committee | | | | 43 50 |
| | Contingent Fund, Common Council. | 15 | | | |
| | Refunded balance trip to other cities, E. B. Tunnel Committee, | | | | 75 00 |
| | *Carried forward* | | | | $64,791 99 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $64,791 99 |
| | Contingent Fund, Joint Committees. | 16 | | | |
| | Refunded balance trip to Philadelphia . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 501 65 |
| | Cochituate Water-Works. | 17 | | | |
| | From Water-Rates, 1888 . . . . . | | $816,599 58 | | |
| | From Water-Rates, 1887 . . . . . | | 481,125 06 | | |
| | From Water-Rates, 1886 . . . . . | | 4,537 42 | | |
| | | | | $1,302,262 06 | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,498 90 | |
| | Miscellaneous: — | | | | |
| | Service-pipes and repairs . . . | | $7,438 96 | | |
| | Off and on water for repairs . . | | 2,613 06 | | |
| | Off and on water for non-payment . . . . . | | 1,369 50 | | |
| | Sale of Merchandise . . . . . | | 924 30 | | |
| | " Old Material . . . . . | | 5,895 24 | | |
| | " Lumber . . . . . | | 746 10 | | |
| | " Old Pipes . . . . . | | 3,100 00 | | |
| | " Grass . . . . . | | 327 78 | | |
| | " History . . . . . | | 12 00 | | |
| | " Tremont Meters . . . . | | 6,744 75 | | |
| | Elevator and Stand-pipes . . . | | 2,841 38 | | |
| | Extra charge to petitioners for main-pipes . . . . . | | 1,058 80 | | |
| | Sundries . . . . . | | 537 71 | | |
| | Fines for waste . . . . . | | 20 00 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 1,481 60 | | |
| | Rebate on gas . . . . . | | 14 71 | | |
| | Sewer Assessments, Elmwood Street . . . . . | | 227 43 | | |
| | | | | 35,353 32 | |
| | | | | | 1,339,114 28 |
| | Collector's Department. | 18 | | | |
| | Fees on Taxes . . . . . | | . . . . . | $4,499 12 | |
| | " Paving Assessments . . . | | . . . . . | 29 40 | |
| | " Sewer " . . . | | . . . . . | 55 60 | |
| | " Health " . . . | | . . . . . | 1 20 | |
| | " School Instructor's Assessments . . . . . | | . . . . . | 20 | |
| | | | | | 4,585 52 |
| | Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. | 19 | | | |
| | Sale of Real Estate for unpaid Taxes and Assessments . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,802 82 |
| | East Boston Ferries. | 20 | | | |
| | Tolls, etc. . . . . | | . . . . . | $139,937 00 | |
| | Rebate on gas . . . . . | | . . . . . | 64 13 | |
| | | | | | 140,001 13 |
| | Fees. | 21 | | | |
| | From City Clerk . . . . . | | . . . . . | $5,367 25 | |
| | " " Registrar . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,753 50 | |
| | | | | | 8,120 75 |
| | Fire Department. | 22 | | | |
| | Powder and Fireworks Licenses . | | $30 00 | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | 146 86 | | |
| | Service of Engine . . . . . | | 369 00 | | |
| | Sale of Hose . . . . . | | 80 00 | | |
| | " Old Material, etc. . . . . | | 201 00 | | |
| | " Manure . . . . . | | 297 00 | | |
| | | | | $1,123 95 | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 2 . . . . . | | $150 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 3 . . . . . | | 200 04 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 4 . . . . . | | 32 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 5 . . . . . | | 182 00 | | |
| | Rent of Chemical Engine-house No. 6 . . . . . | | 120 00 | | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | $684 04 | $1,123 95 | $1,563,918 14 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30, | *Brought forward* | | $684 04 | $1,123 95 | $1,563,918 14 |
| | Rent of Hook-and-Ladder House 4, Eustis street | | 168 00 | | |
| | | | | 852 04 | |
| | | | | | 1,975 99 |
| | Fire-Alarm Telegraph. | 23 | | | |
| | Sale of Old Material | | | | 9 00 |
| | Fort-Hill Wharf. | 24 | | | |
| | Rents | | | | 500 00 |
| | Fort Hill Improvement. | 25 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | $875 00 | |
| | Interest on ditto | | | 59 07 | |
| | | | | | 934 07 |
| | Hay-Scales. | 26 | | | |
| | Fees from South Scales | | | $54 57 | |
| | " " Northern " | | | 569 79 | |
| | " " Brighton " | | | 20 18 | |
| | " " W. Roxbury Scales | | | 56 15 | |
| | " " Roxbury Scales | | | 1 97 | |
| | | | | | 702 66 |
| | Health Department. | 27 | | | |
| | Sale of Ashes, 1887–8 | | $3,844 40 | | |
| | " 1886–7 | | 391 72 | | |
| | | | | $4,236 12 | |
| | Removing Ashes, 1887–8 | | $3,551 25 | | |
| | " 1886–7 | | 2 25 | | |
| | | | | 3,553 50 | |
| | Sewer Assessments, 1886 | | | 359 75 | |
| | Sale of Street Dirt, 1887–8 | | | 146 51 | |
| | " Manure, 1887–8 | | $854 75 | | |
| | " " 1886–7 | | 143 00 | | |
| | | | | 997 75 | |
| | " Offal, South Yard | | $16,158 00 | | |
| | " Offal, Highlands | | 4,936 28 | | |
| | " Offal, Charlestown | | 2,475 50 | | |
| | | | | 23,569 78 | |
| | Conveying Prisoners | | | 4,415 75 | |
| | Refuse, Fort-Hill Wharf | | | 1 00 | |
| | Rebate on Gas | | | 25 72 | |
| | Sale of Old Material, 1887–8 | | | 129 71 | |
| | | | | | 37,435 59 |
| | Improved Sewerage. | 28 | | | |
| | Sale of Old Material | | | $210 00 | |
| | " Engine, etc. | | | 1,167 00 | |
| | Use of Scow | | | 75 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,452 00 |
| | Incidentals. | 29 | | | |
| | Forfeiture for unlawful sale | | | $300 00 | |
| | Costs from City Solicitor | | | 109 22 | |
| | Conscience Fund | | | 10 00 | |
| | | | | | 419 22 |
| | Inspection of Buildings. | 30 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous | | | | 30 00 |
| | Inspection of Milk and Vinegar. | 31 | | | |
| | License Fees | | | | 634 00 |
| | Interest. | 32 | | | |
| | On Taxes | | | $45,085 77 | |
| | " Sewers | | | 486 20 | |
| | " Paving | | | 103 66 | |
| | " Bank-Taxes | | | 8 79 | |
| | | | | | 45,684 42 |
| | Lamp Department. | 33 | | | |
| | Damage | | | $130 57 | |
| | Rebate on Gas | | | 1 05 | |
| | | | | | 131 62 |
| | Liquor Licenses. | 34 | | | |
| | Licenses Acct., 1887–8 | | $214,948 00 | | |
| | " 1888–9 | | 452,684 00 | | |
| | | | | $667,632 00 | |
| | *Carried forward* | | | $667,632 00 | $1,653,826 |

City Collector's Report. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $667,632 00 | $1,653,826 71 |
| | License Fees, City Clerk, 1887–8 . | | $1,116 00 | | |
| | " " 1888–9 . | | 1 00 | | |
| | | | | 1,117 00 | |
| | | | | | 668,749 00 |
| | Liquor License Expenses. | 35 | | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3 27 |
| | Markets. | 36 | | | |
| | Sup't, for weighing . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 579 42 |
| | Mt. Hope Cemetery. | 37 | | | |
| | Sale of Lots . . . . . | | . . . . . | $9,697 50 | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | 12,517 59 | |
| | Interest on Trust Fund . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,035 00 | |
| | | | | | 23,250 09 |
| | Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund. | 38 | | | |
| | Perpetual care of lots . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,977 66 |
| | Mystic Water-Works. | 39 | | | |
| | Water-Rates: — | | | | |
| | Charlestown, 1888 . . . $78,156 71 | | | | |
| | " 1887 . . . 46,757 39 | | | | |
| | " 1886 . . . 103 22 | | | | |
| | | | $125,017 32 | | |
| | Chelsea, 1888 . . . $60,261 84 | | | | |
| | " 1887 . . . 9,241 85 | | | | |
| | | | 69,503 69 | | |
| | Somerville, 1888 . . . $76,314 99 | | | | |
| | " 1887 . . . 16,465 61 | | | | |
| | | | 92,780 60 | | |
| | Everett, 1888 . . . $13,802 88 | | | | |
| | " 1887 . . . 2,768 69 | | | | |
| | | | 16,571 57 | | |
| | Miscellaneous. | | | 303,873 18 | |
| | Fines . . . . . | | $202 00 | | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | 192 00 | | |
| | Extra work on Service-pipes . . . | | 290 94 | | |
| | Off and on Water . . . . . | | 315 00 | | |
| | Sale of Old Material, etc. . . . . | | 749 53 | | |
| | Maintaining Meter . . . . . | | 5 00 | | |
| | " Stand-pipes . . . . . | | 10 00 | | |
| | | | | 1,764 47 | |
| | | | | | 305,637 65 |
| | Northampton-Street District. | 40 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | $2,480 00 | | |
| | Interest " " . . . . . | | 184 33 | | |
| | | | | $2,664 33 | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 170 55 | |
| | | | | | 2,834 88 |
| | Overseers of the Poor. | 41 | | | |
| | From Overseers of the Poor, support of Other Cities and Towns, | | . . . . . | $6,505 49 | |
| | From Commonwealth of Mass., State Paupers . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,443 31 | |
| | From Commonwealth of Mass., Burial and Support of Poor . . | | . . . . . | 2,731 16 | |
| | From Occupants of Charity Building . . . . . | | . . . . . | 873 47 | |
| | Aid Refunded on account of City Temporary Home . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,233 59 | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | . . . . . | 39 34 | |
| | | | | | 12,826 36 |
| | Park Maintenance. | 42 | | | |
| | Sale of Grass, Wood, etc. . . . . | | $1,977 73 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 1,649 28 | | |
| | | | | $3,627 01 | |
| | Public Park, Back Bay: — | | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | . . . . . | 8,970 00 | |
| | Franklin Park: — | | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | $113 20 | | |
| | Repayment of Bills . . . . . | | 418 82 | | |
| | | | | 532 02 | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $13,129 03 | $2,669,685 04 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | $13,129 03 | $2,669,685 04 |
| | Marine Park, City Point: — | | | | |
| | Betterments . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,265 20 | |
| | | | | | 14,394 23 |
| | Paving Department. | 43 | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . . $16,853 35 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . . 1,648 17 | | | | |
| | " 1883–4 . . 20 46 | | | | |
| | | | $18,521 98 | | |
| | Sale of Manure, 1887–8 . $227 25 | | | | |
| | " " 1886–7 . 3 37 | | | | |
| | | | 230 62 | | |
| | Sale of Old Material, 1887–8 . . . | | 513 86 | | |
| | Use of Engine . . . . . | | 25 00 | | |
| | Labor . . . . . | | 20 70 | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | 48 | | |
| | | | | $19,312 64 | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 132 00 | |
| | | | | | 19,444 64 |
| | Pedlers. | 44 | | | |
| | Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,425 00 |
| | Phillips Street-Fund Income. | 45 | | | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| | Police Department. | 46 | | | |
| | Licenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | $11,004 00 | |
| | Extra Services . . . . . | | . . . . . | 14,073 34 | |
| | Sale of Property, etc. . . . . | | . . . . . | 578 17 | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | . . . . . | 208 24 | |
| | | | | | 25,863 75 |
| | Police Charitable Fund. | 47 | | | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Dorchester District . . . . . | | . . . . . | $296 10 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Charlestown District . . . . . | | . . . . . | 916 90 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, West Roxbury District . . . | | . . . . . | 153 90 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Roxbury District . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,237 40 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Brighton District . . . . . | | . . . . . | 415 60 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, South Boston District . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,635 70 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, East Boston . . . . . | | . . . . . | 352 10 | |
| | Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Central Court . . . . . | | . . . . . | 7,372 60 | |
| | | | | | 12,380 30 |
| | Printing and Stationery. | 48 | | | |
| | Sales of Stock . . . . . | | . . . . . | $7,573 73 | |
| | Sales of City Documents . . . . . | | . . . . . | 17 00 | |
| | | | | | 7,590 73 |
| | Public Buildings. | 49 | | | |
| | Rents: — | | | | |
| | Ward-Rooms . . . . . | | $648 00 | | |
| | Curtis Hall . . . . . | | 680 00 | | |
| | Vine-Street Chapel . . . . . | | 25 00 | | |
| | Faneuil Hall . . . . . | | 103 15 | | |
| | Town Hall, Dorchester . . . . | | 7 00 | | |
| | | | | $1,463 15 | |
| | Heating Old State-House . . . . | | $132 50 | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | 122 76 | | |
| | Sale of Buildings, etc. . . . . | | 1,656 52 | | |
| | | | | $1,911 78 | |
| | | | | | 3,374 93 |
| | Public Celebrations. | | | | |
| | Income from Foss Flag Fund . . . | | . . . . . | $120 00 | |
| | " " 17th June Fund . . . | | . . . . . | 120 00 | |
| | " " Babcock Music Fund, | | . . . . . | 125 64 | |
| | | | | | 365 64 |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $2,755,724 26 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $2,755,724 26 |
| | Public Institutions. | 51 | | | |
| | Income from Directors for Public Institutions: — | | | | |
| | House of Correction . . . . . | | . . . . . | $18,653 36 | |
| | House of Industry . . . . . | | . . . . . | 31,579 16 | |
| | Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | | . . . . . | 9,578 12 | |
| | Marcella-Street Home . . . . . | | . . . . . | 130 64 | |
| | Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,147 80 | |
| | Almshouse, Charlestown . . . | | . . . . . | 891 40 | |
| | Pauper Expenses . . . . . | | . . . . . | 756 23 | |
| | Home for Paupers, Long and Rainsford Islands . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,450 19 | |
| | Almshouse, Austin Farm . . . | | . . . . . | 894 01 | |
| | | | | | 67,080 91 |
| | Public Lands. | 52 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds: — | | | | |
| | Neck Lands . . . . . $1,329 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . 89 63 | | | | |
| | | | $1,418 63 | | |
| | South Boston Lands . $1,615 50 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . 320 80 | | | | |
| | | | 1,936 30 | | |
| | Charlestown . . . . . $382 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . 16 50 | | | | |
| | | | 398 50 | | |
| | City Proper . . . . . $3,858 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . 1,223 20 | | | | |
| | | | 5,081 20 | | |
| | | | | $8,834 63 | |
| | Rents: — | | | | |
| | Wharves, Albany Street . . . . | | $3,050 00 | | |
| | " 6 South Bay . . . . . | | 1,325 00 | | |
| | Estates, Rutherford Avenue . . | | 612 00 | | |
| | " Cor. First and M Sts. . | | 37 50 | | |
| | " Albany Street . . . . | | 100 00 | | |
| | " Albany and Stoughton Streets . . . . . | | 240 00 | | |
| | " Dover Street . . . . . | | 130 00 | | |
| | " L and E. First Streets, | | 150 00 | | |
| | " Wall Street . . . . . | | 250 00 | | |
| | Great Brewster Island . . . . . | | 100 00 | | |
| | | | | 5,994 50 | |
| | Sales of Land . . . . . | | . . . . . | 515 00 | |
| | | | | | 15,344 13 |
| | Public Institution Site, Long Island. | 53 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bonds . . . . . | | . . . . . | $1,543 08 | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | . . . . . | 229 98 | |
| | | | | | 1,773 06 |
| | Public Library. | 54 | | | |
| | Interest on Trust Funds . . . . . | | . . . . . | $7,264 94 | |
| | Fines . . . . . | | . . . . . | 3,225 41 | |
| | Donation of J. I. Bowditch . . . | | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | Sales of Catalogues . . . . . | | . . . . . | 298 18 | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | . . . . . | 160 33 | |
| | | | | | 12,048 86 |
| | Public Library Trust Fund. | 55 | | | |
| | Bequest of Daniel Treadwell . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,700 00 |
| | Rents. | 56 | | | |
| | Markets . . . . . | | . . . . . | $84,914 20 | |
| | Old State-House . . . . . | | . . . . . | 10,100 00 | |
| | Quincy Hall . . . . . | | . . . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| | Rotunda, Quincy Hall . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,250 00 | |
| | Room, " " . . . . . | | . . . . . | 400 00 | |
| | Produce Exchange . . . . . | | . . . . . | 400 00 | |
| | House, 94 Roxbury Street . . . . | | . . . . . | 300 00 | |
| | Stable, Charlestown . . . . . | | . . . . . | 150 00 | |
| | Faneuil Hall Steps . . . . . | | . . . . . | 200 00 | |
| | Soley Street Estate . . . . . | | . . . . . | 112 50 | |
| | | | | | 100,326 70 |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $2,953,997 92 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $2,953,997 92 |
| | Reserved Fund. | 57 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | . . . . . | $3,555 90 | |
| | Sale of Lands . . . . . | | . . . . . | 1,725 00 | |
| | | | | | 5,280 90 |
| | Residue. | 58 | | | |
| | From Tax Sales . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 430 14 |
| | Roxbury Canal Improvement. | 59 | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | . . . . . | $2,121 00 | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | . . . . . | 171 63 | |
| | | | | | 2,292 63 |
| | Schools and School-houses. | 60 | | | |
| | School-houses, Public Buldings:— | | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . $509 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . 50 90 | | | | |
| | | | $559 90 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 101 00 | | |
| | Sales of Lands . . . . . | | 120 00 | | |
| | | | | $780 90 | |
| | School Expenses, — School Committee:— | | | | |
| | Sale of Books and Supplies . . | | $105 41 | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | 84 52 | | |
| | | | | 189 93 | |
| | School Instructors:— | | | | |
| | Tuition, — Non-residents, 1887–8 . . . . . $6,724 46 | | | | |
| | Tuition, — Non residents, 1886–7 . . . . 84 26 | | | | |
| | | | $6,808 72 | | |
| | Tuition,— Deaf Mutes . . . . . | | 6,847 16 | | |
| | Dog Licenses . . . . . | | 23,477 00 | | |
| | Income from Stoughton School Fund . . . . . | | 212 00 | | |
| | Income from Smith School Fund. | | 386 00 | | |
| | Conscience Fund . . . . . | | 90 00 | | |
| | Forfeiture . . . . . | | 15 00 | | |
| | | | | 37,835 88 | |
| | Gibson School Fund Income:— | | | | |
| | Interest on Note . . . . . | | $24 00 | | |
| | Income from Trust Funds . . . | | 880 00 | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | 111 25 | | |
| | | | | 1,015 25 | |
| | English High and Latin School Building:— | | | | |
| | Instalments on Bonds . . . . . | | $9,727 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 486 35 | | |
| | | | | 10,213 35 | |
| | | | | | 50,035 31 |
| | Sealer of Weights and Measures. | 61 | | | |
| | Fees . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,171 91 |
| | Sewer Department. | 62 | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $14,449 30 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . 9,143 45 | | | | |
| | " 1885–6 . 294 90 | | | | |
| | " 1884–5 . 43 68 | | | | |
| | " 1883–4 . 179 53 | | | | |
| | " 1875–6 . 43 37 | | | | |
| | " 1874 . . 264 20 | | | | |
| | " 1872 . . 35 12 | | | | |
| | " 1870 . . 60 22 | | | | |
| | " 1869 . . 39 15 | | | | |
| | " 1868 . . 44 48 | | | | |
| | " 1865 . . 62 56 | | | | |
| | " 1864 . . 17 44 | | | | |
| | " 1861 . . 8 39 | | | | |
| | " 1860 . . 36 87 | | | | |
| | " 1858 . . 21 21 | | | | |
| | | | $24,743 87 | | |
| | Entrance Fees . . . . . | | 3,454 22 | | |
| | Labor and Repairs, 1887–8 . . . . | | 494 45 | | |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | $28,692 54 | . . . . . | $3,015,208 81 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | *Brought forward* . . . . . | | $28,692 54 | . . . . . | $3,015,208 81 |
| | Sale of Old Material . . . . . | | 29 70 | | |
| | Rebate on Gas . . . . . | | 2 49 | | |
| | | | | $28,724 73 | |
| | Sewers, Ashmont: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . . $196 16 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . . 3,524 06 | | | | |
| | | | $3,720 22 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 44 10 | | |
| | | | | 3,764 32 | |
| | Sewers, Beacon Street: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . . . . . | | . . . . . | 231 41 | |
| | Sewers, Brighton: | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $6,939 98 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . . 4,476 43 | | | | |
| | | | $11,416 41 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 145 80 | | |
| | | | | 11,562 21 | |
| | Sewers, City Proper: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $2,683 05 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . . 303 15 | | | | |
| | | | $2,986 20 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 11 65 | | |
| | | | | 2,997 85 | |
| | Sewers, Charlestown: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1886–7 . . . . . | | $427 18 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 1 64 | | |
| | | | | 428 82 | |
| | Sewers, Dorchester: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $105 47 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . 2,165 70 | | | | |
| | " 1885–6 . 367 73 | | | | |
| | | | $2,638 90 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 69 37 | | |
| | | | | 2,708 27 | |
| | Sewers, East Boston: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $2,383 21 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . 167 16 | | | | |
| | | | $2,550 37 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 14 94 | | |
| | | | | 2,565 31 | |
| | Sewers, Roxbury: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $8,638 13 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . 2,853 72 | | | | |
| | | | $11,491 85 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 63 00 | | |
| | | | | 11,554 85 | |
| | Sewers, West Roxbury: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1887–8 . $7,428 76 | | | | |
| | " 1886–7 . 212 53 | | | | |
| | | | $7,641 29 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 16 75 | | |
| | | | | 7,658 04 | |
| | Sewers, South Boston: — | | | | |
| | Assessments, 1886–7 . . . . . | | $370 36 | | |
| | Interest on do. . . . . | | 20 07 | | |
| | | | | 390 43 | |
| | | | | | 72,586 24 |
| | Soldiers' Relief. | 63 | | | |
| | From State of Mass., State Aid . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 79,671 00 |
| | State Bank Tax. | 64 | | | |
| | Tax of 1887. Collected by City . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 636,663 96 |
| | Suffolk Street District, | 65 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bonds . . . . . | | . . . . . | $1,454 00 | |
| | Interest on ditto . . . . . | | . . . . . | 94 10 | |
| | | | | | 1,548 10 |
| | Stony Brook Improvement. | 66 | | | |
| | Rents . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | 30 00 |
| | *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . . . . | . . . . . | $3,805,708 11 |

| | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward* . . . . . | . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | $3,805,708 11 |
| 1888. April 30. | Taxes. Assessments of 1887: — | 67 | | | |

| Wards. | Polls. | Real Estate. | Personal. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 . . . . | $5,187 00 | $100,429 01 | $11,265 38 | $116,881 39 |
| 2 . . . . | 3,893 00 | 116,175 99 | 8,230 95 | 128,299 94 |
| 3 . . . . | 4,166 00 | 69,878 32 | 13,740 36 | 87,784 68 |
| 4 . . . . | 4,145 50 | 87,727 18 | 10,131 74 | 102,004 42 |
| 5 . . . . | 4,010 50 | 141,632 23 | 51,853 98 | 197,496 81 |
| 6 . . . . | 2,458 50 | 492,732 74 | 217,447 16 | 712,638 40 |
| 7 . . . . | 2,284 50 | 355,055 66 | 97,143 30 | 454,483 46 |
| 8 . . . . | 3,257 00 | 93,207 70 | 6,411 90 | 102,876 60 |
| 9 . . . . | 3,337 50 | 207,427 98 | 175,873 64 | 386,639 12 |
| 10 . . . . | 2,958 50 | 1,265,487 50 | 464,899 67 | 1,733,345 67 |
| 11 . . . . | 6,527 50 | 877,336 46 | 581,564 70 | 1,465,428 66 |
| 12 . . . . | 2,729 50 | 645,954 84 | 261,953 54 | 910 637 88 |
| 13 . . . . | 3,453 00 | 147,333 23 | 4,870 90 | 155,657 13 |
| 14 . . . . | 5,463 50 | 135,917 44 | 16,424 38 | 157,805 32 |
| 15 . . . . | 3,769 00 | 81,188 48 | 8,743 50 | 93,700 98 |
| 16 . . . . | 3,150 50 | 176,789 56 | 7,968 98 | 187,909 04 |
| 17 . . . . | 4,278 50 | 195,842 14 | 44,504 08 | 244,624 72 |
| 18 . . . . | 4,651 50 | 211,371 26 | 91,811 44 | 307,834 20 |
| 19 . . . . | 4,384 50 | 144,115 75 | 10 961 20 | 159,461 45 |
| 20 . . . . | 5,806 50 | 177,633 46 | 20,313 73 | 203,753 69 |
| 21 . . . . | 6,000 50 | 267,214 12 | 99,328 82 | 372,543 44 |
| 22 . . . . | 4,038 50 | 280,969 46 | 24,036 92 | 309,044 88 |
| 23 . . . . | 7,070 50 | 202,797 42 | 115,911 34 | 325,779 26 |
| 24 . . . . | 8,060 00 | 256,889 52 | 66,886 10 | 331,835 62 |
| 25 . . . . | 3,680 50 | 115,931 21 | 18,950 28 | 138,561 99 |
| | $108,762 00 | $6,847,038 76 | $2,431,227 99 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total, 1887 . . . . . | | . . | $9,387,028 75 | |
| Assessments, 1886: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $7,956 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 365,271 15 | | | |
| Personal . . . . . | 31,293 49 | | | |
| | | | 404,520 64 | |
| Assessments, 1885: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $241 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 1,011 23 | | | |
| Personal . . . . . | 768 00 | | | |
| | | | 2,020 23 | |
| Assessments, 1884: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $36 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 187 00 | | | |
| Personal . . . . . | 17 00 | | | |
| | | | 240 00 | |
| Assessments, 1883: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $8 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 597 40 | | | |
| Personal . . . . . | 47 85 | | | |
| | | | 653 25 | |
| Assessments, 1882: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $5 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 75 50 | | | |
| | | | 80 50 | |
| Assessments, 1881: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $2 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 75 76 | | | |
| | | | 77 76 | |
| Assessment, 1880: | | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . . | | | 83 60 | |
| Assessments, 1879: — | | | | |
| Polls . . . . . | $2 00 | | | |
| Real Estate . . . . | 70 00 | | | |
| | | | 72 00 | |
| *Carried forward* . . . . . | | . . | $8,885,780 75 | . . . . . $3,805,708 11 |

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT. — *Concluded.*

| | | | No. of Account. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward* | | | | | $3,805,708 11 |
| 1888. April 30. | Assessments, 1878: — | | | | | |
| | Polls | $2 00 | | | | |
| | Real Estate | 71 68 | | | | |
| | | | | 73 68 | | |
| | Assessment, 1877: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 74 67 | | |
| | Assessment, 1876: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 13 97 | | |
| | Assessment, 1875: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 17 81 | | |
| | Assessment, 1874: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 176 28 | | |
| | Assessment, 1873: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 133 12 | | |
| | Assessment, 1872: — | | | | | |
| | Real Estate | | | 81 90 | | |
| | | | | | $9,795,348 16 | |
| | National Bank Tax | | | $198,337 99 | | |
| | Corporation Tax from State | | | 882,232 93 | | |
| | Corporation Bank Tax from State, | | | 22,550 90 | | |
| | Ships engaged in Foreign Trade, | | | 9,025 18 | | |
| | | | | | 1,112,147 00 | |
| | | | | | | 10,907,495 16 |
| | West Boston and other Bridges. | | 68 | | | |
| | Wharfage, damage, etc. | | | | | 437 85 |
| | Wharf, Paving Department. | | 69 | | | |
| | Sale of old Building | | | | | 200 00 |
| | Widening Streets. | | 70 | | | |
| | Rent: Land corner Water and Washington Streets | | | $3,358 34 | | |
| | Instalment on Bond | $656 00 | | | | |
| | Interest on Bond | 262 40 | | | | |
| | | | | 918 40 | | |
| | | | | | 4,276 74 | |
| | Broadway Extension: — | | 71 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bond | | | $226 00 | | |
| | Rents | | | 800 00 | | |
| | | | | | 1,026 00 | |
| | Beach Street: — | | 72 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bond | | | $4,318 60 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | | 323 85 | | |
| | | | | | 4,641 85 | |
| | Chapman-Place Extension: — | | 73 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | $266 67 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | | 65 37 | | |
| | | | | | 332 04 | |
| | Essex-Street Extension: — | | 74 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | | 1,000 00 | |
| | Widening Hanover Street, No. 2: | | 75 | | | |
| | Instalment on Bond | | | $769 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | | 147 68 | | |
| | | | | | 916 68 | |
| | Widening Portland Street: — | | 76 | | | |
| | Betterments | | | $2,896 50 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | | 92 30 | | |
| | | | | | 2,988 80 | |
| | Widening Commercial Street: — | | | | | |
| | Betterments | | | $675 00 | | |
| | Interest on do. | | | 227 80 | | |
| | | | | | 902 80 | |
| | | | | | | 16,084 91 |
| | | | | | | $14,729,926 03 |

Amount paid City Treasurer . . . . . $14,729,926 03

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector for the City of Boston*

# COUNTY COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

| | | No. of Account. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. April 30. | By Cash received as follows: — | | |
| | From Sheriff. Fines and cost | 78 | $29,332 00 |
| | From Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court. Fees | 79 | 4,148 60 |
| | From Clerk of Superior Criminal Court. Half surplus fees | 80 | 6,298 08 |
| | From Clerk of Superior Court, Civil Session. Fines and costs | 81 | 4,726 04 |
| | From Justice of Municipal Court, West Roxbury. Fines and costs | 82 | 1,799 70 |
| | From Justice of Municipal Court, Brighton. Fines and costs | 83 | 2,652 69 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, South Boston. Fines and costs | 84 | 8,162 25 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Charlestown. Fines and costs | 85 | 5,808 69 |
| | From Clerk of East Boston District Court. Fines and costs | 86 | 3,018 96 |
| | From Justice of Municipal Court, Dorchester. Fines and costs | 87 | 2,315 09 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Roxbury. Fines and costs | 88 | 10,243 43 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Criminal Cases. Fines and costs | 89 | 49,064 10 |
| | From Clerk of Municipal Court, Civil Cases. Fees | 90 | 6,638 23 |
| | From Master of House of Correction. Fines and costs, etc. | 91 | 2,907 34 |
| | From Superintendent House of Industry. Fines and costs | 92 | 16,194 12 |
| | From Clerk of Police Court, Chelsea. Fines and costs | 93 | 2,501 97 |
| | Pedlers' Licenses | 94 | 276 00 |
| | Naturalization fees | 95 | 94 00 |
| | Fire Marshal (from State) | 96 | 1,513 22 |
| | Rebate on Gas | 97 | 82 52 |
| | | | $157,777 03 |

Amount paid County Treasurer . . . . . $157,777 03

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector for the County of Suffolk.*

BOSTON, April 30, 1888.

*Dr.* GENERAL SUMMARY, YEAR, 1887–8. *Cr.*

*City Collector in Account with City of Boston.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance from year 1886–7 . | $1,827,143 65 | By Amount cash paid to the City Treasurer, May 1, '87, to April 30, 1888 . . | $14,887,703 06 |
| " New accounts committed May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888 . . . . . | 12,545,407 63 | " Abatements on bills from May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888 . . . . . | 550,522 60 |
| " Additional bills on account of earlier years committed during the current year . . . . . | 458,357 07 | " Balance uncollected to new account, 1887–88 . . . . | 1,657,261 75 |
| " Amount of cash deposited May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888 . . . . . | 2,264,579 06 | | |
| | $17,095,487 41 | | $17,095,487 41 |

**1887-8.**

*Assessments and bills committed from May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888, and amounts Collected, Abated, and Uncollected upon the respective accounts.*

| | Committed. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments . . . . . | $59,932 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $59,932 00 |
| Board of Health . . . . . | 185 50 | . . . . . | $185 50 | |
| Bonds, Public Lands . . . . . | 18,018 65 | . . . . . | 3,775 90 | 14,242 75 |
| " Street Improvements, etc. | 4,400 00 | . . . . . | 880 00 | 3,520 00 |
| Bridges . . . . . | 159 93 | . . . . . | 143 03 | 16 90 |
| Cochituate Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Water Rates, 1888 . . . . . | 946,670 08 | $12,004 79 | 816,599 58 | 118,065 71 |
| Miscellaneous Bills . . . . . | 13,439 16 | . . . . . | 12,863 02 | 576 14 |
| Fire Department . . . . . | 1,369 75 | 9 00 | 1,123 95 | 236 80 |
| Health Department . . . . . | 36,977 77 | 304 50 | 36,538 87 | 134 40 |
| Improved Sewerage . . . . . | 1,499 00 | 117 00 | 1,377 00 | 5 00 |
| Lamp Department . . . . . | 48 30 | . . . . . | 48 30 | |
| Mystic Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Water Rates, Charlest'n, 1888 . | 87,850 26 | 939 93 | 78,156 71 | 8,753 62 |
| " " Chelsea, 1888 . . | 62,889 24 | 873 28 | 60,261 84 | 1,754 12 |
| " " Somerville, 1888. | 78,194 12 | 1,598 23 | 76,314 99 | 280 90 |
| " " Everett, 1888 . . | 14,421 71 | 326 08 | 13,802 88 | 292 75 |
| Miscellaneous Bills . . . . . | 729 39 | . . . . . | 470 02 | 259 37 |
| Paving . . . . . | 21,802 31 | 642 12 | 17,640 64 | 3,519 55 |
| Parks, Maintenance . . . . . | 218 88 | . . . . . | 218 88 | |
| Public Buildings . . . . . | 132 50 | . . . . . | 132 50 | |
| Public Institutions: — | | | | |
| House of Correction . . . . . | 5,273 49 | 17 52 | 4,847 66 | 408 31 |
| House of Industry . . . . . | 7,818 48 | . . . . . | 7,115 81 | 702 67 |
| Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | 5,732 60 | 71 43 | 4,998 17 | 663 00 |
| Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm . . . . . | 1,180 30 | . . . . . | 1,147 80 | 32 50 |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands . . . . . | 516 02 | . . . . . | 413 45 | 102 57 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown . . . | 590 60 | . . . . . | 590 60 | |
| Marcella-st. Home . . . . . | 158 73 | . . . . . | 47 62 | 111 11 |
| Pauper Expenses . . . . . | 1,057 31 | . . . . . | 296 81 | 760 50 |
| Rents . . . . . | 126,730 05 | 5 00 | 124,969 21 | 1,755 84 |
| School Instructors . . . . . | 38,651 09 | 780 89 | 37,751 62 | 118 58 |
| Sewers . . . . . | 29,863 87 | 2,178 24 | 18,430 16 | 9,255 47 |
| Ashmont . . . . . | 196 16 | . . . . . | 196 16 | |
| Beacon Street . . . . . | 974 26 | . . . . . | 231 41 | 742 85 |
| Brighton . . . . . | 19,317 00 | 1,258 75 | 6,939 98 | 11,118 27 |
| City proper . . . . . | 4,367 29 | . . . . . | 2,683 05 | 1,684 24 |
| Dorchester . . . . . | 105 47 | . . . . . | 105 47 | |
| East Boston . . . . . | 4,198 98 | 449 30 | 2,383 21 | 1,366 47 |
| Roxbury . . . . . | 19,358 30 | 3,596 08 | 8,638 13 | 7,124 09 |
| West Roxbury . . . . . | 28,749 17 | 137 77 | 7,428 76 | 21,182 64 |
| South Boston . . . . . | 448 72 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 448 72 |
| Taxes, 1887 . . . . . | 10,059,748 29 | 86,145 46 | 9,387,028 75 | 586,574 08 |
| Bank Taxes: — City . . . . . | 198,337 99 | . . . . . | 198,337 99 | |
| State . . . . . | 636,663 96 | . . . . . | 636,663 96 | |
| Commission . . | 6,430 95 | . . . . . | 6,430 95 | |
| | $12,545,407 63 | $111,455 37 | $11,578,210 34 | $855,741 92 |

**Balances of 1886-7 Accounts.**

| | Balances uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Board of Health, 1886-7 | $562 56 | . . . . . | $71 46 | $491 10 |
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1886-7 | 24,464 00 | . . . . . | 3,058 00 | 21,406 00 |
| Bonds, Street Improvements, 1886-7 | 5,648 00 | . . . . . | 656 00 | 4,992 00 |
| Bridges, 1886-7 | 306 13 | . . . . . | 32 56 | 273 57 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, 1887 | 499,621 26 | $13,284 24 | 481,125 06 | 5,211 96 |
| Health Department, 1886-7 | 779 08 | 226 18 | 536 97 | 15 93 |
| Improved Sewerage, 1886-7 | 350 00 | . . . . . | 75 00 | 275 00 |
| Mystic Water-Rates, 1886-7: — | | | | |
| Charlestown, 1887 | 48,194 44 | 1,309 17 | 46,757 39 | 127 88 |
| Chelsea, 1887 | 10,107 99 | 866 14 | 9,241 85 | |
| Somerville, 1887 | 17,356 19 | 890 58 | 16,465 61 | |
| Everett, 1887 | 2,953 62 | 184 93 | 2,768 69 | |
| Paving, 1886-7 | 2,290 15 | 375 01 | 1,651 54 | 263 60 |
| Rents, 1886-7 | 1,809 00 | 25 00 | 1,539 00 | 245 00 |
| School Instructors, 1886-7 | 216 73 | 132 47 | 84 26 | |
| Sewers, 1886-7 | 13,235 52 | 1,143 38 | 9,143 45 | 2,948 69 |
| Brighton, 1886-7 | 13,530 25 | 7,521 45 | 4,476 43 | 1,532 7 |
| Ashmont, 1886-7 | 3,767 98 | 196 16 | 3,524 06 | 47 76 |
| Dorchester, 1886-7 | 2,493 31 | 250 22 | 2,165 70 | 77 39 |
| East Boston, 1886-7 | 268 09 | 100 93 | 167 16 | |
| South Boston, 1886-7 | 469 99 | . . . . . | 370 36 | 99 63 |
| Roxbury, 1886-7 | 7,975 41 | 4,783 64 | 2,853 72 | 338 05 |
| West Roxbury, 1886-7 | 1,1[illegible]0 28 | 94 61 | 212 53 | 883 14 |
| Charlestown, 1886-7 | 459 40 | 32 22 | 427 18 | |
| City proper, 1886-7 | 303 15 | . . . . . | 303 15 | |
| Taxes, 1886, and additional | 530,142 27 | 9,340 62 | 404,520 64 | 116,281 01 |
| Inspection of Buildings, 1886-7 | 30 00 | . . . . . | 30 00 | |
| Lamp Department, 1886-7 | 106 07 | 8 80 | 82 27 | 15 00 |
| | $1,188,630 87 | $40,765 75 | $992,340 04 | $155,525 08 |

**Balances of 1885-6 Accounts.**

| | Balances uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $16,808 66 | $13,584 26 | $1,378 40 | $1,846 00 |
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1885-6 | 7,309 00 | . . . . . | 944 00 | 6,365 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, 1886 | 5,184 63 | 647 21 | 4,537 42 | |
| Health Department, 1885-6 | 278 94 | 226 89 | . . . . . | 52 05 |
| Mystic Water Rates: — | | | | |
| Charlestown, 1886, and additional | 103 22 | . . . . . | 103 22 | |
| Paving, 1885-6 | 369 50 | 369 50 | | |
| Rents, 1885-6 | 580 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 580 00 |
| School Instructors, 1885-6 | 48 00 | 48 00 | | |
| Sewers, 1885-6 | 1,331 60 | 220 67 | 294 90 | 816 03 |
| Brighton, 1885-6 | 176 54 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 176 54 |
| Dorchester, 1885-6 | 1,103 22 | . . . . . | 367 73 | 735 49 |
| Taxes, 1886, and additional | 124,346 73 | 1,685 76 | 2,020 23 | 120,640 74 |
| Lamp Department, 1885-6 | 35 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 35 00 |
| Inspection of Buildings, 1885-6 | 60 50 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 60 50 |
| | $157,735 54 | $16,782 29 | $9,645 90 | $131,307 35 |

**Balances of 1884-5 Accounts.**

| | Balances uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1884-5 . . | $3,424 99 | . . . . . | $1,543 08 | $1,881 91 |
| Bonds, Street Improvements, 1884-5 . . . . . | 1,191 00 | . . . . . | 226 00 | 965 00 |
| Health Department, 1884-5 . . . | 1,184 20 | 1,133 75 | . . . . . | 50 45 |
| Sewers, 1884-5 . . . . . | 247 77 | 54 09 | 43 68 | 150 00 |
| Taxes, 1884, and additional . . . | 105,836 20 | 20 50 | 240 00 | 105,575 70 |
| | $111,884 16 | $1,208 34 | $2,052 76 | $108,623 06 |

**Balances of 1883-4 Accounts.**

| | Balances uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected, April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1883-4 . . . . . | $8,456 67 | $2,536 50 | $3,163 17 | $2,757 00 |
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1883-4 . . | 110 00 | . . . . . | 110 00 | |
| " Street Improvements, 1883-4 . . . . . | 12,912 00 | . . . . . | 11,848 00 | 1,064 00 |
| Health Department, 1883-4 . . . | 1,085 22 | 838 00 | . . . . . | 247 22 |
| Paving Department, 1883-4 . . . | 20 46 | . . . . . | 20 46 | |
| School Instructors, 1883-4 . . . . | 47 27 | 47 27 | | |
| Sewers, 1883-4 . . . . . | 1,668 36 | 1,488 83 | 179 53 | |
| Taxes, 1883, and additional . . . | 99,671 35 | 13 25 | 653 25 | 99,004 85 |
| | $123,971 33 | $4,923 85 | $15,974 41 | $103,073 07 |

**Balances of 1882-3 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1882-3 . . . . . | $5,965 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $5,965 00 |
| Health Department . . . . . | 1,026 34 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,026 34 |
| Sewers . . . . . | 52 10 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 52 10 |
| Taxes, 1882, and additional . . . | 94,872 61 | $94,020 50 | $80 50 | 771 61 |
| | $101,916 05 | $94,020 50 | $80 50 | $7,815 05 |

**Balances of 1881-2 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1881-2 . . . . . | $11,700 00 | $4,025 00 | $1,675 00 | $6,000 00 |
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1881-2 . . | 576 00 | . . . . . | 384 00 | 192 00 |
| Health Department, 1881-2 . . . | 860 15 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 860 15 |
| Taxes, 1881, and additional . . . | 94,241 63 | 94,027 54 | 77 76 | 136 33 |
| | $107,377 78 | $98,052 54 | $2,136 76 | $7,188 48 |

**Balances of 1880-1 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Public Lands, 1880-1 . . | $2,199 50 | . . . . . | $1,588 50 | $611 00 |
| " Street Improvements, 1880-1 . . . . . | 5,663 50 | . . . . . | 3,893 00 | 1,770 50 |
| Stony Brook Improvement, 1880-1 . . . . . | 265 50 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 265 50 |
| Taxes, 1880, and additional . . . | 82,094 75 | $81,742 52 | 83 60 | 268 63 |
| | $90,223 25 | $81,742 52 | $5,565 10 | $2,915 63 |

**Balances of 1879-80 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments, 1879-80 . . . . . | $46,283 00 | $22,061 00 | $8,970 00 | $15,252 00 |
| Bonds, Street Improvements, 1879-80 . . . . . | 4,318 00 | . . . . . | 4,318 00 | |
| Taxes, 1879, and additional . . . | 77,174 79 | 76,893 75 | 72 00 | 209 04 |
| | $127,775 79 | $98,954 75 | $13,360 00 | $15,461 04 |

**Balances of 1878-9 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Street Improvements, 1878-9 . . . . . | $550 00 | . . . . . | $550 00 | |
| Taxes, 1878, and additional . . . | 266 22 | $1 18 | 73 68 | $191 36 |
| | $816 22 | $1 18 | $623 68 | $191 36 |

**Balances of 1877-8 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Street Improvements, 1877-8 | $769 00 | ..... | $769 00 | |
| Insurance Scrip, 1877-8 | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | $100 00 |
| Sewers, 1877-8 | 127 41 | ..... | ..... | 127 41 |
| Taxes, 1877, and additional | 256 33 | $41 21 | 74 67 | 140 45 |
| | $1,252 74 | $41 21 | $843 67 | $367 86 |

**Balances of 1876-7 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewers, 1876-7 | $6,189 77 | ..... | ..... | $6,189 77 |
| Taxes, 1876 | 506 84 | $217 17 | $13 97 | 275 70 |
| | $6,696 61 | $217 17 | $13 97 | $6,465 47 |

**Balances of 1875-6 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewers, 1875-6 | $1,527 51 | ..... | $43 37 | $1,484 14 |
| Taxes, 1875 | 2,528 00 | $76 72 | 17 81 | 2,433 47 |
| | $4,055 51 | $76 72 | $61 18 | $3,917 61 |

**Balances of Assessments and Bills Committed for Collection, prior to August 9, 1875.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1887. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $11,609 04 | ..... | $875 00 | $10,734 04 |
| Board of Health | 10,079 55 | ..... | ..... | 10,079 55 |
| Bonds, Street Improvements | 14,919 75 | ..... | ..... | 14,919 75 |
| Health Department | 5,851 08 | ..... | 359 75 | 5,491 33 |
| Paving | 102,766 71 | ..... | ..... | 102,766 71 |
| Sewers | 81,625 60 | $1,888 86 | 589 64 | 79,147 10 |
| Taxes, 1822-1874, inclusive | 36,313 14 | 391 55 | 391 30 | 35,530 29 |
| | $263,164 87 | $2,280 41 | $2,215 69 | $258,668 77 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | Balance Outstanding April 30, 1887, and Accounts Committed from May 1, 1887, to April 30, 1888. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $160,754 37 | $42,206 76 | $16,061 57 | $102,486 04 |
| Bonds: — | | | | |
| Public Lands | 56,102 14 | . . . . . | 11,403 48 | 44,698 66 |
| Street Improvements | 50,371 25 | . . . . . | 23,140 00 | 27,231 25 |
| Cochituate Water-Works. — | | | | |
| Water-Rates | 1,451,475 97 | 25,936 24 | 1,302,262 06 | 123,277 67 |
| Miscellaneous | 13,439 16 | . . . . . | 12,863 02 | 576 14 |
| Health Department | 58,870 39 | 2,729 32 | 37,692 55 | 18,448 52 |
| Mystic Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates | 322,070 79 | 6,988 34 | 303,873 18 | 11,209 27 |
| Miscellaneous | 729 39 | . . . . . | 470 02 | 259 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,681 56 | 134 80 | 3,263 49 | 1,283 27 |
| Paving Department | 127,249 13 | 1,386 63 | 19,312 64 | 106,549 86 |
| Public Institutions | 22,327 53 | 88 95 | 19,457 92 | 2,780 66 |
| Rents | 129,119 05 | 30 00 | 126,508 21 | 2,580 84 |
| Sewers | 245,322 48 | 25,395 20 | 72,198 92 | 147,728 36 |
| School Instructors | 38,963 09 | 1,008 63 | 37,835 88 | 118 58 |
| Taxes | 12,149,432 05 | 444,617 73 | 10,636,781 06 | 1,068,033 26 |
| | $14,830,908 35 | $550,522 60 | $12,623,124 00 | $1,657,261 75 |

Of the betterments above reported unpaid, collection is delayed on account of suits brought against the city for reduction of assessments of the following years: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1871 | $5,138 61 | |
| 1874 | 1,500 00 | |
| 1875 | 2,600 00 | |
| 1879–80 | 15,252 00 | |
| 1881–82 | 6,000 00 | |
| 1882–83 | 5,965 00 | |
| 1883–84 | 2,757 00 | |
| 1885–86 | 1,846 00 | |
| 1887–88 | 9,624 00 | |
| | | $50,682 61 |

Deeds to the city for real estate sold for unpaid assessments are held by the Collector for the following amounts: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes, 1869 | $4 11 | |
| " 1870 | 4 59 | |
| " 1871 | 3 93 | |
| " 1872 | 297 18 | |
| " 1873 | 943 36 | |
| " 1874 | 2,489 62 | |
| " 1875 | 2,209 57 | |
| " 1876 | 340 29 | |
| " 1877 | 134 21 | |
| " 1878 | 104 96 | |
| " 1879 | 103 75 | |
| " 1880 | 123 12 | |
| " 1881 | 111 20 | |
| " 1882 | 120 80 | |
| " 1883 | 116 00 | |
| " 1884 | 141 10 | |
| " 1885 | 1,177 60 | |
| " 1886 | 105 41 | |
| | | $8,530 80 |
| Sewers, 1871 | $202 09 | |
| " 1872 | 237 45 | |
| " 1873 | 148 67 | |
| " 1875-76 | 1,484 14 | |
| | | $2,072 35 |
| The residue from sales of real estate for unpaid taxes remaining in the Collector's hands is | | $1,851 40 |

# INDEX.


PAGE

Actual Expenditures . . . . . 12
Expenditures for 30 years . . . 266
Actual and estimated Income and Taxes, 27
Additional Supply of Water . . . . 28, 210
Advertising . . . . . 46
Real Estate . . . . . 36, 86
Albany Street Bridge . . . . . 31, 57
Aldermen, Board of . . . . . 35, 79
Almshouses . . . . . 40, 151
Almshouse, Austin Farm . . . . . 258, 262
Charlestown, 40, 163, 258, 262, 300
Charlestown, Repairs . . . 169
Amount to lessen taxation for 1888–89 . 28
Appropriations and Payments 1887–88 . 14
Appropriations, 1888–89 . . . . . 332
for fourteen years . . . 6
Excess of . . . . . 22
Revenue credited to . . 23
Transfers of . . . . . 24
Architect's Department . . . . . 46
Armories . . . . . 34, 46
Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, 31, 113, 119, 294
Arnold Arboretum . . . . . 31
Ashmont District, Sewers . . . . . 43, 195
Ashmont Primary School-house . . . . 189
Assessment of Taxes . . . . . 6, 268
Assessors' Department . . . . . 47
Assets and Liabilities . . . . . 235
Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, 40, 161, 258, 262, 300
Asylum for Insane, Austin Farm, Repairs . . . . . 169
A Street, Repaving . . . . . 131
Auditor's Department . . . . . 48
Austin Farm, Asylum for Insane, 40, 161, 258, 262, 300
Austin Farm, Asylum for Insane, Repairs . . . . . 169
Babcock Music Fund . . . . . 40, 330
Back Bay, Public Park . . . . . 38, 114
Back-Bay Fens . . . . . 30
Ball Hospital Fund . . . . . 329
Balance-Sheet of the City . . . . . 235
Treasury . . . . . 4, 5
Balances carried to 1888–89 . . . . . 14
to lessen taxation, 1888–89 . . 14
from 1886–87 . . . . . 14
Bank Tax . . . . . 7, 10, 48
Collecting . . . . . 35
State . . . . . 43
Bates Library Fund . . . . . 325
Bath-houses . . . . . 312
Baths, Public . . . . . 51
Beach Street . . . . . 45
Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue, Raising Grade . . . . . 219
Etc., Sewers . . . . . 196
Bells . . . . . 310
Belmont Square, East Boston . . . . . 69
Bennett District Grammar School-house, Furnishing, 187
Berwick Park . . . . . 69
Betterments, etc. . . . . 49
Bigelow Library Fund . . . . . 325
Blackstone Square . . . . . 68
Board of Aldermen . . . . . 35, 79
Board of Health . . . . . 34, 49, 311

PAGE

Bonds and Mortgages, Public Lands . . 10
Street Improvement, etc. . 10, 291
Border of Jamaica Pond, W. Roxbury, 71
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund . . . . . 320
Boston Harbor . . . . . 53
Boylston Funds . . . . . 317
Boylston-Street Bridge . . . . . 31, 131
Extension . . . . . 220
"Bradlee, J. Putnam," Steamer, 168, 258, 262, 300
Bridges . . . . . 35, 54, 57, 264, 314
Craigie's . . . . . 218
Prison-Point . . . . . 219
West Boston . . . . . 218
West Boston and others . . 44, 218
Brighton District, Municipal Court . 224, 229
Engine-House . . . . . 32
Sewers . . . . . 197
Square, Brighton . . . . . 71
Stable . . . . . 133
Broadway Bridge . . . . . 54
Extension . . . . . 45
Bromley Park, Roxbury . . . . . 70
Buildings, English High and Latin School . . . . . 42
For contagious cases . . . . 63
Inspection of . . . . . 37
New . . . . . 32
(See also Schools.)
School. (See School Buildings.)
Public. (See County and Public Buildings.)
(See Schools.)
(See County Buildings.)
Bullman Charity . . . . . 317
Bunker Hill, Celebration of Battle of . . 150
Bussey Park and Arnold Arboretum, 113, 119, 294
Cambridge-St. Bridge . . . . . 54
Cedar Grove Cemetery . . . . . 35, 58
Trust Fund . . . . . 58
Cedar Square . . . . . 70
Celebration, July 4th . . . . . 73
June 17th . . . . . 150
Celebrations, Public . . . . . 40
Cemeteries, etc. . . . 34, 35, 38, 50, 51, 59, 312
Central Charity Bureau . . . . . 141
Square, East Boston . . . . . 69
Chapman-Place Extension . . . . . 45
Charles-River Bridge . . . . . 54
Embankment, 31, 113, 120, 294
Charlestown Almshouse . . . . . 40, 163
Almshouse, Repairs . . . 169
Debt . . . . . 9, 252
Interest paid on . . . 104
Income from . . . . . 35
Municipal Court . . . 223, 228
Poor's Fund . . . . . 319
School Trust Funds . . . 322
Sewers . . . . . 43, 197
Patrol-Wagon House . . . 32
(See Mystic Water Works and Mystic Sewer.)
Chelsea Bridge . . . . . 54
Chelsea-Street Bridge . . . . . 55
Chelsea Police Court . . . . . 224, 229

PAGE
Chester Park and Square . . . . . 68
Chestnut Hill Pumping-Station . . . . 33
City Balance Sheet . . . . . 235
Building, Beacon St. . . . . 144
Clerk's Department . . . . . 59
Fees received . . . . . 36
Council and Committees' Expenses, 72
Debt. (See Debt.)
Hall . . . . . 69
Square . . . . . 69
Hospital . . . . . 35, 59
Building for contagious cases . . . . . 63
Building for contagious cases, furnishing . . . 63
Trust Funds . . . . . 329
Messenger's Department . . . . 35, 64
Registrar's Department . . . . . 64
Registrar — Fees received . . . . . 36
Stables, South . . . . . 141
Point, Marine Park . 31, 38, 113, 119, 294
Proper, Sewers . . . . . 198
Square, Charlestown . . . . . 69
Claims, Old . . . . . 110, 234
Clocks . . . . . 95
Cochituate Water Works . 5, 28, 44, 206, 297
(See Additional Supply of Water.)
Cost of Construction . . . . . 255
Sinking-Funds . . . . . 10
Excess of Revenue . . . . . 10
Expenditures for 20 years . . . 265
Extension of Mains, etc. . . . . 210
High-Service . . . . . 30, 33, 212
Interest . . . . . 210
Introduction of Meters and Inspection —
Cochituate . . . . . 214
Mystic . . . . . 214
Loans . . . . . 8, 9, 44, 241, 249
Objects of . . . . . 251
Property . . . . . 297
Revenue . . . . . 44
Lake . . . . . 28
Collecting Bank Tax . . . . . 35
Collector's Department . . . . . 35, 65
Collector's Report . . . . . 347
Comins District, Grammar School-House, 187
Comins School Library Fund . . . . . 322
Commercial Point Bridge . . . . . 55
Commission on Public Cemeteries . . . 103
Commissioners of Sinking-Funds —
Received from . . . . . 34, 59
Paid to . . . . . 49, 59
Expenses of . . . . . 205
Committees of City Council, Expenses of, 72
Common Council, Expenses of . . . . 35, 82
Common and public squares . 35, 65, 262, 294
Concerts on . . . . . 103
Commonwealth avenue . . . . . 68, 71, 220
Concerts on Common and Squares . . . 103
Congress Street Bridge . . . . . 31, 55, 57
Contagious Cases, Buildings for . . . . 63
Contingent Funds —
Joint Committees . . . . . 35, 72
Mayor . . . . . 79
Board of Aldermen . . . . . 35, 79
Common Council . . . . . 35, 82
Copley Square . . . . . 69
Corporation Tax . . . . . 85
Council. (See City and Common Councils.)
County Buildings . . . . . 302
Court House . . . . . 302
Courts. (See Municipal, Police, Probate, Chelsea, Superior, and Supreme Courts.)
Expenditures . . . . . 13, 225
for 30 years . . . . 266
Fines . . . . . 233
Income . . . . . 11, 223
Interest . . . . . 233
County Debt . . . . . 9, 233, 240, 241, 247

PAGE
County Payments . . . . . 13, 225
Receipts . . . . . 11
Revenue . . . . . 11
Court-House . . . . . 224
Courts. (See Municipal, Probate, Chelsea, Superior, and Supreme.)
Covered Channel, Muddy River . . . 113, 114
Cows . . . . . 273
Craigie's Bridge . . . . . 218
Cushman School-House, heating, etc . . 186
Damages . . . . . 102, 219
by dogs . . . . . 85
Grade . . . . . 131
Debt, City and County . . 9, 35, 59, 233, 242
Character of funded . . . . . 243
Cochituate Water (Loans). (See Cochituate Water-Works.)
Funded for 66 years . . . . . 253
Issued 1887–88 . . . . . 8, 9, 35, 241
Interest on . . . . . 104
Less means of paying . . . . . 10
Means of paying . . . . . 10
Mystic Water. (See Mystic Water-Works.)
Net for 10 years . . . . . 252
Gross for 15 years . . . . . 6
Objects of . . . . . 248
Outstanding (due) . . . . . 85
Paid . . . . . 8, 9, 59, 233, 240
Sinking-Funds . . . . . 9, 236
Percentage taxed for . . . . . 59
Redemption of . . . . . 59
Temporary . . . . . 43
Total of . . . . . 9
War . . . . . 248
When due . . . . . 243
(See Charlestown and W. Roxbury.)
Deeds, Real-Estate, Advertising, etc., 36, 86
Registry of. (See Registry of Deeds.)
Deer Island, Institutions at . . . 40, 151, 300
Department expenses for 20 years . . . 262
Devens Infant-School Fund . . . . . 322
Dexter Fund . . . . . 317
Disabled Firemen, etc., Relief of . . . . 320
Distinguished Strangers, entertainment of . . . . . 102
Dog Licenses . . . . . 42
Damages by . . . . . 85
Dorchester Municipal Court . . . . 224, 229
Sewers . . . . . 199
Dover-Street Bridge . . . . . 55
Dudley-Street Grammar School-House . 188
Furnishing . . 188
Dwelling-houses, Number and Value of . 274
East Boston District Court . . . . . 224, 228
Ferries . . . . . 36, 86, 299
New Ferry-Boat . . . . . 88
New Pier, So. Ferry, East Boston . . . . . 89
Sewers . . . . . 45, 199
Street Improvements . . . 133
Eastburn School Fund . . . . . 322
East Ninth St., Extension of . . . . . 132
Eaton Square, Dorchester . . . . . 70
Election Expenses, Registration of Voters and . . . . . 173
Engine-house, etc. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Engineer's Department . . . . . 89, 315
English High and Latin School Buildings . . . . . 42
Entertainment of Distinguished Strangers . . . . . 102
Essex Square, Charlestown . . . . . 69
Essex Street Bridge . . . . . 55
Estimated and Actual Income and Taxes, 1887–88 . . . . . 27
Estimated Income, 1888–89 . . . . . 335
Evergreen Cemetery . . . . . 34, 51
Trust Fund . . . 53, 331
Everett School-House, Heating, etc. . . 187

PAGE
Excess of Appropriations . . . . . 28
Executive Department . . . . . 89
Expenditures, City . . . . . 11, 46
Expenditures, Actual for City and County . . . . . 13
30 years . . . . . 266
County . . . . . 13
Estimated, 1888–89 . . . 332
Expenses of Department for 20 years . 262
Office Public Institutions . 169
Paupers. Public Institutions . . . . . 151, 262
Extending Streets. (See Widenings.)
Extension of Mains, etc., Cochituate Water-Works . . . . . 210
Faneuil Hall. (See Public Buildings.)
Faneuil Hall Market. See Public Buildings, Markets, and Rents.)
Faneuil Hall Market, New. (See Public Buildings, Markets, and Rents.)
Federal-street Bridge . . . . . 55
Fees . . . . . 36
Tax and other. (See Collector's Dept.)
Fences, Lunatic Hospital Grounds . . . 170
Ferries. (See East Boston Ferries.)
Financial Department . . . . . 254
Fines . . . . . 233
Fire-Alarm Telegraph . . . . 36, 94, 263, 309
Department . . . . . 36, 90, 263
Buildings . . . 32, 144, 145, 146, 307
Erection of . 32, 144, 145, 146, 263
Repairs on . . . . . 93, 141, 263
Marshal . . . . . 224, 232
Firemen, Disabled, etc., Relief of . . . . 320
Firemen's Relief Fund . . . . . 320
Fisher Hill, Gatehouse . . . . . 33
Flags, Ropes, and Stakes . . . . . 95
Flats and Marsh Lands, Value of . . . 273
Fort-Hill Improvement . . . . . 36
Fort-Hill Wharf . . . . . 36
Foss Seventeenth of June Fund . . . 40, 330
Flag Fund . . . . . 40, 330
Fountain Square . . . . . 71
Fourth of July Expenses . . . . 73, 76, 148
Franklin Club Library Fund . . . . . 327
Mechanics' Fund . . . . . 321
Medal Fund . . . . . 323
Park . . . . . 95, 113, 116, 294
Square . . . . . 68
Franklin School-house, Water-closets . 187
Free Concerts . . . . . 103
Furniture . . . . . 316
Gallop's Island . . . . . 52
Garden, Public . . . . . 65, 66
Bridge . . . . . 72
Gaston School house, Repairing . . . . 185
"General Hancock," Ferry-boat . . . 88
Gibson School Fund . . . . . 42, 323
Income . . . . 42, 179
Goodnow Hospital Fund . . . . . 329
Library Fund . . . . . 329
Poor Fund . . . . . 318
Grade Damages . . . . . 131
Grammar School-house, Bennett District
Furnishing . . 187
Comins District, 187
Dudley street . 188
Furnishing . . 188
So. Boston . 32, 189
Grand Army of the Republic, Allowances to Posts . . . . . 150
Granite Bridge . . . . . 55
Greenwich Park . . . . . 69
Green Library Fund . . . . . 328
Grounds, Public. (See Public Squares.)
Hanover-Street Widening . . . . . 45, 220
Harbor . . . . . 53
Harris (Charlotte) Library Fund . . . 327
Harris (Thomas B.) Library Fund . . . 327
Harrison-Avenue Widening . . . . . 220
Harrison-Avenue Primary School-house, 190
Harvard Bridge . . . . . 57

PAGE
Hay-Scales . . . . . 36
Health, Board of . . . . . .
(See also Public Baths and Quarantine.)
Health Department . . . 36, 95, 141, 264, 311
High, English, and Latin School Buildings . . . . . 42
High School-house, Roxbury . . . . 32, 189
High Service, Cochituate Water-Works, 30, 33, 212
Holton Poor Funds . . . . . 318
Home for Paupers, Long Island . 40, 165, 258
Construction . . . . . 167
Hook-and-Ladder Houses. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Horace Mann School-House . . . . . 33, 189
Horses . . . . . 273
Hose-Houses. (See Fire Department Buildings.)
Hospital, City . . . . . 35, 59
Trust Funds . . . . . 329
Lunatic . . . . . 40, 157
Small-pox . . . . . 34, 50
Hotels, Number, and value of, 273
House of Correction . . 40, 154, 258, 262, 300
Industry . . . . . 40, 151, 258, 262
Reformation . . . . . 151, 258, 262
Houses and Lands in charge of Street Commissioners . . . . . 295
Humboldt Avenue . . . . . 131
Extension . . . . . 220
Improved Sewerage . . . . . 37, 99, 296
Improvement of Independence Square . 71
Lake Cochituate . . 30, 213
Marcella-Street Home . 170
Stony Brook . . . . . 43
Telegraph Hill . . . . 71
Roxbury Canal . . . 42, 174
Muddy River . . . . . 113
Incidental Expenses . . . . . 37, 101
Income, City . . . . . 10, 34
County . . . . . 11, 223
Estimated and Actual, 1887–88 . 27
Estimated, 1888–89 . . . . . 335
Independence Day Celebration . . . . 73, 76
Square, South Boston . . 70
Improvement of . 71
Insanity Cases . . . . . 231
Inspection of Buildings . . . . . 37, 103
Milk and Vinegar . . . 37, 104
Provisions . . . . . 104
Institutions, Public. (See Public Institutions.)
Instructors of High, Grammar, and Primary Schools. (See Schools.)
Interest paid . . . . . 104, 210, 217, 233
received . . . . . 37
Introduction of Meters and Inspection — Cochituate . . . . . 214
Mystic . . . . . 214
Islands owned by City . . . . . 296
(See Public Institutions.)
(See Board of Health.)
Jackson Square, Brighton . . . . . 71
Jail . . . . . 223
Jamaica Pond, Border of, W. Roxbury, 71
Jeffries Fund . . . . . 317
Joint Committees of the City Council, Expenses of . . . . . 35, 72
Judgments, etc., against the City . . . . 102
July 4th Celebration . . . . . 73, 76, 148
June 17th Celebration . . . . . 150
Kapiolani, Queen, entertainment of . . 101
Lamp Department . . . 37, 104, 257, 264, 315
Land and Houses in charge of Street Commissioners . . . . . 295
Land, feet of, in the City . . . . . 273
Bonds and Mortgages for . . . . . 10
Land, Marsh and Flats, Value of . . . . 273
Lands, Public. (See Public Lands.)
Vacant, Value of . . . . . 273
Latin and English High-School Buildings . . . . . 42

PAGE
Latin School Prize Fund . . . . . 323
Law Department . . . . . 106
Lawrence (Abbott) Library Fund . . . 326
School Funds . . . . . 323, 324
(Edward) Library Fund . . . 326
Laying out and Widening Streets. (See Widening Streets.)
Legal Expenses . . . . . 102
Leverett-Street Engine-House . . . . . 32
Lewis Square . . . . . 71
Liabilities and Assets . . . . . 235
Library. (See Public Library.)
Library Building, Dartmouth street . 147
Lighting Streets. (See Lamp Department.)
Lincoln Square, South Boston . . . . 70
Linden Park . . . . . 131
Liquor Licenses . . . . . 37, 107
Loan, Temporary . . . . . 43, 206
Loans, Premium on . . . . . 39, 224
Loans. (See Debt.)
Lodge for Wayfarers . . . . . 110
Long Island . . . . . 38, 108, 300
Home for Paupers . . . . 40, 165, 258
Construction . . . . . 167
Wharves . . . . . 31, 170
Longwood Park, Roxbury . . . . . 71
Lowell Square . . . . . 68
Lunatic Hospital . . . . 40, 157, 258, 262, 300
Grounds, Fences . . . . . 170
Madison Square, Roxbury . . . . . 70
Main Drainage Works . . . . . 31
Maintenance, Parks . . . . . 113
Malden Bridge . . . . . 55
Marcella-Street Home . 40, 159, 258, 262, 300
Improvement . . . . . 170
Marine Park, City Point 31, 38, 113, 119, 294
Markets . . . . . 38, 41, 108
(See Public Buildings and Rents.)
Marsh Lands and Flats, Value of . . . 273
Mason Fund . . . . . 317
Massachusetts Avenue . . . . . 221
Maverick Square, East Boston . . . . 69
May 30th Celebration . . . . . 150
Mayor, Expenses of . . . . . 79
Measures and Weights. (See Weights and Measures.)
Meeting house Hill, Dorchester . . . . 70
Medical Examinations . . . . . 231
Meridian-Street Bridge . . . . . 56
Messenger's Department . . . . . 35, 64
Meters, Introduction of and Inspection —
Cochituate . . . . . 214
Mystic . . . . . 214
Milk and Vinegar, Inspection of . . 37, 104
Milmore Brimmer School Fund . . . . 324
Monuments and Statues . . . . . 294
Mortgages and Bonds . . . . . 10
Mount Hope Cemetery . . . . . 38, 108, 313
Trust Fund . . . . . 38, 110, 331
Removal of Gravel, etc. . . . . 110
Bowdoin, Dorchester . . . . 70
Washington Avenue, Bridge . . 56
Muddy River, Covered Channel . . . 113, 114
Improvement . . . . . 113
Municipal Court . . . . . 223
Civil Session . . . . . 223, 228
Criminal Session . . . . . 223, 228
Brighton District . . . . . 224, 229
Charlestown District . . . . 223, 228
Dorchester District . . . . . 224, 229
East Boston District . . . . . 224, 228
Roxbury District . . . . . 224, 229
South Boston District . . . . 224, 229
West Roxbury District . . . 224, 229
Music on the Common and Squares . . 103
Mystic River Corporation, Shares in . 291
Water-Works . . . . . 6, 44, 215, 298
Water-Works Cost of Construction . . . . . 256
Debt . . . . . 8, 44, 241, 252
When due . . . . . 252
Excess of Revenue . . . . . 10
Sinking Funds . . . . . 10

PAGE
Mystic Water-Works, Interest on . . . 217
Lake . . . . . 28
Neponset Bridge . . . . . 56
New Buildings. (See Buildings and (Schools.) See Public Buildings and Rents.)
Ferry-boat . . . . . 88
Pier South Ferry, East Boston, 89
School-houses. (See Schools.)
Nichols Hospital Fund . . . . . 329
Ninth-Street Grading . . . . . 132
Norcross School Library Fund . . . . 324
Hospital Fund . . . . . 329
North Paving Wharf . . . . . 31
Northampton School District . . . . . 38
Nursery, Park . . . . . 114
Office Expenses Public Institutions, 169, 258, 262
Old Claims . . . . . 110, 234
Old Franklin School-house, Repairing . 147
Orchard Park, Roxbury . . . . . 70
Outstanding Debt (Due) . . . . . 85
Overseers of Poor . . . . . 38, 110
Buildings in charge of, 316
Trust Funds . . . . 317
Park Department . . . . . 38, 112
Bussey Park and Arnold Arboretum . . . . . 113, 119
Maintenance . . . . . 113
Nursery . . . . . 114
Parkway . . . . . 294
Public, Back Bay . . . . . 38, 114
Construction . . . . . 114
Charles River Embankment, 31, 113, 120, 294
City Point, Marine Park. 31, 38, 113, 119, 294
Covered Channel, Muddy River, 113, 114
Franklin . . . . . 38, 95, 113, 116, 294
Riverdale . . . . . 114
Wood Island . . . . . 120, 294
Marine Park, City Point . . . . . 113
Muddy River Improvement . . . 113
West Roxbury. (See Franklin Park)
Square . . . . . 69
Patrol-Wagon House, Charlestown . . 32
Pauper Expenses, . . . . 41, 168, 258, 262
Home for, Long Island . . 165, 258
Income . . . . . 40
Paving Department . . . . 38, 121, 264, 313
Wharf . . . . . 31, 135
Payments on Account of Appropriations 14
City . . . . . 11, 13, 46
County . . . . . 13, 225
Pay Roll Tailings . . . . . 39, 136
Pedlers' Licenses . . . . . 39
Pemberton Fund . . . . . 317
Personal and Real Estate Valuation. (See Valuation.)
Phillips Library Fund . . . . . 325
Street-Fund . . . . . 328
Income . . . 39, 136
Pierce Fuel Fund . . . . . 318
Pierce Library Fund . . . . . 326
Play Grounds . . . . . 72
Police Charitable Fund . . . . 39, 136, 319
Court, Chelsea . . . . . 224, 229
Department . . . . . 39, 136, 263
Signal System . . . . . 107
Station-houses' . . . . . 147, 263, 306
Erection of . . . 32, 147, 263
Repairs on . . . . . 140, 263
Polls . . . . . 268
Poor Funds . . . . . 317
Charlestown Fund . . . . . 319
Overseers of . . . . . 38, 110, 317
Poor Soup for . . . . . 103
Widows' Fund . . . . . 320
Portland-street Widening . . . . . 45
Pounds . . . . . 316
Premium on Loans . . . . . 39, 224

PAGE
Prescott District Primary School house 190
Square, East Boston . . . . . 70
Primary School-house, Ashmont . . . . 189
Harrison Avenue 190
Prescott District 190
Printing and Stationery . . . . . 39, 138
Prison-Point Bridge . . . . . 219
Probate and Registry Deeds Building 225
Probate Court and Office Expenses . . 228
Property of the City, Real and Personal . . . . . 291
"Protector," Steamboat . . . . . 138
Provisions, Inspectors of . . . . . 104
Public Baths . . . . . 51
Bath-houses . . . . . 312
Buildings . . . . . 39, 139, 300
New . . . . . 32
Repairs . . . . . 147
Celebrations . . . . . 40, 148, 150
Clocks . . . . . 211
(See also School Buildings.)
Garden . . . . . 65, 66
Bridge . . . . . 72
Grounds and Squares. (See Public Squares.)
Institutions . . . . . 40, 151, 258, 300
Office Expenses, 169, 258, 262
Lands . . . . . 41, 171
Land Bonds and Mortgages . . . 10
Library and Branches . . 41, 171, 316
Building, Dartmouth street . . . . . 147
Donations . . . . . 328
Trust Funds . . 41, 173, 325
Park, Back Bay . . . . 38, 113, 114
Construction . . . . . 114
Scales . . . . . 315
Squares . . . . . 65, 262, 292
Concerts on . . . . . 103
Works . . . . . 28
Pumping-Station, Chestnut Hill . . . . 33
Putnam Square, East Boston . . . . . 69
Quarantine Department . . . . . 34, 52, 264
Queen Kapiolani, Entertainment of . . . 101
Quincy Market. (See Faneuil Hall Market.)
Quincy-St. Bridge . . . . . 31
Q Street . . . . . 132
Rainsford Island . . . . . 151, 300
Real Estate, Advertising, Deeds, etc. . 36, 86
Real and Personal Estate, Valuation of. (See Valuation.)
Real and Personal Property of the City of Boston . . . . . 291
Receipts, City . . . . . 10, 35
County . . . . . 11
(See also Income.)
Record Commissioners . . . . . 173
Refunds . . . . . 173
Registrar's Department . . . . . 64
Registry of Deeds, Building . . . . . 225
Expenses . . . . . 232
Registration of Voters and Election Expenses . . . . . 173
Relief of Disabled Firemen, etc. . . . . 320
Removal and Care of Snow . . . . . 132
Rents . . . . . 41
of Department buildings, etc., outside of City Hall . . . . . 139
Repairing Streets. (See Paving Department.)
Reserved Fund . . . . . 42
Residue Tax Sales, etc. . . . . 42, 174
Revenue, City . . . . . 10, 34
Credited to Appropriations . . 24
Transfers from . . . . . 24
County . . . . . 11
Rice School-House, Water-closets . . . 190
Roslindale Ladder-house . . . . . 32
Roxbury Canal Improvement . . . 42, 174
High School-House . . . . . 32
Income from . . . . . 42
Municipal Court . . . . . 224, 229
Sewers . . . . . 43, 200

PAGE
Rutland Square . . . . . 69
Sailors, Aid to, and to Dependents of. (See Soldiers' Relief.)
Salaries . . . . . 174
Scales, Public . . . . . 315
Scholfield Library Fund . . . . . 327
School Buildings . . . . . 302
English High and Latin . . . . . 42
School Committee, Salaries of Officers . 174
Expenses School Committee . 42, 176
Expenses for 30 years . . . . . 259
Fund, Gibson, Income . . . . . 179
Houses, Public Buildings . . . . 42
180, 302
Income . . . . . 42
Instructors . . . . . 42, 175, 260
Property . . . . . 316
Teachers, Salaries of . . . . . 260
Trust Funds . . . . . 42, 322
School-houses: —
Ashmont . . . . . 189
Bennett District, Furnishing . . 187
Comins District . . . . . 187
Cushman, Heating, etc. . . . . 186
Dudley Street . . . . . 188
Furnishing . . . 188
Everett, Heating, etc. . . . . 187
Franklin, Water-closets . . . . 187
Gaston, Repairing . . . . . 185
Harrison Avenue . . . . . 190
Horace Mann . . . . . 189
High, Roxbury . . . . . 189
Prescott District . . . . . 190
Rice, Water-closets . . . . . 190
South Boston . . . . . 189
Sealer of Weights and Measures. 42, 191, 315
Sears Charity Fund . . . . . 318
Seventeenth of June . . . . . 150
Sewerage, Improved . . . . . 37, 99, 296
Sewers, Ashmont District . . . . . 43, 195
Beacon Street, etc. . . . . 43, 196
Department . . . 42, 191, 264, 315
Brighton . . . . . 43, 197
Charlestown . . . . . 43, 197
City Proper . . . . . 43, 198
Between Crescent Avenue and Greenwich Street . . . . . 198
Dorchester . . . . . 43, 199
East Boston . . . . . 43, 199
Roxbury . . . . . 43, 200
South Boston . . . . . 43, 201
West Roxbury . . . . . 43, 201
Stony-Brook Improvement . . 43
Shaw Hospital Fund . . . . . 329
Sinking-Funds . . . . . 8, 236
Amount for ten years . . 252
Percentage taxed for . . 59
Sinking-Fund Commissioners . . 34, 49, 205
Money received from . . 34
Small-pox Hospital . . . . . 34
Smith School Fund . . . . . 324
Snow, Removal and care of . . . . . 132
Soldiers' Relief . . . . . 43, 205
Monument Lot, W. Roxbury . 71
Soup for the Poor . . . . . 103
South Boston Municipal Court . . 224, 229
Library Trust Fund . . . 328
Sewers . . . . . 43, 201
Grammar School-house. 32, 186
Squares, Public. (See Public Squares.)
Stable, Brighton . . . . . 133
Staniford-Street Extension . . . . . 221
State Aid to Soldiers, Sailors, and Dependents. (See Soldiers' Relief.)
Tax . . . . . 205
Bank Tax . . . . . 43
Stationery. (See Printing and Stationery.)
Station (Police) Houses . . . . . 32
Repairs . . . . 140
Statues and Monuments . . . . . 294
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," 168, 258, 262
300

PAGE
Steamer "Protector" . . . . . 138
"Vigilant" . . . . . 52
Stevens, Rachel T., Poor Fund . . . . 318
Stony-Brook Improvement . . . . . 43, 202
Stores . . . . . 273
Stoughton Poor Fund . . . . . 318
School Fund . . . . . 324
Strangers, Distinguished, Entertainment of . . . . . 102
Street Commissioners . . . . . .
Land and Houses in charge of . . 295
Street Improvement, Bonds and Mortgages . . . . . 10
Street Improvements, East Baston . . . 133
Street Trees . . . . . 72
Streets. (See Bridges, Lamps, Paving, etc., Sewers and Widening, Extending and Laying out Streets.)
Sudbury-River Conduit. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
Suffolk County Court-House . . . . 224, 233
Suffolk-Street District . . . . . 43
Sullivan Square, Charlestown . . . . . 69
Supply of Water, Additional. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
Surveyor's Department . . . . . 205, 315
Superior Court —
Civil Session . . . . . 223, 226
Criminal Session . . . . . 223, 227
Supreme Judicial Court . . . . . 223, 226
Talbot Avenue . . . . . 221
Taxation, Balances to lessen, for 1888–89, 22
Amount to lessen, for 1888–89, 28
Taxes . . . . . 6, 7, 8, 43, 268
Assessment of . . . . . 7, 268
Bank . . . . . 7, 10, 48
Collecting . . . . . 35
State . . . . . 43
Corporation . . . . . 85
and Valuation compared with other cities . . . . . 277
Actual and Estimated, and Income . . . . . 27
Exempt from . . . . . 272
Outstanding . . . . . 7, 8
Rate for thirteen years . . . . . 6
State . . . . . 205
Title . . . . . 205
Tax and other fees. (See Collector's Department.)
Tax Sales, Residue, etc. . . . . 42
Teachers, Salaries of . . . . . 260
Telegraph, Fire-Alarm . . . . . 36, 94
Hill, South Boston . . . . 70, 71
Temporary Home . . . . . 110
Loan . . . . . 43, 206
Ticknor Bequest . . . . . 326
Title, Tax . . . . . 205
Town of Brighton (See Brighton.)
Townsend Library Fund . . . . . 326
Transfers of Appropriations . . . . . 24
Treadwell Library Fund . . . . . 327
Treasurer's Department . . . . . 206
Report . . . . . 337
Treasury Balance . . . . . 4, 5
Trust Funds, 35, 38, 39, 41, 53, 59, 72, 110, 136, 173, 317
Tudor Bequest . . . . . 72
Union Park . . . . . 68
Vacant Lands, Valuation of . . . . . 273
Valuation of Boston . . . . . 6, 269
Boston, Real and Personal Estate for 25 years . . . 277

PAGE
Valuation of Dwelling-Houses and Hotels in Boston . . . . . 274
Vacant Lands . . . . . 273
Houses . . . . . 273
Marsh and Flats . . . . . 273
and Taxes as compared with other cities . . . . . 277
"Vigilant," Steamer . . . . . 52
Vinegar and Milk, Inspection of . . . 37, 104
Voting Expenses. (See Election Expenses.)
Walnut Park, Roxbury . . . . . 71
Wards, Valuation of . . . . . 270
War Debt . . . . . 248
Warren Bridge . . . . . 56
Washington Park, Roxbury . . . . . 70
Washington Square . . . . . 69
Street bet. Forest Hills Sta. and Ashland Street . . 134
Water, Additional Supply of. (See Additional Supply of Water.)
Water-Works. (See Cochituate and Mystic.)
Wayfarers, Lodge for . . . . . 110
Ways and Means, 1888–89 . . . . . 335
Webb Franklin School Fund . . . . . 324
Webster Street . . . . . 221
Weights and Measures, Sealer of . . . 42
West Boston and other Bridges . . . 44, 218
Western Ave. and North Beacon Street Bridge . . . . . 56
Western Ave. Bridge to Watertown . . 56
West Roxbury Debt . . . . . 9, 252
Interest paid on . . . . 104
Park. (See Franklin Park.)
Municipal Court . . 224, 229
Sewers . . . . . 201
Wharf, Paving Department . . . . . 135
Wharves, Long Island . . . . . 31, 170
Widening, Extending, and Laying out streets . . . . . 44, 219
Widening Streets, etc., 1887–88 . . . . 267
for 66 years . . . . . 267
Beach Street . . . . . 45
Beacon Street and Brookline Avenue, raising grade . . . 219
Boylston-Street Extension . . 220
Broadway Extension . . . . 45
Chapman-Place Extension . 45
Commercial Street . . . . . 45
Commonwealth Avenue . . . 220
Essex-St. Extension . . . . 45
Hanover Street . . . . . 45, 220
Humboldt Avenue . . . . . 131
Linden Park . . . . . 131
Massachusetts Avenue . . . 221
Portland Street . . . . . 45
Staniford-Street Extension . 221
Street Improvements, East Boston . . . . . 133
Streets, ordinary . . . . . 44
Talbot Avenue . . . . . 221
Washington Street, bet., Forest Hills Sta. and Ashland Street . . . . . 134
Webster Street . . . . . 221
Widow's, Poor, Fund . . . . . 320
Winthrop Bridge . . . . . 56
Square, Charlestown . . . . 69
Wood Island Park . . . . . 31, 120, 294
Worcester Square . . . . . 68
Works, Public . . . . . 28